Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

A.118041 15/10/98

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 740 004

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092740004

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES
OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1898.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

in the

War of the Revolution.

Note.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

Cose, John. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany. [See John Cox.]

Cosen, Ebenezer, Wells. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann. [See Ebenezer Courson.]

Cosen, Hatevil, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann. [See Hatevil Coulson.]

Cosens, Ebenezer S. Receipt dated Wells, Aug. 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Cosens by Joseph Taylor, Chairman of a class of the town of Wells, to serve in the Continental Army.

Cosens, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Coser, William, Boscawen. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Boscawen; enlisted for town of Newburyport.

Cosey, Abel. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783. [See Abel Carrey.]

Cosgriff, Dennis. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Ireland.

COSGROFF, DENNIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COSGROVE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cosgriff, Cosgroff, Cosscriff, Cossgriff, Crosgrove.]

COSIL, THOMAS. Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

COSINS, SAMUEL, Jr., Blue Hill Bay, No. 4. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Blue Hill Bay, No. 4; hired for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

COSKINS, ANTHONY, Boston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.

COSLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days. [See Nathan Crossley.]

COSS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island.

COSSA, EDWARD. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776.

COSSA, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

COSSCRIFF, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported prisoner at Albany.

COSSEE, JOSHUA. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.

COSSENS, NICHOLAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., Col. David Cushing's regt., dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COSSGRIFF, DENNIS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Stoughton (also given Weymouth); joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

COSSON, ADAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers after the defeat. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

COSTEKIN, ANTHONY, Lynn. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn.

COSTELLO, ——. [This name appears under the form of Castelo, Costilo, Costiloe, Costleau (?).]

COSTIGAN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cartigan, Castican, Castiken, Castikin, Coskins, Costekin.]

COSTILO, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Costilo by Alexander Hodgdon, in behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COSTILO, MATTHEW, Beverly. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

COSTILOE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

COSTIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coston.]

COSTIN, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, Irish; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

COSTIN, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, April 22, 1780, signed by Codman & Smith of Boston, requesting that said Costin be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fame" (privateer); ordered in Council April 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.

COSTLEAU [?], JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Oct. –, 1775, signed by said Costleau and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.

COSTON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel to camp and home.

COSTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

COSTOS, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

COSWEL, BEAL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

COSWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days.

COSZENS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on guard.

COTE, JEAN (also given JOHN). Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Stanford.

COTEALL, PETER, Barnstable. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Barnstable; mustered April 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

COTEELL, PHILIP, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper. [See Philip Colate and Philip Cautelle.]

COTELL, PETER, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire April –, 1781; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Thomas H. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed April 25, 1779, by Gen. Glover; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 29, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1779.

COTEN, JOHN BABES (?). Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

COTES, CHARLES, Hadley. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

COTES, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778; service, 2 mos. [See William Cots.]

COTES, JOHN. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given] endorsed "Col. David Field's return"; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlistment, 8 months.

COTES, SIMEON. Descriptive list of enlisted men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; Capt. Wolsworth's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlistment, 9 months; delivered to Ensign T. Clark.

COTH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

COTHRELL, DANIEL, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

COTHREN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

COTILIER, CHARLES, Boston. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20,1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

COTLE, JABEZ. Captain, 10th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, Field Officers of said regt.; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 9, 1776.

COTLER, AMOS. Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; order dated Sutton, Jan. 25, 1782, for wages for 3 months service in 1780.

COTLY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester co.; Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; mustered June 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted June 16, 1777.

COTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 4 days; company stationed at Tarpaulin Cove, Elizabeth Islands.

COTREL, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

COTRUE, BAPTISTE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

COTS, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

COTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778. [See Elihu Coats and Elihu Cotes.]

COTTAL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

COTTAM, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Cottam by Nathaniel Jennison, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COTTE, JEAN. Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

COTTEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coate, Coates, Coats, Coatte, Cote, Cotte, Coutte.]

COTTEE, JEAN MARIA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See John Coats.]

COTTEL, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's [Martha's] Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

COTTEL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

COTTEL, ROBERT. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing, sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

COTTEL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Parker Foster's 11th (6th Kittery) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; said Cottel reported to have refused to accept his commission in a return dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776, and Timothy Spinney commissioned Nov. 14, 1776, in his stead.

COTTELIER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cotilier, Cottellier, Cottille, Coutelieu.]

COTTELLIER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777, by Capt. Langdon; rank, Private; joined Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war; reported a Frenchman, also a transient.

COTTEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; company return for the year 1775.

COTTEN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Halifax.

COTTEN, JOHN, Brunswick. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambard at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Topsham; reported belonged to 1st Lincoln Co. regt.

COTTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; marched to Stillwater. Roll certified by Brig. Gen. John Fellows at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777.

COTTEN, JOSIAH, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

COTTEN, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co., commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COTTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

COTTEN, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COTTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

COTTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent at New Windsor with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

COTTERAL, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

COTTEREL, NICHOLAS, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported on Quebec expedition.

COTTERELL, ASA. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

COTTERELL, RICHARD, Newport. Fifer, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 8, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newport.

COTTERIL, RICHARD, Newport. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Newport; enlisted June –, 1779, by Capt. Allen; rank, Fifer; joined Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months.

COTTERILL, ASA, Worthington. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

COTTILLE, PHILIP, Marblehead. Matross, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

COTTIN, ELIAS. Petition signed by Paul Hussey of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Cottin and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted.

COTTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

COTTLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cautelle, Colate, Coteall, Coteell, Cotell, Cotle, Cottal, Cottel.]

COTTLE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

COTTLE, JABEZ, Rochester [probably]. Corporal, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COTTLE, JABEZ. Captain of a company in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which company marched to Fogland Ferry, R. I., under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Rochester and Wareham, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., by Brig. Jos. Cushing; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; pay roll of said Cottle's co. for service from May 6 to May 7, 1778, at Dartmouth, 2 days, on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COTTLE, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COTTLE, JOHN, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Norton's (3d) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

COTTLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COTTLE, LOT. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

COTTLE, PETER, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days, at Martha's Vineyard in defence of seacoast; *also*, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1779, joined from desertion July 2, 1780.

COTTLE, ROBERT, Pembroke (also given Plympton, Martha's Vineyard and Tisbury). Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.,; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plympton; credited to town of Pembroke; reported enlisted April 5 (also given April 7), 1777; joined May 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for town of Pembroke; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported on special duty; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 25 (also given 22 and 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9 and 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given shoemaker); enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Reab; birthplace, Tisbury; residence, Tisbury; enlisted for town of Tisbury; joined Capt. Lincoln's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Capt. Bates's co. Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts, and sworn to at West Point; reported furloughed; leave given by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to the Vineyard Dec. 19, 1781, for 60 days; overstayed 31 days on account of sickness; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men

COTTLE, ROBERT, *continued.*
furloughed; leave given by Gen. Washington to go from Windsor to Norwalk March 18, 1783, for 14 days; reported discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Cottle reported to have served from April 5, 1777.

COTTLE, SETH, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; joined March 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported absent on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, 14th regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

COTTLE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; pay roll for June-Aug., 1776; credited with 1 mo. 2 days service as Private, 1 mo. 28 days service as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days.

COTTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carlton, Colton, Coten, Coton, Cotten, Cottin.]

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt., Gen. Green's brigade; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 2, 1775.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. 13 days as Private, 8 mos. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COTTON, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

COTTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. Jonathan Buck's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Machias.

COTTON, JOHN, Brunswick (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at "Parames;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted May 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 30, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Cotton by Selectmen of the town of Topsham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781, returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCob's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Brunswick; reported received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sewall, Superintendent for Lincoln Co.

COTTON, JOHN, Plymouth [probably]. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

COTTON, JOHN (also given Jr.), Plymouth. Quartermaster, Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that a commission be delivered said Cotton; *also*, receipts for provisions for Col. Cotton's regt., dated Roxbury, June 17, June 25 and June 29, 1775; *also*, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days.

COTTON, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1777, and April 19, 1777, 90 days, with guards at Slade's Ferry, in Swanzey, by order of Brig. George Godfrey, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, at request of Gen. Spencer; wages and travel allowed on march from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

COTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777, by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

COTTON, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers, acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 6 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Providence.

COTTON, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of officers endorsed "Sept. 23, 1779," certified by Lieut. Col. Newhall; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 3, 1780; reported acting as Quartermaster of 1st Mass. brigade from Nov. 15, 1778, to June 15, 1780.

COTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

COTTON, JOSEPH. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COTTON, JOSIAH, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COTTON, JOSIAH (also given Jr.), Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

COTTON, LEONARD, Newburyport. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 11 days as Private, 4 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 37 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported unfit for service for want of clothing; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged.

COTTON, LEONARD, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Springfield Aug. 31, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

COTTON, MELVIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

COTTON, MICHAEL, Norfolk. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Norfolk; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard; *also*, receipt dated New Marlborough, July 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Cotton by Amos Chapen, in behalf of a class of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COTTON, PAUL. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COTTON, PETER, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Fisk's co. [year not given]; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Weston; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Peter Colton.]

COTTON, SOLOMON. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COTTON, THADDEUS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp South Kingston, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*. Capt. Palmer's co.; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Falmouth; enlistment, during war. [See Thaddeus Colton.]

COTTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 15, 1777.

COTTON, THEOPHILUS, Plymouth. Prizemaster, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Master, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to March 25, 1777, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, Master's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of Mass. Navy; commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged April 13, 1778; service, 7 mos. 23 days; reported deceased; roll dated Boston.

COTTON, THEOPHILUS, Plymouth. Colonel; return of provisions delivered said Cotton for his regt., dated Roxbury, June 5 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Cotton's regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas and form part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, return of field and staff officers dated Camp Roxbury Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1777; said Cotton chosen Colonel of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 31, 1777; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Colonel, Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on "a late expedition" to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; general return of officers dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel; appointed March 3, 1781; served until March 31, 1781;

COTTON, THEOPHILUS, *continued.*
service, 29 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

COTTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Boston. Boy, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 3 ft. 8 in.; complexion light; residence, Boston.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for July, Aug. and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

COTTON, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Racehorse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, dated June 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

COTTON, WILLIAM CROW, Plymouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's (1st) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s 1st (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia certified at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, pay roll of said Cotton's co. dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778, for 2 days service guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset."

COTTRELL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cotrel, Cotteral, Cotterel, Cotterell, Cotteril, Cotterill, Cottriel, Cottril.]

COTTRIEL, ASA, Worthington. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

COTTRIL, RICHARD. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during the war endorsed "1782."

COTTS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Salem.

COTUIER, BAPTISTE. Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph.

COTWEL, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

COUANOUGHT, PAUL. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lexington; residence reported unknown.

COUATE, JESSE. Certificate dated Boston, April 18, 1783, signed by Capt. Amos Lincoln, stating that said Couate, who belonged to the state train of artillery, was discharged by order of the Governor.

COUBERN, REUBEN, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COUBORN, RAWLINS, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

COUCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cauch, Chouch, Cooch, Couche, Coutch.]

COUCH, BARTHOLOMEW. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, detachment of Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., with Falmouth volunteers at North river.

COUCH, GEORGE, Hallowell (also given Ipswich). Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, short; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of Ipswich; *also*, list of men enlisted from Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Penobscot; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

COUCH, JOHN, Vassalborough (also given Hallowell). Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; return dated Roxbury, May 18, 1778, of men received of Maj. Joseph Badcock by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburn's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Hallowell; enlisted for town of Milton; Capt. Cocks's (also given Capt. Badcock's) co., Col. North's (also given Col. Gill's) regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Vassalborough; *also*, return of men belonging to Mass. in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted April 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburn's regt. May 2 (also given May 1), 1780, by order of Gen. Washington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780.

COUCH, JOSEPH. Capt. Rogers's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt. approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York, April 19, 1776; enlisted Dec. 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New

COUCH, JOSEPH, *continued.*
York; *also*, list of men who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

COUCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

COUCH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; order for wages dated Sandisfield, May 22, 1779.

COUCH, TIMOTHY, Hartland. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

COUCH, WILLIAM, York. Private, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 8 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated March 31, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 23, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 19 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

COUCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, list of men who enlisted for 3 months service in 1780 to the credit of the town of Sandisfield as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

COUCHE, BARTHOLOMEW. Warrant to pay officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

COUCKLAND, JEREMIAH. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported deserted July 5, 1777.

COUDEN, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

COUDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull. [See David Cowdrey.]

COUDERY, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

COUDERY, NATHANIEL, Reading. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

COUDERY, NATHANIEL. Captain, 2d co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Lieut. Col. Benjamin Brown, dated Reading, June 19, 1776; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 21, 1776.

COUDRE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

COUDRY, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

COUDRY, NATHANIEL. Corporal; list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

COUGHLAN, MICHAEL, Boston. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; residence, Boston.

COUGHLAN, TIMOTHY. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Dec. 18, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Coughlan of Timothy Fuller of the class in Middleton of which David Fuller is chairman; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men reported as having deserted from Boston after being mustered, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered Dec. 18, 1782; deserted Feb. 6, 1783.

COUGHLAND, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, during war.

COUGHLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coughlan, Coughland.]

COUGHLIN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COUGSWELL, FRANCIS. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.

COUILLARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coluard, Couilyard, Coulard, Coullard.]

COUILLARD, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

COUILLARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COUILYARD, JOHN, Georgetown. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regiments, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Georgetown; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st) regt.

COUKES, ELNATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. [See Elnathan Coombs.]

COULARD, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 7 mos. 15 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.

COULARD, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COULARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department.

COULES, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

COULL, HEZEKIAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.

COULLARD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; engaged May 12, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 18 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

COULLEY, JONATHAN, Springfield. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Springfield; enlisted April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

COULSON, HATEVIL. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Cape Ann. [See Hatevil Cosen.]

COULSON, JOSEPH, Sr. Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Stoughton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity approved April 22, 1779.

COULSON, PETER, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1778; residence, Springfield; credited to town of Springfield; reported died Sept. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on command with baggage.

COULSTON, JOHN. Petition signed by Andrew Seton who was captured while a passenger on board the brig "Two Friends," bound from Cadiz to New York, by the "Gloucester" (privateer), of Cape Ann, commanded by said Coulston, Aug. 10, 1777, and placed on board the prize brig "Friendship" Sept. 11, 1777, to be conveyed to Boston; said Seton petitions for permission to tarry in Boston until able to proceed to New York; petition granted in Council Oct. 17, 1777. [See John Clouston.]

COUMBER, MICHAEL, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See Michael Combler.]

Counce, Lemuel. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

Counce, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden.

Counce, William, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Counces, William. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Counhover, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 23, 1779; discharged March 6, 1779; service, 12 days.

Count, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Account, Counts.]

Count, Jesse Abner, Edgartown (also given Nantucket). Private, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Edgartown; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Ebenezer Smith, Esq., and by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black (also given Indian); hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Nantucket; residence, Nantucket; enlisted March –, 1779; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb., March and May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried Aug. 4, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Brooks, President, on charge of plundering; reported acquitted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Counts, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Counce, Counces, Count.]

Counts, Adam. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Counts, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

Counts, William, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to April 12, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descrip-

COUNTS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
tive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 23 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 1) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777, by Capt. Soper; joined Capt. Samuel King's (also given Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

COUNTS, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

COUPE, MATHURAN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 10 days.

COUPEE, JEAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

COUPPLE, PETER, France. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Peter Coussee.]

COUPPLLE, PIERRE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Coussee.]

COURIER, AMOS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Jan. 31, 1777.

COURSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester.

COURSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.

COURSSEN, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Bohannan's detachment, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 14 days; detachment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of the State stores on board the "Merrysheet" from Boston bound to the garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragaugus.

COURT, JOHN, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17 (also given July 18), 1780; discharged Jan. 17 (also given Jan. 18), 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Ware.

COURT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COURT, TOM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

COURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

COURTIS, JAMES. Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

COURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 5, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

COURTIS, JONATHAN. Seaman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share.

COURTIS, RICHARD, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days.

COURTIS, RICHARD, Jr., Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.

COURTIS, SAMUEL. Seaman; list signed by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite" [year not given]; said Courtis to be exchanged for Cornelius Sullivan, Seaman.

COURTIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

COURTIS, VINCENT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain, Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

COURTISS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

COURTLY, SAMUEL. Capt. John Shephard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July, 22, 1776; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; birthplace, France; deserted May 14, 1776; reported a transient.

COURTS, THOMAS. Ensign, Capt. William Curties's co.; return dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies under Col. John Glover recommended to be commissioned by Committee of Safety, June 22, 1775; ordered to be commissioned.

COURY, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days.

COUSAND, CUFF, Holliston. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

COUSE, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

COUSEN, AARON, Lebanon. Corporal, Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Albany home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

COUSEN, JOHN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died July 27, 1775.

COUSENS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cosen, Cosens, Cosins, Cossens, Cosson, Coszens, Coulson, Courson, Cousand, Cousen, Cousin, Cousins, Couson, Cousons, Coussins, Couzens, Couzins, Covsen, Cowzens, Cozens, Cozzens, Cusens, Cussens, Cuzens, Cuzzen, Cuzzens.]

COUSENS, JOSEPH. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

COUSENS, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 11 mos , at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 29, 1779; *also*, Captain, (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 26 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Major, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 23 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COUSENS, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1, mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COUSENS, NICHOLAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

COUSENS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

COUSHING, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

COUSIN, NICHOLAS, Boston. List of men enlisted into Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Shrewsbury.

COUSINS, DICK. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Sept., 1778; enlisted June 5, 1778; enlistment, during war.

COUSINS, EBEN. Order dated March 5, 1783, for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Nov. 7, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

COUSINS, EBENEZER STIMSON. Account of bounties paid soldiers raised by the town of Coxhall, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Coxhall, Aug. 16, 1782, and signed by Selectmen of said town.

COUSINS, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

COUSINS, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

COUSINS, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

COUSINS, NATHANIEL, Wells. Lieutenant, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

COUSINS, NICHOLAS. Certificate dated Boston, Jan. 30, 1778, signed by Brig. Gen. H. Knox of the artillery, stating that said Cousins had enlisted in Col. John Crane's battalion of artillery but had not received bounty; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1778, that the bounty be paid.

COUSINS, OBADIAH. Receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Cousins by Selectmen of the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COUSINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780.

COUSON, JOHN. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775, given by Moses Couson, brother of said John, deceased.

COUSON, MOSES, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775. [See Moses Covsen.]

COUSONS, SAMUEL, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Township No. 4; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

COUSSEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coupple, Coupplle.]

COUSSEE, PETER. Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred from Capt. Eustis's co.

COUSSINS, BENJAMIN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 16 days, at Machias, with detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.

COUTCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

COUTCH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

COUTELIEU, LOUIS CH'S. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See Charles Cottelier.]

COUTO, PIERRE. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel." Oct. 9, 1778, by order of Sir George Collier; reported confined in Halifax prison.

COUTTE, JEAN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; service, 1 mo. [See John Coats.]

COUZENS, DICK. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779.

COUZENS, JOSEPH. Capt. Chaimberlain's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; reported discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

COUZENS, NICHOLAS, Charlestown. Bombardier, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1778; reported deserted March 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, at Jersey in Nov., 1777.

COUZINS, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Jan. 7, 1778.

COVA, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted. [Name crossed out on roll.]

COVAL, ELIAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

COVAL, [THOMAS]. Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; report dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, of changes made in a list of settlements of rank of Continental officers by a board held and continued for that purpose from July 24, 1779, to Aug. 3, 1779, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported resigned Aug. 18, 1779.

COVANTRY, JAMES, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

COVEL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782.

COVEL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COVEL, EDWARD, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days; reported died Sept. 12, 1776. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

COVEL, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COVEL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving half the time in Capt. Webb's co.; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers dated Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command at the Southward by general order.

COVEL, HENRY, Hancock. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; *also*, petition signed by said Covel, asking for wages for the time he was in captivity; stating that he enlisted for 3 months in 1781 in Capt. Samuel Clark's co., was taken prisoner by the Indians near Mohawk river, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1781, and carried to Canada; that he remained a prisoner until Dec. 2, 1782, when he was landed at Boston in a destitute condition; *also*, certificate dated Williamstown, June 24, 1783, signed by Capt. Samuel Clarck, stating that said Covel served in his company in 1781, was taken prisoner Sept. 7, 1781, at Canada Creek near Fort Harkemer, and probably carried to Niagara.

COVEL, JETHRO. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard; reported as serving as Fifer from Sept. 1, 1776.

COVEL, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Covel and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

COVEL, JOHN, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; residence, Hatfield; instructions dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778, signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., directing Mr. Johnson to deliver recruits to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.

COVEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

COVEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

COVEL, JOHN, Jr., Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; reported died Sept. 5, 1776. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

COVEL, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Ipswich.

COVEL, JOSEPH, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

COVEL, JOSEPH, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of men in service at Boston, June 27, 1776.

COVEL, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

COVEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COVEL, JOSEPH. Seaman; agreement signed by said Covel and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston unless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given]. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COVEL, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COVEL, PETER, Brattleborough. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

COVEL, PETER, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1775.

COVEL, PETER, Greenfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 24, 1778; reported not mustered.

COVEL, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment from militia of the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm; service, 2 days.

COVEL, RICHARD. Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

COVEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; service, 1 mo.

COVEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days.

COVEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

COVEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

COVEL, WILLIAM. Sailor, schooner "Boston," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Cook, bound on voyage from Boston to Martinico and return; engaged March 8, 1779; portage bill dated Boston, March 16, 1779, covering advance wages for 1 month and 9 days pay while in port.

COVELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carvell, Carver, Carvil, Cavell, Cosil, Coval, Covel, Covens, Covil, Covill, Cowell.]

COVELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 25, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the western shore; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

COVELL, DANIEL, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Cambridge Camp dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COVELL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Jan. 2 (also given Jan. 1), 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Moore's (5th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts, and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at the Southward by general orders Oct. 12, 1781; *also*, returns dated York Hutts, May 10, 1782, Cantonment, 1st Mass. brigade, May 24, 1782, West Point, June 14 and June 24, 1782, Verplanck's Point, various dates between Sept. 13 and Oct. 11, 1782; reported on furlough at Cape Cod from Dec. 13, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal; furlough expired April 10, 1782; *also*, return dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; reported cashiered since last return.

COVELL, EPHRAIM. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776. [See Ephraim Covil.]

COVELL, JOS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COVELL, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

COVELL, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days.

COVELL, RICHARD, Dartmouth. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; stature, 4 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; enlistment, 3 years.

COVELL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co. stationed in Barnstable Co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 9 days.

COVELL, SOLOMON, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COVELL, THOMAS, Providence. Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers belonging to a regiment ordered to be detached for service at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. at Rhode Island.

COVELL, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Drummer, 21 mos. as Sergeant, later promoted to Ensign; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Sergeant Major. [See Thomas Cowel.]

COVELL, WILLIAM, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

COVENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett in defence of seacoast. [See Isaac Covil.]

COVENTRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Covantry.]

COVENTRY, JAMES, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

COVERLY, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

COVERTON, THOMAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."

COVIL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

COVIL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

COVIL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

COVIL, EPHRAIM, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order signed by Capt. Higgins for payment of amount of roll dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days.

COVIL, EZRA. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

COVIL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river" with a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlistment, 3 months; reported killed or captured Sept. 7, 1781. [See Henry Covel.]

COVIL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard. [See Isaac Covens.]

COVIL, SAMUEL, Chatham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Basset's cos., dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

COVIL, THOMAS, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

COVIL, THOMAS, Rhode Island. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

COVILL, BENJAMIN, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered April 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Holbrook's co.

COVILL, EPHRAIM, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered March 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1781.

COVILL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 15 days; roll dated Truro; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.

COVILL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days, at Truro.

COVILL, THOMAS, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; residence, Harwich; mustered March 11, 1777; enlistment, during war.

COVILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days; roll dated Truro; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. [See William Cowell.]

COVSEN, MOSES, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775. [See Moses Couson.]

COW, JONATHAN, Wenham [probably]. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COWAIN, FRANCIS. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

COWAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chowen, Coan, Couen, Cowain, Cowen, Cowens, Cowin, Cowing, Koing.]

COWAN, ELHANAN. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

COWAN, ISAAC, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Andover; arrived at Springfield Oct. 25, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

COWAN, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included, under Lieut Col. Ruggles Woodbridge.

COWAN, ROBERT, Salem. Seaman, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

COWAN, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Moor's co.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

COWARD, NICHOLAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

COWBEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding Continental troops. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWBURN, CLEMENT, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

COWDEN, DAVID, Pelham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775, of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 21, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported engaged April 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge.

COWDEN, DAVID, Pelham. Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 4, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Thompson's (5th) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, 5th co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of officers whose resignations were accepted in Council April 18, 1780, for the good of the service.

COWDEN, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

COWDEN, DAVID. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

COWDEN, DAVID. Receipt dated April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Cowden by Benjamin Edsons, in behalf of a class of the town of Pelham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

COWDEN, GEORGE. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

COWDEN, HEBRA (also given HEBREW). List of men enlisted or drafted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, as returned by Capt. John Thompson; Col. Greaton's regt.; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; reported drafted.

COWDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

COWDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

COWDEN, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; reported marched June 22, 1778; *also*, return of men drafted from town of Pelham, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779, by Capt. John Thompson.

COWDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

COWDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service; *also*, order dated Pelham, April 18, 1779, for wages for 8 months service in Col. Ezra Wood's regt.

COWDEN, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

COWDEN, WILLIAM. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

COWDEN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Shutesbury, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Cowden by the town of Shutesbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; enlisted May 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 5 days.

COWDER, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776.

COWDER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates. [See Jonathan Cowdrey.]

COWDERE, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

COWDERN, DAVID. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Cowdern and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

COWDERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; also 15 days travel allowed.

COWDERY, THOMAS. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harenden's) co., dated May 11, 1775.

COWDIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Couden, Cowden, Cowdon.]

COWDIN, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Myrick's (12th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

COWDIN, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co., which marched on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; service, 9 days.

COWDIN, THOMAS. Captain; list of officers detached from Middlesex and Worcester county brigades to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; *also*, Captain, Fitchburg co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780.

COWDIN, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Oct. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; reported died Oct. 21, 1777.

COWDON, JOHN, Pelham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778, to be conveyed to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; residence, Pelham.

COWDRE, DAVID. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 10, 1776.

COWDRE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; company raised for service at Claverack; enlistment, 3 months.

COWDRE, THOMAS, Wilmington [probably]. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

COWDREY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cawdry, Couder, Coudery, Coudre, Coudry, Cowden, Cowder, Cowdere, Cowdern, Cowdery, Cowdre, Cowdry.]

COWDREY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Cowdrey, Jonathan, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days.

Cowdrey, Nathaniel, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

Cowdrey, Nathaniel, Reading Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

Cowdry, David, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Cowdry, David, Westford. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

Cowdry, David. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.

Cowdry, David. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

Cowdry, Jonathan, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Cowdry, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given at the Northward) on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Cowdry, Nathaniel, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Gould's (2d) co.; return made by Brig. Oliver Prescot dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, of officers and men drafted from the militia of Middlesex Co. into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher; company drafted from 2d Middlesex Co. regt. and made up of men from Woburn, Reading, Wilmington and Stoneham; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, petition dated Reading, Dec. 18, 1778, signed by said Cowdry, Captain of a company belonging to the 1st Parish in Reading, Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., stating that he had commanded said company for 3 years, that he had also served in New Jersey, and asking permission to resign his commission; resignation accepted in Council Jan. 22, 1779.

COWDRY, NATHANIEL, Reading Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

COWDRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, travel included; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

COWDRY, THOMAS. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. Bancroft's co. in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

COWDRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

COWEL, DANIEL, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; reported died; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 18, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; died March 7, 1778.

COWEL, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with infantry in Feb., March and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1782.

COWEL, SAMUEL. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co. [See Samuel Crowel.]

COWEL, SAMUEL. Captain; Col. Willard's regt.; list dated Watertown, Sept. 8, 1776, of officers to command a company raised in Dedham, Needham, Roxbury, Medfield, Wrentham, Brookline, Stoughton, Medway, Bellingham, Walpole, Milton and Stoughtonham, for service at Canada; said company marched for Bennington Aug. 29, 1776.

COWEL, THOMAS, Harwich. Ensign, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1779, to Aug. 18, 1779; reported resigned Aug. 18, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Simon Larned's (8th) co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 31, 1779; reported on command at Cape Cod; also reported furloughed April 28, 1779, for 10 days by Gen. Glover.

Cowel, William. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

Cowell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Covell, Covill, Cowel, Cowil, Cowill, Crowel.]

Cowell, Benjamin. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

Cowell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Cowell, Eliphalet. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.

Cowell, Ichabod, Lebanon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home.

Cowell, John, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Hatfield.

Cowell, John, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home.

Cowell, John. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve until July 3, 1778.

Cowell, Joseph, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, barber; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted at Albany Feb. 11, 1777, by Lieut. Williams; joined Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 19, 1784, signed by Azariah Egleston, stating that said Cowell served in the 1st Mass. regt. from Jan 1, 1777, to Nov. 13, 1783, and was honorably discharged.

Cowell, Joseph, Ipswich. List of men who arrived in camp and were not receipted for; said Cowell arrived in camp July 23 [year not given].

Cowell, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service 5 days, travel included.

COWELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days. [See Nathaniel Covill.]

COWELL, PETER, Greenfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 24, 1778.

COWELL, RICHARD. Petition dated Boston, April 5, 1778, signed by Joshua Orne, Jr., in behalf of Nathaniel Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thorne" (privateer); ordered in Council April 5, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Thorne;" list of officers and crew sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, signed by Jeremiah Shepard, in behalf of Joshua Ward and others, of Salem, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Marquis" (privateer); ordered in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

COWELL, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Captain of a company in Col. John Smith's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned "1776;" *also*, Captain, same regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Wrentham; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to Bennington, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; *also*, Captain of South company in East Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of said Cowell's co. made up for service from July 26, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, at Rhode Island, and sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Captain, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; *also*, list returned by Capt. Sabin Mann March 5, 1781, showing officers and men detached from Col. Seth Bullard's regt. to march to Tiverton, R. I., to be gone not more than 40 days, agreeable to order of His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1781; 1 subaltern and 8 men detached from said Cowell's company.

COWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days. [See William Covill.]

COWELL, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 29, 1780, signed by Adam Babcock of Boston, asking that said Cowell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harry" (privateer); ordered in Council, March 1, 1780, that a commission be issued.

COWEN, CALVIN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

COWEN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.

COWEN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

COWEN, ELHANAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

COWEN, ELISHA, Windsor. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, red; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; enlisted for town of Windsor; enlistment, 6 months; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.

COWEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included.

COWEN, ISAAC, Andover. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 20, 1780; discharged March 25, 1781; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

COWEN, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated July 28, 1780, of men mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pelham; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWEN, JEHIEL (also given GETHELEL), Scituate. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 month 3 days service at Rhode Island.

COWEN, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

COWEN, JOHN, Scituate. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in the "Viper."

COWEN, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Hurlburt's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COWEN, JOSEPH (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days, at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

COWEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm.

COWEN, PATRICK, Dedham. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., travel included; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return dated Boston, of men from Capt. Caleb Champney's co., who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Dedham; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 25, 1780; discharged July 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at and about Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

COWEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

COWEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, fortifying the passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

COWEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months. Roll dated Boston.

COWEN, PETER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 month 5 days service at Rhode Island.

COWEN, PRINCE, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

COWEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 16 days, at Penobscot.

COWEN, STEPHEN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

COWEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

COWEN, TABOR. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for wages for same service dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1780.

COWEN, TURNER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

COWEN, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, muster return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of deserters; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, darkish; hair, brown; residence, Rochester; enlistment, during war; deserted at Providence Sept. 25, 1778; reported as last heard of at Newburyport.

COWEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

COWEN, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWENS, WILLIAM, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barns for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

COWES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cow, Cows.]

COWES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

COWET, JESSE. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service between date of enlistment, July 14, 1781, and Nov. 1, 1782, 13 mos. 6 days; reported a rejected recruit detailed for garrison duty; also reported absent 2 mos. 12 days.

COWETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Couate, Cowet, Cowette, Cowit, Cowitt.]

COWETT, EBENEZER. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWETT, JAMES. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWETTE, JESSE. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, June 24, 1783, 7 mos. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

COWEY, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 3 months.

COWEY, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlistment, 3 months.

COWEY, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon.

COWIL, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

COWILL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated March 30, 1776, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COWILL, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated March 30, 1776, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

COWIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

COWIN, FRANCIS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

COWIN, FRANCIS, Marblehead. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

COWIN, "GATHE'OS." Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

COWIN, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt's Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

COWIN, JOHN. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 27, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 84 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

COWIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COWIN, PATRICK, Dedham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

COWIN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Cowin, Turner. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Cowing, Asa. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Castle Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Cowing, Asahel. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

Cowing, Elhanan, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months; roll dated Greenwich.

Cowing, Elisha. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Cowing, Elisha. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 3, 1781, 5 mos. 29 days; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 25 days; reported died Jan. 25, 1782.

Cowing, Gathelus, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Scituate, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on the alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Cowing, Howland. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 6 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hull and Hoff's (Hough's) Neck; service, 2 days.

Cowing, Israel, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Scituate, Feb. 27, 1776.

Cowing, Israel. Foremastman, schooner "Hazard," Capt. Benjamin Hammond, Master; shipped Jan. 8, 1777; portage bill dated Boston, April 7, 1777, made up for advance wages for 1 month.

COWING, ISRAEL. Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of artificers, Gen. Knox's Artillery brigade; return of men in camp before Aug. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pattin's corps of Artificers stationed at Springfield under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged by Gen. Knox Feb. 14, 1780.

COWING, JAMES. Private, 2d co., commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

COWING, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

COWING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

COWING, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 14, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 15 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

COWING, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.

COWING, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm; service, 15 days [probably in Dec., 1776].

COWING, TURNER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, fair (also given light); hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

COWING, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

COWING, ZADOK. Private, 2d co., commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Cowit, Ebenezer. Receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Cowit by Selectmen of the town of Eastham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Cowitt, James, Eastham. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Eastham.

Cowl, Asa. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Cowland, John, Rutland. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Phineas Walker's and Capt. David Bent's cos., dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; term, during war.

Cowle, Asa. Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775.

Cowle, Elisha. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home.

Cowle, James. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyde's regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5. 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under Maj. Oliver Root on an alarm.

Cowle, Josiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Leverett.

Cowle, Oliver. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775. [See Oliver Cole.]

Cowle, Phineas. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Cowles, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cole, Cool, Coules, Coull, Cowl, Cowle, Cowls.]

Cowles, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, by request of Brig. Gen. Stark and order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Cowles, Elisha. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 8, 1780, for bounty paid said Cowles by Lieut. Anthony Austin, in behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

COWLES, ENOS. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; service, 38 days.

COWLES, HEZEKIAH, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported a prisoner; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Farmington, Conn.; residence, New Canaan, N. Y.

COWLES, HEZEKIAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Hezekiah Cole.]

COWLES, JABEZ, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

COWLES, JABEZ. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

COWLES, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

COWLES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days, at Kingsbury, N. Y. Roll dated Sheffield.

COWLES, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

COWLES, NATHANIEL. Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

COWLES, SELAH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

COWLES, SOLOMON. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

COWLES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

COWLES, ZIBA. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and April 20 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 months service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Woolcot's regt.

COWLEY, JOHN DOANE. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported commissioned July 9, 1779. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWLEY, THOMAS L. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COWLEY, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

COWLING, AARON. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; company raised in Berkshire Co.

COWLING, JOHN, Pembroke (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 29, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; joined Jan. 26, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 29 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy (also given light); occupation, ropemaker; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Pembroke; enlisted March –, 1778 (also given 1777); joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Capt. Redding; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, June 22, 1781, for disobeying orders; sentenced to be reduced to the ranks; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported reduced to Private, June 22, 1781; Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed; leave given by Col. Jackson Feb. 7, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Boston for 40 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

COWLING, JOHN, Rutland. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., stationed at Boston; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776.

COWLS, ADONIJAH, Belcher [town]. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Benning-

COWLS, ADONIJAH, *continued.*
ton Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

COWLS, ASA, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; reported promoted from Private July 11, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

COWLS, ASA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included. Roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, BURNET. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

COWLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 9 mos. service.

COWLS, ELEAZER. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 8 mos. service.

COWLS, ELI. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

COWLS, ELIJAH. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

COWLS, ENOS. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given].

COWLS, ISRAEL, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt. stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

COWLS, JOHN, Belchertown. Captain of a co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, same regt.; return dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775, of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety, June 21, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775].

COWLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel included. Roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, suppressing the mob at Northampton. Roll dated Belchertown.

COWLS, MOSES, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 1, 1775, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included.

COWLS, OLIVER. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 10 mos. 3 weeks service.

COWLS, REUBEN, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Ely Parker's co. of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with service for 1 yr. 3 mos. 1 week.

COWLS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; credited with 2 yrs. 3 mos. service.

COWLS, STEPHEN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given].

COWLS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to guard frontiers. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

COWNES, WILLIAM. 8th regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; reported pensioned April 10, 1783.

COWS, NATHAN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

COWS, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1780, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Cows be commissioned as commander of the ship "Polley" (privateer); ordered in Council, Jan. 9, 1780,

Cows, William, *continued.*

that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 3, 1781, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of Winthrop Sargent and others, of Gloucester, asking that said Cows be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Starks" (privateer); ordered in Council, July 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Cowser, John, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Cowzens, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Cox, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cocks, Coose, Coox, Cose, Coxs, Coxx, Kock, Kocks.]

Cox, Artemas. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months.

Cox, Artemas. Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Cox, Artemas. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Cox, Artemas. Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Cox, Artemas. List of men under Maj. Lamson, of Weston, detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given].

Cox, Benjamin, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

Cox, Benjamin, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 16, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 25 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65 days allowance.

Cox, Benjamin, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 64 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Cox, Benjamin, Marshfield. List of men enlisted from Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Cox, Benjamin, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days. [See Benjamin Fox.]

Cox, Benjamin, Salem. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported among Masters; *also*, Master, brigantine "Speed" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 17, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Cox, Benjamin. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot at Rhode Island March 17, 1778, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners.

Cox, Benjamin, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Cox, Benjamin, 3d. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 mo. dated Salem Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal (also given Private); Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Cox, Daniel. Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

Cox, Ebenezer, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; reported transferred to train of artillery; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Cox, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island.

Cox, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of militia drafted to do duty as guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

Cox, Elias. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 8, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1780; service, 2 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards detached from militia; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

Cox, Elias. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 17, 1781; discharged March 1, 1782; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

Cox, Eliphalet, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 7 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melville's 2d co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Turner Phillips's 8th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Cox and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Cox, Elisha, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Cox, Elisha, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 98 days; stature, 6 ft.; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Cox, Enoch, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. -, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

Cox, Ezekiel, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; reported deserted.

Cox, Ezekiel, Harvard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780.

Cox, Francis, Salem. Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 7, 1775, that a commission be delivered said Cox; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, receipt for wages due Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's (5th) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

Cox, Hugh, Bristol. List of men raised from various regiments in Lincoln Co. for service under Gen. Heath, guarding troops of convention, magazines and public stores, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Bristol; enlisted July 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Cambridge.

Cox, Israel. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Bristol; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to at Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days, at Boothbay.

Cox, Jacob. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; list of officers and crew dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Cox, Jacob. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Cox, James, Chesterfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

Cox, James, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Cox, James, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; dis-

Cox, James, *continued.*
charged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

Cox, James. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 15 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Cox, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Oct. 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden, and stationed at those places; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 28, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at St. Georges.

Cox, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

Cox, James. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779; reported deserted March 15, 1779.

Cox, James. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; appointed Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Cox, James Albertus. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged June 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 8 (also given Jan. 8), 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on main guard in Feb., 1782; *also*, return dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Cox was hired by Class No. 4 of the town of Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Cox, John, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, dated Boston, March 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted tor town of Kittery; enlistment, 3 years.

Cox, John. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days.

Cox, John, Springfield. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgsdon's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield; enlistment, during war.

Cox, John. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; also reported on guard duty.

Cox, John. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; enlistment, during war.

Cox, John. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Cox, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 28 days; *also*, Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 25, 1780; returned from captivity July 20, 1781; service, 8 mos. 25 days; reported deceased.

Cox, Jonathan, Waltham (also given Weston). Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Cox, Jonathan. Paymaster, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return of officers [year not given].

Cox, Joseph, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.

Cox, Joseph, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on board the floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Cox, Joseph, Lexington (also given Concord). Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, same co.; receipt for mileage, etc., home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; service on "late campaign at Ticonderoga;" *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; reported mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to invalid corps, April 16, 1779.

Cox, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Cox, Lemuel. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched June 22, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 9 mos. 9 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Cox, Lemuel. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos. Roll endorsed "service at North river by Falmouth volunteers."

Cox, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

Cox, Lemuel, Jr. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Cox, Matthew, Cambridge. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 3, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; reported on expedition to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Springfield Aug. 30, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged April 28, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days.

Cox, Nathaniel, Narragaugus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Narragaugus, Gouldsborough, No. 4, and Pleasant river.

Cox, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment drafted from militia; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at No. 4.

Cox, Nathaniel. Sergeant Major, Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 15 days, at Machias.

Cox, Nathaniel. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that said Cox and others had received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; engaged July 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 10 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at and for the defence of Machias.

Cox, Ozman. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served at the Lines in Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.

Cox, Radford. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given 11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

Cox, Ralph. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 7 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont;" roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Cox, Samuel, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Swan's co.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Swan's 1st co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Boston.

Cox, Samuel, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

Cox, Samuel, Marblehead. List of men belonging to Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards, appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Cox, Samuel, Jr. (also given 2d), Dorchester. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Cox and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; return dated Springfield, July 19, 1779, of men received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, return dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779, of men received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Cox, Seth, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights.

Cox, Simeon (also given Simon), Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

Cox, SIMEON (also given SIMON), *continued.*
1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the train June 6, 1775.

Cox, THOMAS, Bristol. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported never joined.

Cox, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776.

Cox, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

Cox, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

Cox, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

Cox, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.

Cox, THOMAS. Boatswain's Yeoman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Cox, TIMOTHY, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 8 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Cox, UNITE, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched by order of Col. Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; company reported as Boston militia stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; service, 47 days.

Cox, WALTER. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1779; discharged Feb. 13, 1780; service 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos.; above service performed with guards at Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

Cox, WILLIAM, Beverly. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Cox, WILLIAM, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Cox, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; ser-

Cox, William, *continued.*
vice from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 6 days as Private, 21 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

Cox, William, Salem. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. James Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Salem.

Cox, William, Sheepscot. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Sheepscot; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years.

Cox, William. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

Cox, William. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, for the town of Salem, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778. [See William Coose.]

Cox, Willam. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.

Cox, William. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Norton.

Cox, William, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

Coxon, John. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Coxs, Joseph, Cambridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Coxs, Samuel, Cambridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Coxs, Walter, Cambridge [possibly]. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

COXX, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

COY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coye, McCoy.]

COY, AMASA, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

COY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; service, 8 days.

COY, BENJAMIN. Enlistment agreement dated June 24, 1775, signed by said Coy, engaging himself to serve in Capt. James Noble's co. until Dec. 1, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's regt.; engaged May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.

COY, CALEB, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

COY, JOHN, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1 (also given May 29), 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.

COY, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See John McCoy.]

COY, JONATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos., 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; engagement, 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield.

COY, TOBEY. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

COYE, DAVID, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Monson, Sept. 24, 1776, signed by Jonathan Coye, Administrator, for wages of said David Coye.

COYE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

COYE, WYLLIS, Monson. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3

COYE, WYLLIS, *continued.*

months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Monson; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Coye by Gad Coulton, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Monson, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, order dated West Point, Feb. 3, 1784, payable to Willard Frink, for wages, etc., for service in the 6th Mass. regt. for the year 1782.

COYLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cile, Coil, Coile, Kile.]

COYLE, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

COZENS, ARTHUR. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.

COZENS, DICK. Musician (probably Fifer), Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1778; enlisted June 5 [year not given].

COZENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

COZENS, NICHOLAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.

COZENS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 16, 1778.

COZIX, JEAN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers and crew [year not given].

COZZENS, COFFE. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

COZZENS, DICK. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich.

COZZENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Sherborn.

COZZENS, JOSEPH, Holliston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.

CRABB, ABIJAH. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

CRABTREE, AGREEN. Petition signed by said Crabtree, owner of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer), lying in Boston harbor, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 20, 1777, that a commission be issued.

CRABTREE, ELEAZER. Captain; engaged Aug. 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 5 days, at Frenchman's Bay; *also*, Captain of a Seacoast co.; entered service Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 5, 1779; company raised for defence of Fox Islands and adjacent places.

CRABTREE, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

CRABTREE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 18 days, in Eastern department; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, same co.; receipt for equipments dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

CRACKBONE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Sherborn.

CRACKETT, JOS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

CRADFIELD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Machias.

CRAFF, SAMUEL. Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

CRAFF, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

CRAFFORD, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

CRAFFORD, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776.

CRAFFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

CRAFFT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, for 40 days; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; roll dated Bridgewater.

CRAFFTS, MOSES, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CRAFORD, ISAAC, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting allowance to and from headquarters [year not given].

CRAFORD, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel King's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 7, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

CRAFORD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden.

CRAFORD, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

CRAFORD, JOHN. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

CRAFORD, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

CRAFT, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to the train band.

CRAFT, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "service at Claverack."

CRAFT, ABNER, Watertown. Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by the Committee of Safety; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

CRAFT, AUGUSTUS, Boston. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; return dated Roxbury, June 4, 1778, of men received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt., to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston.

CRAFT, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.

CRAFT, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7,

CRAFT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
1775, that a commission be delivered said Craft; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

CRAFT, BENJAMIN, Jr., Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CRAFT, CALEB. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's (3d) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

CRAFT, DAVID, South Brimfield. List of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

CRAFT, ELEAZER, Manchester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 24, 1777; said Craft chosen 2d Major, Col. James Collins's (6th Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 24, 1777.

CRAFT, G. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months. [See George Crafts.]

CRAFT, GRAVES, Whately. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781); enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CRAFT, JAMES, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported drunk in camp two hours; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 20, 1775; reported drunk in camp two hours before muster but later fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

CRAFT, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Boston.

CRAFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

CRAFT, JOSEPH, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into

CRAFT, JOSEPH, *continued.*
the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775.

CRAFT, JOSEPH, Newton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fuller's 5th (1st Newton) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched to Cambridge Sept. 3, 1778, to guard the British troops; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 1 day.

CRAFT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."

CRAFT, MOSES, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; company called out March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown.

CRAFT, NATHANIEL. Captain, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778.

CRAFT, PARVES, Whately. List of men [date and particulars not given.] [See Graves Crafts.]

CRAFT, PETER. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CRAFT, RICHARD, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.

CRAFT, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

CRAFT, RICHARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Beverly for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

CRAFT, RICHARD, Jr., Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from said town, or had died since the return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Craft reported as having moved from Marblehead to Beverly and unable to contribute.

CRAFT, SAMUEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; resi-

CRAFT, SAMUEL, *continued.*
dence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Lexington; arrived at Springfield Oct. 14, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

CRAFT, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

CRAFT, SAMUEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Balla[r]d's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 6 ft. 1 in.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Westford; residence, Westford; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Lunt; joined Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Craft reported in service from March 10, 1777.

CRAFT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

CRAFT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAFT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1775.

CRAFT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; said Craft reported as having supplied the place of Ebenezer Williams, who was discharged Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

CRAFT, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days, between time of enlistment and time of marching. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

CRAFT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

CRAFT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

CRAFTES, GRAVES, Whately. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CRAFTES, JOSEPH, Hatfield [probably]. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

CRAFTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Craff, Crafft, Craffts, Craft, Craftes, Croft.]

CRAFTS, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

CRAFTS, ABNER. 1st Adjutant, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers who marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

CRAFTS, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

CRAFTS, CALEB. Lieutenant in command of a detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 4, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 25 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

CRAFTS, DAVID. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; marched June 17, 1778; enlisted for town of South Brimfield.

CRAFTS, EBENEZER, Sturbridge. Captain of a troop in Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

CRAFTS, EDWARD, Worcester. Captain of a company in Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, Jan. –, 1776; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 14 weeks; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry's Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.

CRAFTS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAFTS, ELEAZER. 2d Major, Col. James Collins's (6th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777.

CRAFTS, GAIUS, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

CRAFTS, GEORGE, Boston [probably]. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Crafts and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston [probably]; received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt. [See G. Craft.]

CRAFTS, GRAVES. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, on an expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

CRAFTS, JOHN, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

CRAFTS, JOSEPH, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Leverett; term, 8 months.

CRAFTS, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant in command of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAFTS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRAFTS, MOSES. Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col.

CRAFTS, MOSES, *continued.*
Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

CRAFTS, NATH. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieut. Colonel.

CRAFTS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CRAFTS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CRAFTS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Beverly; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

CRAFTS, SAMUEL, Lexington. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 6, 1780; discharged April 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan. 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged March 23, 1781.

CRAFTS, SAMUEL, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 21 (also given July 20), 1777, escaped from the enemy Aug. 15, 1777, and refused to join; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a

CRAFTS, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 8, 1777; reported returned from desertion April 27, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.

CRAFTS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched Dec. 9, 1776, to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAFTS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 28 days; marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; wages allowed for 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; wages allowed for 3 days.

CRAFTS, THOMAS (also given Jr.). Official letter from said Crafts to Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, March 21, 1776, requesting that William Gordon be furnished with a pass and boat to go to Boston; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 8, 1776; said Crafts chosen Lieutenant Colonel of an Artillery regt. to be raised for defence of Boston; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel of an Artillery regt.; engaged May 8, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1776; said Crafts chosen Colonel of an Artillery regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 28, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Colonel; pay roll for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Colonel of the State train of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, list of officers returned by said Crafts for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; *also*, petition signed by said Crafts, asking for clothing; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1777, that the Board of War deliver the clothing; *also*, Colonel; pay roll for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos., probably at Rhode Island; *also*, pay rolls for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Crafts, Colonel of an Artillery regt., and officers of his regiment, asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, order of Council dated Aug. 26, 1779, stating that said Col. Crafts had accepted command of Castle Island during the absence of Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, and as he had returned, directing that said Revere resume command of the Island, and thanking Col. Crafts for his readiness in accepting such temporary command.

CRAG, ——. Drummer; list of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

CRAG, MOSES. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

CRAGE, ——. Lieutenant Colonel; general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Crage reported appointed by Continental Congress.

CRAGE, ABIJAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at

CRAGE, ABIJAH, *continued.*
New York for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CRAGE, DAVID, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; also reported on command.

CRAGE, DAVID, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

CRAGE, DAVID, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlistment, 3 years.

CRAGE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

CRAGE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CRAGE, ELIAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., raised from Suffolk Co. militia; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; age, 23 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; hair, dark; eyes, light (also given gray); nationality, American; occupation, housewright (also given hatter); residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; enlisted from Capt. Cowel's (also given Capt. Fisher's) co., Col. Hawse's regt.; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

CRAGE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos. at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–March, 1778, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co.; order dated Wrentham, May 27, 1778, payable to Daniel Messinger, for wages, etc., for service at Cambridge.

CRAGE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched to Rhode Island July 28, 1780, on an alarm; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days.

CRAGE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted

CRAGE, ENOCH, *continued.*

for 2 months; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 14 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days campaign at Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783.

CRAGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days.

CRAGE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CRAGE, MOSES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Wrentham; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, housewright (also given hatter); residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; joined from Capt. Cowel's co., Col. Hawse's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham.

CRAGE, NATHAN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

CRAGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; certificate on roll states that above company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot, Oct. 25, 1777.

CRAGE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CRAGE, THOMAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 18 (also given Dec. 25), 1779; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

CRAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1 [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].

CRAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated Dec. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

CRAGEN, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

CRAGEN, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CRAGER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months. [See John Creiger.]

CRAGG, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.

CRAGG, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Aug. 19 [year not given].

CRAGG, ROBERT. Lieutenant of an armed vessel; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

CRAGG, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

CRAGGEN, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days.

CRAGGEN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

CRAGGIN, AMOS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

CRAGGIN, SAMUEL. Captain, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island and Providence Plantation on an alarm; also travel allowed to Mendon; *also*, Captain; pay roll for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; additional travel allowed for return to camp a second time after being discharged.

CRAGIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cragen, Craggen, Craggin.]

CRAGIN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 9,

CRAGIN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.

CRAGUE, GEORGE. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged March 28, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

CRAGUE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included. Roll dated Spencer.

CRAGUE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1775, to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; *also*, Capt. Knight's co. detached from Col. Mitchel's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 8 days.

CRAGUE, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

CRAIG, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crag, Crage, Cragg, Crague, Craige, Craigie, Craigue.]

CRAIG, ——. Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Craig reported advanced; *also*, Captain, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Craig reported promoted.

CRAIG, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. of militia, stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway.

CRAIG, ELIAS. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.

CRAIG, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

CRAIG, JOSEPH. Master at arms, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CRAIG, MOSES. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.

CRAIGE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Col. Wood's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778–Feb., 1779, certified as examined Feb. 26, 1779, by Jonathan Burrall, A. P. M. Gen.; said Craige's wages reported deducted on account of his having been convicted of stealing flour; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

CRAIGE, ANDREW. Apothecary General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CRAIGE, DAVID. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

CRAIGE, ELIAS, Wrentham. List of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CRAIGE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

CRAIGE, ENOCH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

CRAIGE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

CRAIGE, JAMES, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

CRAIGE, JAMES. Receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

CRAIGE, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; said Craige reported as having supplied the place of Josiah Lovett who was discharged Sept. 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given]; reported died Oct. 30 [year not given].

CRAIGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

CRAIGE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., and endorsed "service on Penobscot expedition."

CRAIGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 42 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

CRAIGE, MOSES (also given MORRIS), Hopkinton (also given New Castle). Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hopkinton; credited to town of Hopkinton; *also*, return of equipments for men enlisted into Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; enlisted for town

CRAIGE, MOSES (also given MORRIS), *continued.*
of Hopkinton; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Dunnells; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781.

CRAIGE, MOSES, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778.

CRAIGE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776.

CRAIGE, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 15 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

CRAIGE, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job. Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CRAIGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

CRAIGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CRAIGE, WILLIAM, Ashby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CRAIGIE, MOSES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

CRAIGUE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1781, by Capt. Cushing at West Point; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

CRAIN, ABEL, Becket. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt.;" *also*, descriptive list of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Rositer's regt.; age, 30 yrs.;

CRAIN, ABEL, *continued.*
stature, 6 ft. 3 (also given 6 ft. 2) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Becket; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

CRAIN, ABIJAH. Capt. Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

CRAIN, BARNEY. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

CRAIN, BARNICE. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

CRAIN, BARNICE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

CRAIN, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

CRAIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

CRAIN, EBENEZER, Braintree (South Precinct). Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CRAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.

CRAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CRAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

CRAIN, ELEAZER. Fifer, Capt. Allen McLane's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CRAIN, EZEKIEL, Brookline. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

CRAIN, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; promoted from Corporal June 16, 1776; reported sick in barracks.

CRAIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

CRAIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

CRAIN, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CRAIN, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.

CRAIN, ROGER. Receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Crain by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted May 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported absent with leave in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

CRAIN, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

CRAIN, SIMEON, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

CRAIN, STEPHEN. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

CRAIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 21 days; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.

CRAINE, DAVID. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

CRALLY, TIMOTHY. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CRAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crane.]

CRAM, DANIEL, Parsontown. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

CRAM, JOHN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

CRAM, JOHN STANYEN. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 19, 1776.

CRAM, JONATHAN, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 14, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Saratoga.

CRAM, PETER, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men

CRAM, PETER, *continued.*
mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 27, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1778, to Oct. 4, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Sanford; reported died Oct. 4, 1779.

CRAM, SAMUEL, Rockingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CRAM, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Lord's co. detached from York Co. militia; joined April 6, 1780; discharged July 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; enlistment, 3 months.

CRAMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

CRANCE, BARABBAS, "The Grants." Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to May 10, 1777; reported deserted.

CRANDAL, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner at Newport.

CRANDAL, LEVI, Springfield 2d Parish (also given Longmeadow). Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780]; 3d co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Springfield; mustered by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale.

CRANDAL, SYLVESTER, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

CRANDALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crandal, Crandel, Crandle, Crandol.]

CRANDALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days.

CRANDALL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRANDEL, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to camp at Bristol, R. I., and from thence to Howland's Ferry, R. I.; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from towns of Freetown, Berkley and Dighton, for 40 days unless sooner discharged.

CRANDEL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CRANDEL, SYLVESTER, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775].

CRANDEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward.

CRANDLE, GOTTFRIED. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, during war.

CRANDOL, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CRANDOL, LEVI. Capt. Joseph Browning's co.; order dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782, payable to Col. Gideon Burt, for wages for 3 months service in 1780.

CRANDON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties for the term of 5 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRANDON, THOMAS. Captain of a Seacoast co.; engaged July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

CRANDON, THOMAS, Jr., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp, under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

CRANE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crain, Craine, Cram.]

CRANE, ABEL, Becket (also given Hartwood). Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Becket; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, at Fishkill, by Lieut. Miller; joined Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war.

CRANE, ABIJAH, Dedham. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Crane and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. [service not given]; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Asa Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Spur's co.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Boston, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

CRANE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

CRANE, ABIJAH. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

CRANE, ABNER, Stoughton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned "1776;" *also*, Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from Dec. 31, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1778, 9 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain; list of officers commissioned to command the guards raised to do duty under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain; engaged Jan. 26, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 8 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Captain; list of officers detached from Suffolk and Essex county brigades to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on a campaign to Claverack.

CRANE, ABNER. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

CRANE, AMARIAH, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CRANE, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Dorchester.

CRANE, BARNABAS. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Dorchester (also given Stoughton); joined Adjt. (also given Capt.) Allen's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

CRANE, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 4 days.

CRANE, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 14, 1775.

CRANE, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 7 days, after the Concord fight and before the formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days.

CRANE, BENJAMIN, Milton (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and return, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Milton, Stoughton, and other towns; *also*, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there served before formation of standing army. Roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776.

CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

CRANE, BENJAMIN. Return dated Milton, Jan. 30, 1779, for bounty paid said Crane and others who were detached from militia of the town of Milton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

CRANE, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

CRANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778, and North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

CRANE, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

CRANE, BERNICE, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to camp at Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 37 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; residence, Berkley; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*,

CRANE, BERNICE, *continued.*
list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Berkley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 28, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CRANE, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Boston; said Crane reported as among those who failed to pass muster or who were transferred to another company; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

CRANE, DAVID, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at the mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; service, 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRANE, DAVID, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted May 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Allen; joined Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 6th regt.; order for wages dated Sandisfield, Feb. 26, 1784, payable to Capt. Walter Dean.

CRANE, EBENEZER, Milton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

CRANE, EBENEZER, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 11 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.;

CRANE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 11, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1779, signed by Capt. Spurr, stating that said Crane of his company, Col. Nixon's regt., enlisted for 3 years, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since unless by leave of proper authority.

CRANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 15 1776; reported discharged June –, 1776.

CRANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

CRANE, EBENEZER. Order dated Dorchester, May 30, 1778, signed by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., for the apprehension of said Crane and others, at Milton, they having been reported to him as Continental soldiers at home without leave; the men in question, if supplied with proper furloughs or producing physician's certificates of their inability to march, to be permitted to remain at home; *also*, certificate dated May 30, 1778, signed by John Sprague, Physician, stating that said Crane being under inoculation for small-pox was unfit to be moved.

CRANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CRANE, EDWARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescot's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; discharged April 26, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, travel included; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

CRANE, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

CRANE, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CRANE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when the British ships lay in Boston harbor; service, 2 days.

CRANE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

CRANE, ELIJAH. List of men who marched under Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge, and served 6 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

CRANE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

CRANE, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Dedham, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Crane by Deacon William Avery and Ebenezer Farrington, in behalf of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army during the war. [See Elisha Crane.]

CRANE, ELISHA, Dedham. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, during war. [See Elijah Crane.]

CRANE, ELISHA. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775.

CRANE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

CRANE, EZEKIEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated June 12, 1775.

CRANE, EZEKIEL, Brookline. List of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Braintree; residence, Brookline; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, order dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Dix's co. in 1780.

CRANE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

CRANE, HENRY, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 14 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before completion of standing army. Roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775.

CRANE, HENRY, Raynham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island for 6 weeks service, agreeable to order of Council of July –, 1778.

CRANE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 60 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CRANE, HENRY, Jr., Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

CRANE, ISAAC, Western. Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to join Gen. Gates; service, 32 days, in Northern department.

CRANE, JEPHTHAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

CRANE, JEPHTHAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

CRANE, JEREMIAH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRANE, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

CRANE, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1777.

CRANE, JOHN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

CRANE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CRANE, JOHN. Major; return of equipments, ammunition, etc., signed by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Crane reported in charge of stores deposited at Stoughton; *also*, Colonel of an Artillery regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for wages and subsistence for Oct., 1778–April, 1779, for service at Rhode Island; roll approved at Providence; *also*, list of field and staff officers returned for gratuity, dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1779; *also*, Colonel of the artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles for subsistence money for June, 1782.

CRANE, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Vose's (1st) and Col. Smith's (13th) regts.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, 13th regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months.

CRANE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Spurr's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; returns for rations from June 11, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777, dated Albany; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, returns for clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, petition for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1778; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing dated Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–July, 1781, 7 months; reported transferred to Capt. Pike's co. in Aug., 1781; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Aug., 1781–July, 1782, 12 months; reported deranged in Aug., 1782; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order for wages, etc., for service in 6th regt., dated Hanover, June 14, 1784; *also*, order for wages, etc., due for service in 6th regt., dated New York, Feb. 20, 1785, payable to Capt. Mason Wattles.

CRANE, JOHN, Jr., Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; said Crane reported as having marched April 22, 1775.

CRANE, JOSEPH. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. Fellows.

CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on campaign to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton.

CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 220 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CRANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

CRANE, JOSHUA, Stoughton. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted April 16, 1781.

CRANE, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

CRANE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

CRANE, LUTHER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

CRANE, LUTHER. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; engaged July 5, 1778; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command.

CRANE, NATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

CRANE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

CRANE, NEBUZARADAN. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

CRANE, PETER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CRANE, PETER, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. [See Peter Cram.]

CRANE, RALPH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island; distance from home when discharged, 60 miles; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CRANE, ROBERT. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 24, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day.

CRANE, ROGER. Private; 7th co.; order dated Oct. 23, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CRANE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779.

CRANE, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort

CRANE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days; company marched to Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1778, 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on campaign to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

CRANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CRANE, SETH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. John Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 2, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co. detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

CRANE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 18 days; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.

CRANE, SILAS, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CRANE, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston.

CRANE, SIMEON, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

CRANE, STEPHEN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

CRANE, STEPHEN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 6 days.

CRANE, THOMAS. List of men, without date or signature, apparently showing balances for services.

CRANE, THOMAS, Jr., Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of standing army. Roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775.

CRANE, VOSE, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CRANE, WILLIAM (also given 1st), Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; roll dated Stoughton.

CRANE, WILLIAM (also given 2d), Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton.

CRANE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

CRANE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

CRANK, ALDERMAN (also given ALEERM), Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Petty's (Warwick) co., dated April –, 1779; enlisted for town of Warwick; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Warwick; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt., return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted April 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co.; return made up to Dec 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

CRANK, PELEG, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on detachment;" *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, dark (also given black); hair, dark (also given black); residence, Freetown; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Smith; joined Capt. Samuel King's (also given Major's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

CRANKS, PELEG. 8th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

CRANSON, ABNER, Marlborough. Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of officers in camp at Cambridge, May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that commissions be issued; *also*, same regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given].

CRANSON, AMASA, Marlborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; service, 16 days; *also*, Captain, 2d (1st Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Lieut. Col. Cyprian How, dated Marlborough, July 2, 1776; ordered in Council July 9, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, list of Captains belonging to 4th Middlesex Co. regt. from whose companies men were drafted that marched Aug. 20, 1777, to reinforce army at the Northward, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; 6 men reported as having been drafted from said Cranson's co.; *also*, Captain; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 28, 1780; said Cranson chosen 2d Major, 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 28, 1780; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Cyprian Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 28, 1780.

CRANSON, ASA, Ashfield. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Ashfield, April 2, 1779, endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlit's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; reported discharged.

CRANSON, ASA, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 28, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; marched to camp July 27, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

CRANSON, DAVID, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Templeton to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

CRANSON, EBENEZER, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, July 14, 1778; residence, Ashfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover [year not given].

CRANSON, ELISHA. Captain, 11th (also given 12th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of men appointed on a committee from Hampshire Co. to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Ashfield, April 13, 1780, signed by said Cranson, requesting permission to resign his commission as Captain of 11th co., Lieut. Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; resignation accepted in Council April 25, 1780.

CRANSON, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; order for clothing endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779."

CRANSON, JOSIAH. Account of losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

CRANSON, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 months; *also*, list dated Rehoboth, Dec. 28,

CRANSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
1781, of men hired to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Rehoboth; said Cranson not given in regular list but claimed by Selectmen of Rehoboth as rightfully one of the town's quota.

CRANSON, WILLIAM. Lieutenant; list of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

CRANSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cranson.]

CRANSTON, ABNER. Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1776, dated Camp Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 6, 1776, as Major in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, same regt.; list of Captains in Col. Whitcomb's regt. from whose companies articles were stolen on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 29, 1777; reported died May 29, 1777; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows or orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed from May 29, 1777, to May 29, 1781.

CRANSTON, AMASA, Marlborough. Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 61 days, travel included; order signed by Col. Brooks for payment of amount of roll dated North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, Captain; return of men in service at White Plains, endorsed "1776;" *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

CRANSTON, CÆSAR. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

CRANSTON, EBENEZER, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for rations, mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.

CRANSTON, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781.

CRANSTON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

CRANTS, MARK. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

CRAPE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached for expedition to Rhode Island.

CRAPE, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached for expedition to Rhode Island.

CRAPO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crape, Crapoo, Crepo.]

CRAPO, CONSIDER, Freetown. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

CRAPO, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CRAPO, ELNATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days.

CRAPO, ELNATHAN, Rochester. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10, 1778, dated Rochester, June 10, 1777; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th Rochester) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

CRAPO, ELNATHAN. Private, 2d Mass. regt.; discharge dated State of New York, Dec. 31, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox, granting said Crapo an honorable discharge from service his term of enlistment, 3 years, having expired.

CRAPO, ELNATHAN. Receipt dated Rochester April 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Crapo by Thomas Whitredge, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; time allowed from May 3, 1782; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 17, 1784, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt.

CRAPO, FRANCIS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay dated Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9½ days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Freetown; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; also, list of men raised in Bristol Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778.

CRAPO, JEREMIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

CRAPO, JOHN. Private; list of men mustered Nov. 4, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Cyes's (also given Col. Robinson's) regt.; reported enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated North Kingston; *also*, same co and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wareham.

CRAPO, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CRAPO, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

CRAPO, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall at Boston; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Freetown, July 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Crapo by Abraham Hathaway, in behalf of the town of Freetown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CRAPO, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CRAPO, PETER, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

CRAPO, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CRAPO, WILLIAM, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company marched under command of Lieut. Barnabas Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

CRAPO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CRAPO, WILLIAM. Clerk, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CRAPOO, CONSIDER. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days.

CRAPOO, ELNATHAN. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rochester.

CRAPOO, JOSHUA. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 10 days.

CRAPOO, PETER. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 20 days.

CRARY, ARCHIBALD. Colonel of a regiment raised in Rhode Island, and stationed at Bristol, R. I., for the term of 12 months from March 16, 1778; appointed March 16, 1778. Roll dated Bristol.

CRARY, ROGER, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

CRASETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Col. Varick. [See Samuel Crossett.]

CRATON, ROBERT, Woburn (also given Newbury). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Woburn, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

CRATTENDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported lame in camp.

CRAUSBY, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 3¼ days allowance.

CRAVAN, WILLIAM. Seaman (also given Marine), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRAVEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cravan, Cravin.]

CRAVEN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRAVIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

CRAW, PHILIP, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

CRAW, PHILIP. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 13, 1776.

CRAW, PHILIP. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

CRAWEL, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to April 30, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported invalided March 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; reported died Aug. 27, 1778.

CRAWFFORD, WILLIAM. Petition dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, signed by said Crawfford and others, asking for release of sergeants confined for mutiny.

CRAWFOD, WILLIAM. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 2, 1775.

CRAWFOOT, MARK. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

CRAWFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Clefford, Crafford, Craford, Crawfford, Crawfod, Crawfoot, Crawfut, Crfford, Croffard, Crofford, Crofoot, Croford, Crofort, Crorford, Crowfeet, Crowfoot, Crowford, Croxford.]

CRAWFORD, AARON, Oakham [possibly]. Drummer, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

CRAWFORD, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers, which marched Sept. 24, 1777, from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates; service, 32 days, in Northern department.

CRAWFORD, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated Marlborough, July 9, 1779, for bounty paid said Crawford by Selectmen of the town of Marlborough to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; mileage also allowed from Marlborough to Providence.

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER, Oakham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 27, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rutland.

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; discharged Feb. 22, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

CRAWFORD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

CRAWFORD, ARTHUR. Petition dated Boston, July –, 1777, signed by Benjamin Hichborn and Perez Morton, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Crawford be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Zanga," (privateer); ordered in Council July 5, 1777, that a commission be issued.

CRAWFORD, ASA, Peckkill (Peekskill). Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1780.

CRAWFORD, ASA. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounty paid said Crawford by Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; joined Capt. Abraham Tukerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

CRAWFORD, CHARLES. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 6, 1782; discharged Oct. 8, 1782; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRAWFORD, EBENEZER, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

CRAWFORD, ISAAC. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

CRAWFORD, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. De Kalb.

CRAWFORD, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.

CRAWFORD, JAMES. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

CRAWFORD, JAMES. List of persons employed in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; enlisted July 15, 1777; discharged March 15, 1778; service, 8 mos., at Machias; reported taken prisoner and escaped March 19, 1778.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Maj. Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted Feb. 18, 1780, by Sergt. Pike; enlistment, during war.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Oakham [possibly]. Captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain, 8th (Oakham) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Convers's regt.; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same regt.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777;

CRAWFORD, JOHN, *continued.*
discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, in Northern department; engagement, 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Scarsdale, Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; service in Northern department; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Oakham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Palmer (also given Bennington). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 (also given 20 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Palmer; residence, Palmer; enlisted Nov. – (also given Oct. –), 1779; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Freeman.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 2, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Rutland.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Wagoner, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. List of men [date and particulars not given]; reported a Mate.

CRAWFORD, JOSEPH. Capt. Joseph Elliott's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated Sept. 27, 1783. [See Joseph Clefford.]

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, *continued.*
dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt."

CRAWFORD, STEPHEN. 4th Mass. regt.; return for Feb., 1783, of the sick in hospital at New Windsor.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS. Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, for wages for 1 month in Capt. James Lemont's co.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776.

CRAWFORD, TIM. Seaman, ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, New England.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Crawford and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed to soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough. List of men in Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service between Nov. 1, 1782, and date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos.; reported absent 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

CRAWFUT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

CRAWL, ——. Captain, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

CRAWLA, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched from York Co. to join Gen. Gates's army at Manchester.

CRAWLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crally, Crawla, Crawly.]

CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Little Compton, Oct. 25, 1778.

CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM, Dedham. Prizemaster, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew dated April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dedham.

CRAWLEY, ABRAHAM. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with 1 share.

CRAWLEY, ABRAM. List of men detached for defence of Rhode Island as certified by Selectmen of Dedham, Dec. 7, 1778; reported received bounty allowed by resolve of June 12, 1778.

CRAWLEY, TIMOTHY, Arundel. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18. 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

CRAWLY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Bristol Co.; service, 1 mo.; enlisted July 2, 1778.

CRAWNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

CRAWSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1781.

CRAWSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

CRAWTY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported wounded and lame in general hospital.

CRAY, DANIEL. Private; Capt. George Minott's (Concord) co.; list of men dated 1778.

CRAY, LEWIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

CRAYOW, LORAAY, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Thomas Jackson, Captain of artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at

CRAYOW, LORAAY, *continued.*
Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 29 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, French; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; reported enlisted into the artillery for 3 years.

CRAYPOLE, ELNATHAN. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days.

CRAYTON, ROBERT, Newbury. Fifer, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Fifer; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlistment, during war.

CRAYTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given 11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

CRDFOR, JOSIAH. Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

CRDIFEND, NATHANIEL, Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Machias; credited to town of Scituate; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Hingham; reported mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

CREA, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "at Claverack."

CREACH, RICHARD, Barnstable. Drummer, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days, at Elizabeth Islands; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Drummer, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Barnstable; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 82 days allowance; also subsistence included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780.

CREAMER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cremer, Cremor, Cremour, Kramar, Kramer.]

CREAS, RICHARD. Return dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford to go to Noddle's Island; ordered to join Capt. John Walton's co. at Cambridge.

CREASE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Creas, Creass, Crees, Creese.]

CREASE, RICHARD, Waltham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of men in service in Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.

CREASEY, ABEL. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.

CREASEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

CREASS, RICHARD, Medford. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to May 15, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May 15, 1779.

CREASY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept. 1776; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.

CREASY, CALEB, New Castle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported "never joined."

CREASY, JOB, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days.

CREASY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept. 1776; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.

CREASY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March-Sept., 1776; enlisted April 13, 1776.

CREASY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March-Aug., 1776; enlisted April 23, 1776.

CREATON, ROBERT, Newbury. Fifer, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Private, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Fifer, late Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters at Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co.; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Exeter, N. H.; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, by Capt. Ashley at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, certificate dated West Point, July 8, 1782, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, stating that said Creaton enlisted in his regiment in 1777 to serve during the war and was then in actual service.

CRECEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRECY, JOB, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CRECY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CREDEFOR, JOSIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; reported enlisted July 5, 1775.

CREDEFORD, ABNER, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14 and Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CREDEN, CORNELIUS. Wagoner, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

CREDETOR, JOSIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days.

CREDIFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crdfor, Crdifend, Credefor, Credeford, Credetor, Crediport.]

CREDIFORD, ABNER, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Burnam's (7th) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

CREDIFORD, NATHANIEL, Machias. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

CREDIMAN, MARTIN. Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

CREDIPORT, NAT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

CREE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crea, Creed.]

CREE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Dodge's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.

CREE, ASA. Receipt dated Boston, April 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cree by John Baker of Class No. 4 of the town of Topsfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CREE, CORNELIUS, Topsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 16, 1780;

CREE, CORNELIUS, *continued.*
enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Cree by Capt. Stephen Perkins, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CREE, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 17, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; Capt. Herrick's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Topsfield.

CREE, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.; roll certified at Ipswich.

CREE, JOSEPH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1780; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CREE, SAMUEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Backer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CREE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Dodge's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army.

CREE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CREE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

CREECH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chreach, Chreek, Creach.]

CREECH, RICHARD, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

CREECY, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1782, 11 months.

CREECY, JOB, Beverly. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s (1st, 2d and 3d Beverly) cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported belonged to 2d Beverly co.

CREED, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cree.]

CREED, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months from July –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for May–Dec., 1782; time allowed from April 29, 1782.

CREEDEN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Creden.]

CREEK, CORNET, Georgia. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

CREEN, THOMAS, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance.

CREEPON, JOHN W., Southwick. Private, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with the infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported deserted June 24, 1781.

CREEPON, THOMAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Providence.

CREERY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Crary.]

CREES, RICHARD, Medford. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

CREESE, RICHARD. List of persons belonging to Medford who paid money to men to go to Canada, dated Oct. 8, 1776.

CREESEY, ABEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Adams's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; company raised in Newbury, Danvers, Rowley and Middleton, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer.

CREESEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included; reported 260 miles from home. Roll dated New Castle.

CREESY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Lieut. Chadbourn; joined Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported reduced Feb. 1, 1782.

CREESY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Clark's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CREESY, BENJAMIN. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return made up to 1782 of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during the war.

CREESY, BENJAMIN, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

CREESY, JOB, Beverly. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence from date of enlistment, Feb. 13 [year not given], to time of arrival at Bennington, sworn to March 6, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; company to march March 12 [year not given].

CREESY, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

CREESY, JOHN, Beverly [probably]. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CREESY, JOSEPH, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

CREESY, NATHAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, Capt. Joseph Rea's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at the Lines in Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776; roll dated Beverly; *also*, certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Creesy and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "seacoast co."

CREESY, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men from 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

CREESY, WILLIAM. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

CREGEIR, JOHN. Blacksmith, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Oct. 14, 1781.

CREGUI, P. M. Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of officers who had not received clothing granted by General Court, dated Boston, May 25, 1778.

CREHORE, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.

CREHORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.

CREHORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 6, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 30 days, at Castle Island.

CREHORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

CREHORE, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Boston, May 20, 1778, stating that said Crehore and others were sworn to join Continental Army under Gen. Washington for 9 months.

CREHORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CREHORE, TIMOTHY, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before formation of standing army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, guarding seacoast.

CREHORE, TIMOTHY, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

CREHORE, WILLIAM, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before formation of standing army.

CREIGER, JOHN, Boston [probably]. Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Creiger and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston [probably]; received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt. [See John Crager.]

CREIGHTON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Craton, Crayton, Creaton.]

CREIVE, JOHN. Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Creive reported entitled to share in all the prizes.

CREMER, MICHAEL. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779 [service not given].

CREMOR, CONRODE. Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to receive bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

CREMOUR, HENRY. List dated Boston, May –, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regiment.

CREPO, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt.

CREPO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt.

CREPON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Creepon.]

CREPON, JOHN W., Providence. Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Providence; joined Col. William Shepard's regt.

CREPS, FRANCIS. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CREQUE, PETER, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service to May 30, 1778; reported resigned May 30, 1778; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll certified in Camp near Morristown, April –, 1780; residence, Boston.

CRESAY, MARK, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co. of Minute-men from Rowley, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CRESEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; reported mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 62 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal.

CRESEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Dec., 1782.

CRESEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army.

CRESEY, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CRESEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.

CRESEY, MARK, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, returns dated Fort Constitution, Sept. 27, 1776, North Castle, Nov. 17 and Nov. 22, 1776, and Cramp's Pond, Nov. 29, 1776.

CRESEY, SAMUEL, Beverly. Mate, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

CRESSAN, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

CRESSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Carrey, Cosey, Creasey, Creasy, Crecey, Crecy, Creecy, Creery, Creesey, Creesy, Cresay, Cresey, Cresy, Cressy, Crissey.]

CRESSEY, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 months.

CRESSEY, MARK. 2d Lieutenant, 26th regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

CRESSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

CRESSY, MARK. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.

CRESY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 9 weeks 5 days allowance. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

CRESY, SAMUEL, Beverly. Prize Master, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

CRETENTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

CRETTENDEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga.

CREWE, WILLIAM. Cabin boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days.

CRFFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to guard troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

CRIBBS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

CRIDENDEN, SEAMOUR. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

CRIGER, JOSEPH. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to at Boston, Dec. 3, 1782.

CRINE, TIMOTHY, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; reported "turned over to Capt. White of Col. Frances's regt."

CRIPAN, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

CRIPEN, ALPHEUS. List of 9 months men; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.

CRIPEN, HOSEA. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler [Schuyler].

CRIPEN, NOAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler [Schuyler].

CRIPPEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

CRIPPEN, DARIUS. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

CRIPPEN, ELISHA, Richmond (also given New Concord). Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Concord; enlisted for town of New Concord; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given]; *also*, Private [?], Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Sharon, Conn.; residence, Richmond; enlisted Dec. 12, 1778, at New Canaan by Ensign Buck; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

CRIPPEN, EZRA. Corporal, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence; *also*, Capt. Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

CRIPPEN, HOSEA, Nobletown. Corporal, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

CRIPPEN, HOSEA. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 11 days.

CRIPPEN, JOHN. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

CRIPPEN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.

CRIPPEN, ROSWELL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

CRIPPEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

CRIPPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater by order of Gen. Lincoln and joined Col. John Ashley's regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until discharged; enlistment, 3 months.

CRIPPER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on an alarm at Bennington.

CRIPPIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cripan, Cripen, Crippen, Cripper, Cripping, Gripen, Grippin.]

CRIPPIN, DARIUS, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CRIPPIN, ELISHA, New Canaan (also given Richmond). Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–April, 1781; reported on command at Livingstone's Manor in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

CRIPPIN, JOHN, Alford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CRIPPIN, ROSWELL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CRIPPIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.

CRIPPING, HOSEA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CRIPS, ADAM. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

CRISPIN, RICHARD, Danvers. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 22, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed "Rhode Island." [See Richard Chrispin.]

CRISPO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; reported deserted Feb. 12, 1776.

CRISSEY, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Jan. 31, 1778.

CRIST, JACOB, Worcester. Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 years; deserted March 18, 1777; reported "never joined."

CRISTAL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Christian.]

CRISTAL, TIMOTHY, Westminster. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Agill's (Angell's) co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westminster; marched July 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported mustered July 13, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed "Jan. 27, 1781;" Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, yellow; eyes, light blue; residence, Westminster; enlisted Jan. 9, 1780, by Sergt. Holdridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; reported with light infantry in Feb. and March, 1781.

CRISTEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Sutton; reported a "stroller;" also reported deserted. [See John Christian.]

CRISTIE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days.

CRISTIE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

CRISTOL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported transferred to light infantry Aug. 1, 1781.

CRISTOLL, TIMOTHY, Weymouth. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, yellow; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Weymouth; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 9, 1780, by Ensign Holdridge; enlistment, during war. [Name crossed out on list.]

CRISTY, JAMES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRISTY, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; engaged for town of Sutton. [See John Christian.]

CRITENDON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

CRITENTON, ASAHEL. List of men mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war. [See Asahel Chittenden.]

CRITINTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [Name appears twice on roll.]

CRITINTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CRITONDEN, SEYMOUR. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

CRITTENDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chittenden, Chittendon, Crattendon, Cretenton, Crettenden, Cridenden, Critendon, Critenton, Critinton, Critonden, Crittendon, Crittenton, Crittingdor, Crittington, Crutenden, Cruttanden, Cruttenden, Cruttendon.]

CRITTENDEN, AMOS, Chesterfield. Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

CRITTENDEN, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Capt. Harvey's co.; order on Maj. Barber for cartridges dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

CRITTENDEN, EBENEZER. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Crittenden reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

CRITTENDEN, OSEE. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

CRITTENDEN, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CRITTENDEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

CRITTENDEN, STEPHEN. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga on an alarm.

CRITTENDEN, TIMOTHY, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CRITTENDEN, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

CRITTENDON, AMOS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 10, 1775.

CRITTENDON, BENJAMIN, Ashfield. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CRITTENDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar.

CRITTENDON, JOHN, Conway. List of men belonging to Conway militia mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway.

CRITTENDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

CRITTENDON, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

CRITTENDON, OSEE. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates but were dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRITTENDON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates but were dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CRITTENDON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

CRITTENTON, AMOS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

CRITTENTON, AMOS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, petition dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Crittenton and others, who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; reported enlisted into the artillery June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

CRITTENTON, NATHANIEL, Great Barrington. Sergeant, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th regt.; receipt for sums allowed officers for enlisting recruits into the 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept., 1776–Jan., 1777.

CRITTINGDOR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; service, 17 days.

CRITTINGTON, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

CROACH, HENRY. Private in a company commanded by Sergt. William Warland, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany.

CROADE, JOHN. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CROALL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

CROAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crone, Cronyn.]

CROAN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported "left sick at Burlington Nov. 15, 1777, and never joined;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Sherborn; enlisted for town of Sherborn; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Burlington.

CROAT, JONAS, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1777; reported died Aug. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from June 11, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, (late) Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; reported sick at Peekskill.

CROBIE, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co. of Provincials; return dated June 5, 1775; marched to Cambridge; reported enlisted into the artillery June 13, 1775. [See Aaron Crombie.]

CROCE, WILLIAM, Western. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

CROCK, MARTIN. List of men raised by the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 14, 1782.

CROCKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chrocer, Chrocker, Croker, Crokker, Crooker.]

CROCKER, ——. Captain; list of men who went with said Crocker in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign.

CROCKER, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 9, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, ABRAM. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

CROCKER, ALLEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Crocker's (2d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778.

CROCKER, ANSEL. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos.; reported a rejected recruit detailed for garrison duty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co.; return of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783.

CROCKER, BARNABAS. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN (also given 3d), Barnstable. Descriptive list of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hamlin's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barnstable; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 22, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Bristol.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN (also given 2d). Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Lieut. Amos Foster and William Haskin, in behalf of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

CROCKER, BENJAMIN. Conductor, Artillery corps; service from July 8, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1780, 4 mos. 2 days, at Casco Bay; *also*, Conductor, Capt. Joseph Mclellan's (Artillery) corps; entered service Nov. 11, 1780; discharged June 10, 1781; service, 7 mos., at Falmouth, Casco Bay.

CROCKER, BURSLEY. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon, who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

CROCKER, CANON. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

CROCKER, CHAMPIN, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 29, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia for service in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne's army.

CROCKER, CORNELLAAN. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

CROCKER, DANIEL, Northampton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Pri-

CROCKER, DANIEL, *continued.*

vate, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CROCKER, DANIEL. Captain, 2d co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778.

CROCKER, DAVID, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under the command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, EBENEZER, Barnstable. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 26, 1782, signed by said Crocker, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Sally" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 26, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CROCKER, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 7 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by Muster Master Lenard, at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by said Crocker, at Taunton, March 8, 1781, to be conducted by him to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; rank, Sergeant; 2d co., 3d regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, black; hair, brown; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, March 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Joseph Hall and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for the month of May and 15 days in June [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Sergeant Major; order dated Oct. 17, 1783, for wages for 16 days in June and the months of July–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, order dated Oct. 26, 1783, for wages for Oct.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CROCKER, EBENEZER (also given 3d). Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; appointed Feb. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined since last muster; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported promoted from Corporal Aug. 8, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported reduced in rank Sept. 13, and restored Sept. 23, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at New Windsor in Feb., 1782.

CROCKER, EBENEZER, Jr. (also given 3d). Brigade Major in Barnstable Co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 16, 1779; *also*, letter of resignation dated Barnstable, April 13, 1780, signed by said Crocker, resigning his commission as Brigade Major in Barnstable Co., he having agreed to do so for the sake of harmony in Col. Freeman's regt.; ordered in Council April 19, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

CROCKER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

CROCKER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1777, on a secret expedition; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, ELEAZER, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted. [Name crossed out on roll.]

CROCKER, ELEAZER, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

CROCKER, ELEAZER. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, ELIJAH, Barnstable. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 12, 1778; reported resigned May 12, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 120 days allowance; subsistence also included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; commissioned Nov. 6 [year not given]; reported resigned; *also*,

CROCKER, ELIJAH, *continued.*
Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Washington from Nov. 22, 1777, to Feb. 22, 1778.

CROCKER, ELIJAH. Captain, Gen. Thomas's regt.; list of officers who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

CROCKER, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, ELIJAH. Volunteer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 29, 1778; service to Dec. 18, 1778.

CROCKER, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CROCKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

CROCKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; warrant to pay officers and men for service on an alarm at the Northward, dated Nov. 12, 1784.

CROCKER, ENOCH, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; subsistence also included for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

CROCKER, ENOCH. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; abstract for clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July –, 1781;" *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

CROCKER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, at Falmouth on an alarm; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

CROCKER, EZEKIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowly's 15th (Richmond) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; commission dated June 1, 1776; also reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Caleb Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

CROCKER, FRANCIS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rosseter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

CROCKER, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 6 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

CROCKER, HEMAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and returned, by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

CROCKER, ISAAC, Barnstable. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted May 16, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; deserted July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Col. Bradford, stating that said Crocker enlisted into Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt., for the term of 3 years; that he joined on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent without leave although returned as a deserter through mistake; certificate endorsed "now of the corps of invalids;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1779; company stationed at Boston.

CROCKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROCKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, JAMES, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CROCKER, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 8 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

CROCKER, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Rositer's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lee; term, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

CROCKER, JEREMIAH, Dedham. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.

CROCKER, JEREMIAH, Franklin. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, for bounty paid said Crocker and others by the Selectmen of Franklin to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779.

CROCKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; service, 12 days; regiment raised from Suffolk Co. militia.

CROCKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted for 2 months service.

CROCKER, JEREMIAH. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Crocker and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

CROCKER, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Medway; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

CROCKER, JOB. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 14, 1776; service to June 1, 1776. Rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROCKER, JOB. Gunner's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

CROCKER, JOB. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778.

CROCKER, JOB. Captain, 4th (1st Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, list of officers dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; Captain of a company detached from Brig. Joseph Otis's brigade for service under Maj. Winslow of Col. Doane's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged June 24; discharged Dec. 12 [probably 1777]; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; engagement, 6 months from July 1 [probably 1777]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 2, 1780; said Crocker chosen 2d Major, Col. Elisha Cobb's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1780; reported commissioned May 2, 1780.

CROCKER, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

CROCKER, JOHN (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Crocker and others, asking for wages for 3 months service in 1780.

CROCKER, JOHN, Richmond. Surgeon, Col. James Scammon's regt.; engaged May 13 (also given May 1), 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the State navy; commissioned June 29, 1778; *also*, Surgeon, same vessel and commander; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23

CROCKER, JOHN, *continued.*
days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.

CROCKER, JOHN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CROCKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CROCKER, JOHN (also given JOHN GOWER). Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. in Nov., 1775, to work on the fort at Falmouth; *also*, list of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

CROCKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1777, 2 mos., at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias; *also*, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, under Lieut. John Scott at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias, and endorsed "service at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters near Thomaston.

CROCKER, JONATHAN, Stockbridge. Receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by a committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months; *also*, 6th Mass. regt.; order for wages, etc., dated Stockbridge, June 14, 1784.

CROCKER, JONATHAN. Letter dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, from Joseph Otis, to Maj. Gen. Warren, stating that said Crocker and others, members of the Barnstable Committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to the resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.

CROCKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, JOSEPH, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 10, 1778; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plympton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CROCKER, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days, travel included; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide, which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rosseter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. Recommendation dated Boston, April 28, 1777, signed by Col. John Greaton, recommending that said Crocker be commissioned as Paymaster in his regt.; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of field and staff officers in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Paymaster; order on Board of War for clothing for officers in Col. Greaton's regt., dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Greaton's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. How; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Captain and Paymaster, 2d co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; appointed March 31, 1780; reported transferred from 3d co.; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp at West Point; reported "on command at Boston for clothing;" *also*, return of officers "now in actual service," dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781, signed by said Crocker, Captain and Agent of (late) 3d Mass. Line regt., Col. Greaton.

CROCKER, JOSEPH. List of men who paid money to John Ellis as a bounty for 3 years enlistment, dated Lee, March 25, 1781.

CROCKER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 5, 1778.

CROCKER, JOSIAH, Taunton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (1st Matross) co., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton for 6 weeks service; *also*, Captain, Matross co., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

CROCKER, KENELM. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROCKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

CROCKER, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May or Sept., 1779.

CROCKER, NATHANIEL, Eastham. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., raised in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; said Crocker reported as belonging to the Eastham co.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from home, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Falmouth and Bedford; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

CROCKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included. Roll endorsed "service at Claverack."

CROCKER, OLIVER. Receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Crocker by Lieut. Amos Foster and William Haskin, in behalf of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

CROCKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

CROCKER, PETER. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlin's (Matross) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, May, or Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, REUBEN. Boy, schooner "Neashquowoite," commanded by Capt. Ephraim Chase; entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department at Machias; reported on shore duty.

CROCKER, RICHARD, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

CROCKER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

CROCKER, ROLAND, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

CROCKER, ROLAND. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 22, 1776; pay allowed for service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 18, 1776, 17 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

CROCKER, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos. Roll endorsed "service at Rhode Island."

CROCKER, ROLON [?]. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

CROCKER, ROWLAND, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CROCKER, SAMUEL. Letter dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, from Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren, stating that said Crocker and others, members of Barnstable Committee for raising men, had concluded not to take any steps in the matter, contrary to resolves of the General Court requiring them to do so.

CROCKER, SAMUEL. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Falmouth and Dartmouth, in Sept., 1778.

CROCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CROCKER, THOMAS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched under command of Col. Joseph Otis on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

CROCKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, THOMAS. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

CROCKER, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers commissioned "1776;" regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army until April –, 1776; *also*, list of officers dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co., detached from Brig. Joseph Otis's brigade to serve under Maj. Winslow of Col. Doane's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Crocker's (2d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days.

CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, in defence of seacoast.

CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Bristol; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days, at Boothbay.

CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 5, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 75 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed there who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

CROCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776. Rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard, in defence of seacoast.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Captain, 2d co.; list of seacoast officers raised in Cumberland Co. and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain of a seacoast company; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, recommendation signed by Col. Peter Noyes and others, Field Officers of 1st Cumberland Co. regt., recommending said Crocker for Adjutant of said regiment [year not given]; *also*, Captain; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1777; said Crocker chosen Adjutant of 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council, Feb. 1, 1777; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

CROCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 3, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 77 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROCKER, WIILLAM. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

CROCKER, WILLIAM (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's detachment from militia of the town of Barnstable, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 11 days, on three alarms at Falmouth in April, May and Sept., 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROCKER, WINSLOW. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."

CROCKER, ZACCHEUS, Shutesbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Dickenson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, June 21, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d (Shutesbury) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Phineas Wright and others, Field Officers of said regt., dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

CROCKET, DANIEL, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

CROCKET, EPHRAIM, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men returned by the Selectmen, as "not knowing whether dead or living."

CROCKET, GEORGE, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1777; reported died Sept. 9 (also given Aug. 11), 1777; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 95 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master.

CROCKET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Knight's co.; service, 6 days; company detached by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. to work on forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

CROCKET, JAMES. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; company raised for defence of Fox Islands and adjacent places.

CROCKET, JOHN, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 56 days.

CROCKET, JOHN, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, Capt. Stuart's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

CROCKET, JOHN, New Hampshire. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1775.

CROCKET, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CROCKET, JOSHUA, Gorham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's 3d (1st Gorham) co., 3d Cumberland co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

CROCKET, PETER, Gorham. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; Capt.

CROCKET, PETER, *continued.*
Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gorham; reported mustered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

CROCKET, RICHARD (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.

CROCKET, SAMUEL, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

CROCKET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

CROCKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chrokit, Crackett, Crocket, Crockit, Croket, Crosket, Crotchet.

CROCKETT, EPHRAIM. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CROCKETT, GEORGE. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

CROCKETT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kellock's co., detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Cushing to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Feb. 13, 1780, 2 mos.; company stationed at Camden and St. Georges.

CROCKETT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CROCKIT, DANIEL, Windham. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

CROCKIT, GEORGE, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

CROCKSFORD, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775.

CROEL, AARON, Medford. Corporal, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

CROEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March and June, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th régt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

CROEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779.

CROEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

CROEL, JOHN. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

CROEL, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

CROEL, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, given to Capt. Addison Richardson for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richardson's co.; list dated Fort Lee of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

CROEL, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CROEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

CROEL, SHIVERICK, Hardwick. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

CROEL, SHUBAEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

CROEL, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

CROELL, EDWARD. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Croell by the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CROELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Gleason's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

CROELL, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1781, signed by Jeremiah Shepard in behalf of Joshua Ward, Nathan Goodale and others, of Salem, asking that said Croell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Tyger" (privateer); ordered in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

CROELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

CROF, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

CROFFARD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780.

CROFFORD, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

CROFFORD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hatfield; credited to town of Hatfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified March 6, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hatfield; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CROFFORD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROFFORD, JOHN. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

CROFFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 17 days.

CROFFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CROFFORD, JOHN. Certificate dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1781, signed by Maj. J. Pettengill of 1st Mass. regt., stating that he had received said Crofford of Solomon Parker, one of the committee of the town of Holliston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted for town of Holliston; engaged Nov. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

CROFFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

CROFFORD, THOMAS, Kennebec. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kennebec.

CROFOOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chrawfoot, Crawfoot, Crawford, Croford, Crofort, Croofeet, Croofoot, Crowfeet, Crowfoot, Crowford.]

CROFOOT, CHARLES, South Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel (100 miles) to and from camp, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elez. Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan. 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 11, 1778; reported "on detachment"; *also*, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 25, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, March 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Crofoot by Class No. 2 of the town of South Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CROFOOT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

CROFOOT, DANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.

CROFOOT, ELIJAH. List of men who marched under Capt. John Strong June 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Ann, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, travel (100 miles) included, in Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

CROFOOT, EPHRAIM. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 27 and April 13 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 27; service [probably] in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

CROFOOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 20, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days service from time of joining at headquarters. Roll certified at Williamstown.

CROFOOT, JOHN. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war.

CROFOOT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

CROFOOT, MARK. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

CROFOOT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "on command after deserters" in April, 1781.

CROFOOT, SIM'N. List of men who marched under Lieut. William Ford Aug. 16, 1777, from Pittsfield to Bennington, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

CROFOOT, STEPHEN. Lieutenant; list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched under command of Capt. Eli Root, Aug. 4, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's 2d (1st Pittsfield) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Oct. 17, 1776, from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched under command of said Lieut. Crofoot April 25, 1777, from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis July 8, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Edward, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

CROFOOT, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; *also*, list of men who marched under Capt. William Francis Sept. 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Stillwater, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

CROFORD, ANDREW, Hatfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777"; residence, Hatfield; enlisted for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

CROFORD, JAMES, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775].

CROFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co.; list of men who drew arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

CROFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched to Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

CROFORD, WILLIAM, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

CROFORT, ASA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

CROFT, CALEB, Brookline. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

CROFT, JAMES. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 8, 1781.

CROFT, JOHN, Ware [probably]. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775.

CROFT, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775.

CROFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CROFT, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

CROKER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for wages for 1 month, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775.

CROKER, [BENJAMIN]. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from March 17, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 33 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROKER, BOSTON. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 29 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

CROKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

CROKER, GEORGE, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; joined Oct. [?] 16, 1781.

CROKER, JAMES, North Yarmouth. Capt. Richard Maybery's co.; abstract for travel allowance of certain recruits who joined said company, dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776.

CROKER, JEDEDIAH, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CROKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days service from time of arrival at headquarters. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CROKER, JEREMIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

CROKER, OLIVER. Collier and Woodcutter, Quartermaster General's department, at Fishkill; return dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 3d Mass. regt.

CROKER, RICHARD, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

CROKER, ROLAND. Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

CROKER, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CROKER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. William Tupper's train band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Sprout's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 11 days.

CROKER, TIMOTHY. Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; order for wages for 1 month, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775.

CROKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

CROKER, ZACCHEUS, Shutesbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

CROKET, BENJAMIN, Conway. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co.; list of men who had been sworn and mustered, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men who agreed to tarry the month of Jan. [1776], "though not enlisted," dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775.

CROKET, JOSHUA. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Croket and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported "enlisted in Gorham."

CROKET, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham.

CROKKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CROLEY, FRANCIS. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775. [See Florence Crowley.]

CROMANT, JEAN C. E. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 1 mo. 23 days.

CROMBE, JOHN. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

CROMBEE, HENRY, Springfield. Drummer, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778.

CROMBIE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crobie, Crombe, Crombee, Crotubie, Crumbey, Crumby, Crummy.]

CROMBIE, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day.

CROMBIE, JOHN. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Crombie by John Jewett and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CROMBIE, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., to guard the stores at and about Boston for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Newell's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark and pitted (also given fair); hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlistment, 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, goldsmith; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Peirce at West Point; joined Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CROMETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crommit, Crumett.]

CROMETT, JEREMIAH, Boothbay. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; enlisted for town of Boothbay; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Feb. 23, 1779, signed

CROMETT, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
by Capt. Commandant Thomas Wellington, stating that said Cromett, a sergeant in Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., was in service prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had continued without absence until date of certificate; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780.

CROMETT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported "taken as a deserter into Col. Poor's regt. Sept. 5, 1776."

CROMMIT, MOSES. Capt. Bill's co., Col. Poor's regt.; return of sentences by a court-martial at Mt. Independence, Col. Maxwell, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Crommit tried for deserting and re-enlisting into another regiment; found guilty and sentenced to receive 15 lashes and to return to duty in Col. Poor's regt.

CROMWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cromwill, Croomell, Crummel, Crummill.]

CROMWELL, ARTHUR POTTINGER, Pearsontown. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Pearsontown; enlisted for Pearsontown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CROMWELL, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.

CROMWELL, JOSEPH, Machias. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from North co. in Abington, probably commanded by Capt. Edward Cobb, as returned by Lieut. Joshua Shaw, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780.

CROMWELL, OLIVER, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to May 2, 1778; reported died May 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 32 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; reported unfit for duty for want of clothing.

CROMWELL, OZIAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days. [See Ozias Cornwell and Ozias Cornwill.]

CROMWELL, SAMUEL, Gouldsborough. Drummer, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River and Narraguagus.

CROMWELL, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

CROMWILL, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; receipt for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in camp at Hull, July 16, 1776.

CRONCK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in April, 1781.

CRONE, CHRISTIAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 [Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778].

CRONEY, JOHN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; enlistment, 3 months.

CRONIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croan, Cronning, Cronyan, Cronyn.]

CRONNING, WILLIAM. List of men raised by the town of Marblehead for 6 months service in the Continental Army during 1780.

CRONYAN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

CRONYN, JOHN, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) and Lieut. Moses Perry's (9th) cos., Col. Bullard's regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherborn; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. [See John Croan.]

CROO, CHRISTIAN, Southwick. Descriptive list of men returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., to Gen. Wornor (Warner) at Fishkill; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 9 months.

CROOCH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged June 2, 1779; service, 21 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

CROOCH, HENRY. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

CROOCH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Dec. 7 (also given Dec. 5), 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, list of men who received bounty from the town of Concord for engaging to serve in the Continental

CROOCH, HENRY, *continued.*
Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROOCH, SAMUEL, Cape Cod. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel brig "Rising Empire," Commr. Godfrey [year not given]; said Crooch reported as employed by Mr. Paynes; also as belonging to Cape Cod and living in Boston.

CROOCK, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from date of joining, July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.

CROOCKER, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and returned, by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.

CROOCKER, ELIJAH. Request signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford addressed to the Council, asking that commissions be granted certain officers who had marched with their respective companies; said Croocker to be commissioned as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. John Russel's co.; ordered in Council March 11, 1777, that a commission be issued. [See Elijah Crocker.]

CROOF, LEWIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CROOFEET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

CROOFOOT, STEPHEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CROOK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croock, Croocks, Crooks.]

CROOK, JAMES, Cape Cod. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 12, 1777 [service not given]. Roll dated Boston.

CROOK, JAMES, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, Indian; residence, Harwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 6 ft. ½) in.; complexion, Indian; hair, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Harwich; residence, Harwich; enlisted March 19, 1781; joined Capt. Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Aug., 1782; *also*, list of men court-martialed; tried Aug. 6, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of stealing provisions; sentence, 50 lashes; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–Sept., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months.

CROOK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. [given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"]; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

CROOK, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

CROOK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

CROOK, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

CROOK, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH). Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers desirous of receiving clothing for the year 1780, certified at West Point by Lieut. Col. Commandant Noah M. Littlefield; *also*, list of officers recommended for appointment by Gen. Washington, dated Sept. 15, 1780; ordered in Council, Sept. 26, 1780, that commissions be issued; *also*, return for clothing dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Francis's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Sept. 26, 1780; reported a wagon master; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, and subsistence allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt.; order for wages for May, 1783, dated Cantonment at New Windsor, June 22, 1783; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt.; order for wages for June and July, 1783, dated King's Bridge, Oct. 14, 1783; *also*, same regt.; order for wages for Aug.–Oct., 1783; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent of 6th Mass. regt., for notes for commutation, etc., dated King's Bridge, April 8, 1784.

CROOK, LEVI, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

CROOK, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.

CROOK, WILLIAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

CROOK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CROOKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crocker, Croker, Croocker, Cruker.]

CROOKER, ABNER, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

CROOKER, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

CROOKER, BENJAMIN. Colonel's co., 14th regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1779; discharged May 7, 1780; term, 9 months.

CROOKER, DANIEL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

CROOKER, DAVID (also given Jr.), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CROOKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum or Braintree Farms in March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

CROOKER, ELIJAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; promoted to Corporal June 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Castle Island.

CROOKER, ELIJAH, Scituate. Captain, Col. John Bailey's regt.; returns for rations from June 30, 1775, to Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, Captain, Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROOKER, ELIJAH. Volunteer, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CROOKER, FRANCIS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CROOKER, JAMES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

CROOKER, JAPHETH, Pembroke. Drummer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

CROOKER, JAPHETH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CROOKER, JAPHETH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 18, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Castle Island.

CROOKER, JOB. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

CROOKER, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Scammon's regt.; list of surgeons and mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775; warrants to be dated June 28, 1775.

CROOKER, JONATHAN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days.

CROOKER, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CROOKER, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Matross) co., Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.

CROOKER, LEMUEL, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CROOKER, LEMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

CROOKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

CROOKER, NOAH, Pembroke (also given Duxbury). Drummer, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

CROOKER, ROLAND, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

CROOKER, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

CROOKER, THOMAS, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.

CROOKER, TILDEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CROOKER, TILDEN. Sergeant of marines, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 10, 1781; service to May 31, 1781, 7 mos. 21 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 17, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CROOKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crook.]

CROOKS, ABEL. Descriptive list of enlisted men [year not given]; Capt. Ely's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 9 months.

CROOKS, HENRY, Grafton. List of train band under Capt. Brigham and their proportions of service rendered [year not given]; said Crooks not credited with service or fine; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged at Hadley; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army; roll dated Northborough; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CROOKS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

CROOKS, JAMES, Harwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CROOKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Lieut. Meconithy's co., (late) Col. Moseley's regt.; return of men raised by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson) for service in the Continental Army, dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.

CROOKS, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.

CROOKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at the Northward; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1777.

CROOKS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for 21 days service from time of arrival at headquarters.

CROOKS, JOHN. List of train band under Capt. Brigham and their proportions of service rendered [year not given]; said Crooks not credited with service or fine.

CROOKS, URIAH, Grafton. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Crooks reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at the Westward (also given with Northern army); *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's [Denney's] regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to join Continental Army at Claverack for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

CROOKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

CROOKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched to Northampton in support of the government June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days.

CROOKSHANK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

CROOKSHANKS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1778, 22 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel.

CROOMELL, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days.

CROOS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CROOS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

CROOSBY, JACOB. List dated Bedford, May 15, 1775, of men between the ages of 16 and 60 who had enlisted into the army, as returned to Col. Green.

CRORFORD, JAMES. Master, sloop "Betsey;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton of Newburyport, owner of the sloop "Betsey" (privateer), asking that Enoch Coffin be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued.

CROS, NOAH. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hodsdon, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Philip Ulmer's co.

CROS, SAMUEL, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

CROSBAY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CROSBAY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CROSBAY, SOLOMON. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed there who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

CROSBE, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days.

CROSBE, NATHAN, Gageborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSBEE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Billerica; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

CROSBEE, MOSES. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

CROSBEE, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Dorchester, Braintree, Stoughton, Stoughtonham and Milton.

CROSBEE, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

CROSBEE, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington and returned via Northampton with Bennington prisoners.

CROSBEE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

CROSBEY, AMOS. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778.

CROSBEY, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

CROSBEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Dracut, Dec. 18, 1775, signed by Selectmen of said town, stating that Jonathan Crosbey, father of said Benjamin Crosbey, deceased, had legal right to draw bounty or wages due said Benjamin, who had been a soldier in Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.

CROSBEY, EBENEZER, Dorchester. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

CROSBEY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

CROSBEY, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.

CROSBEY, JABEZ, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with 13½ mos. service.

CROSBEY, JACOB, Billerica. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.

CROSBEY, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CROSBEY, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.

CROSBEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.

CROSBEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co. of volunteers from Dracut, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, travel included, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CROSBEY, JOSHUA, Greenwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CROSBEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CROSBEY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; company assembled March 4, 1776; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

CROSBEY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed.

CROSBEY, LONDON. Seaman; list of the crew of the sloop "Winthrop" endorsed "1783;" engaged March 24 [year not given].

CROSBEY, MICHAEL, Newburyport. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, ropemaker; birthplace, Newburyport; residence, Newburyport; deserted Nov. –, 1777.

CROSBEY, MOSES, Rutland. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days allowance.

CROSBEY, SAM, Worthington. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days.

CROSBEY, SIMON. Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

CROSBEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 14, 1777, to April 20. 1777, 66 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROSBEY, STEPHEN, Athol. List of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Capt. John Oliver, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1780.

CROSBIE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

CROSBURY, NATHAN, Yarmouth. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CROSBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crausby, Crobey, Croosby, Crosbay, Crosbe, Crosbee, Crosbey, Crosbie, Crosbury, Crosly, Crosprey, Crossby, Crsby.]

CROSBY, AMBROSE. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

CROSBY, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

CROSBY, BENJAMIN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; reported died June 17, 1775.

CROSBY, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 5, 1780; service, 12 mos. 7 days; returned from captivity Oct. 12, 1781.

CROSBY, EBEN. Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

CROSBY [EBENEZER ?]. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

CROSBY, EBENEZER. Private (also given Matross), Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty in town and harbor of Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; roll dated Boston.

CROSBY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

CROSBY, EBENEZER. Surgeon's Mate in hospital and flying hospital; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 22, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, Gen. Washington's guards commanded by Maj. Gibbs; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CROSBY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, ELIJAH, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CROSBY, ELISHA, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CROSBY, ELISHA, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

CROSBY, ELISHA, Worcester. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denney's regt.; mustered July 8 [year not given]; engaged for town of Worcester; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's (also given Capt. Nathan Lenard's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; term, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 2, 1779.

CROSBY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CROSBY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

CROSBY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CROSBY, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched by order of Col. Denney as far as Hadley on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton.

CROSBY, ELKANAH, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Cod.

CROSBY, ELKANAH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CROSBY, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

CROSBY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

CROSBY, ISAAC, Boston. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

CROSBY, ISAAC, Waltham (also given Mystic and Buxton). List of men enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to April 18, 1778; residence, Mystic; reported died April 18 (also given April 15), 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Buxton; reported a prisoner with the enemy; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778.

CROSBY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

CROSBY, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, JABEZ, Springfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; residence, Springfield.

CROSBY, JABEZ. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

CROSBY, JACOB, Billerica. List of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel Pollard; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Billerica, April 22, 1776, signed by Asa Spaulding, administrator of the estate of said Crosby, deceased, who had been a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.

CROSBY, JAMES, Yarmouth. List of men in Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; said Crosby reported as belonging to East co. in Yarmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home and return, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, JAMES. Order dated Council Chamber, Watertown, June 25, 1778, directing Capt. Robinson, commanding officer at Watertown, to send said Crosby and others, detached from Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army at Peekskill for the term of 9 months, under a suitable guard to Boston, to be delivered to Maj. Gen. Heath, and desiring him to convey them to their several regiments at Peekskill.

CROSBY, JAMES. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

CROSBY, JEREMIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men at White Plains, endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

CROSBY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, JEZANIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROSBY, JEZANIAH. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROSBY, JOEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Billerica; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for 1780, dated Peekskill; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 17 (also given 16 and 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lexington; residence, Billerica; enlisted April 7, 1777, by Capt. Danforth; joined Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (also given Lieut. Col. Smith's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty with "Doct. Thomp'n" in Jan., 1781, on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on duty with Lieut. Holden in His Excellency's guard in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with the General's guard; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; reported on command with the General's guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on command with Lieut. Holden; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported on command with Lieut. Holden; *also*, muster roll for March 1782; reported on command with the General's guard from July 1, 1781; *also*, return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported absent in March, 1782; also reported transferred to His Excellency's guard in April, 1782; *also*, list of men [year not given]; reported furloughed until the declaration of peace.

CROSBY, JOHN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

CROSBY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northborough; term, during war.

CROSBY, JOHN, Boston (also given Halifax). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Halifax; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Andover; term, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Abbott, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., Essex Co. regt., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Andover; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to June 15, 1778; reported deserted.

CROSBY, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported in the train.

CROSBY, JOHN, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Cod.

CROSBY, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men engaged for Continental service; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Chelmsford; term, 9 months from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CROSBY, JOHN, Harwich. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Harwich reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CROSBY, JOHN, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.

CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont." Roll dated Boston.

CROSBY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 62 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between July 31, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

CROSBY, JOHN. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 28, 1779 [service not given].

CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted for 6 weeks service from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CROSBY, JOHN. Cooper, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

CROSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica.

CROSBY, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

CROSBY, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Alexander Shepard, stating that said Crosby and others had enlisted to serve as guards at the Powder House at Watertown for 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 13, 1777, and had received provisions for only a portion of the time.

CROSBY, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

CROSBY, JONATHAN, Jr., Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CROSBY, JOSEPH. 6th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801. [See Joel Crosby.]

CROSBY, JOSHUA. Letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers that had been chosen; said Crosby chosen as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Rogers's co., Col. Joseph Doane's regt. [Probably not commissioned; name crossed out on list.]

CROSBY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Nov. 11, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co.; list of men who drew arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

CROSBY, JOSHUA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days.

CROSBY, JOSIAH, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 5 days.

CROSBY, JOSIAH, Braintree. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

CROSBY, JOSIAH. Captain, 1st co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, April 24, 1775.

CROSBY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Moon Island, June 12, 1776; service, 3 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CROSBY, JOSIAH. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos; roll sworn to at Boston. [See Simon Crosby.]

CROSBY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

CROSBY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CROSBY, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months.

CROSBY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, LONDON. Barber, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 5, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 26 days; engagement, 12 months.

CROSBY, MICHAEL (also given MICAH), Newburyport (also given Salisbury). List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; mustered April 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to May 31, 1778; residence, Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage"; reported deserted May 31, 1778.

CROSBY, MILLER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

CROSBY, MOSES, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 3, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CROSBY, MOSES. Capt. Hamilton's co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

CROSBY, NATHAN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Hardwick and return (150 miles), dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776.

CROSBY, NATHAN, Yarmouth (also given Ware and New Providence). Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, New Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, clothier; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Luther Bailey at West Point; joined Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Ware.

CROSBY, NATHAN. List of men dated Chelmsford, May 1, 1775.

CROSBY, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 14, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

CROSBY, NATHANIEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days, at Hull; *also*, petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Crosby and others, asking for compensation for subsisting themselves for 7 days in consequence of having been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsy" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Whitney; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service.

CROSBY, NICHOLAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Campbell's (2d) co., Penobscot regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 18, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns River, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until discharged, Sept. 4, 1777; roll dated Penobscot; *also*, Captain, Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Captain, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Penobscot for 1 year; appointment concurred in by the Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Penobscot; appointment concurred in by the Council Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Crosby chosen Naval Officer for the port of Falmouth for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by the Council Jan. 5, 1780.

CROSBY, OLIVER, Billerica. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterward at Cambridge; service, 8 days.

CROSBY, OLIVER. List of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Solomon Pollard.

CROSBY, OTIS, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

CROSBY, PAUL. Receipt dated May 20, 1783, signed by Samson Crosby, father of said Paul, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CROSBY, SAMUEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; roll made up for service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

CROSBY, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co. stationed at Hull; return dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

CROSBY, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester.

CROSBY, SAMUEL, Shrewsbury. Surgeon; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "commissioned officers in Col. Jam's regt.;" *also*, Surgeon, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 8, 1779; service, 8 mos. 2 days, travel (200 miles) included, at North River; engagement, 8 months.

CROSBY, SAMUEL. List of men between the ages of 16 and 60 who were liable to bear arms as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

CROSBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

CROSBY, [SAMUEL]. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

CROSBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

CROSBY, SAMUEL, Jr. Receipts dated Brookfield, April 14, 1779, signed by said Crosby, for wages for soldiers belonging to Col. Ezra Wood's regt.

CROSBY, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, SILAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

CROSBY, SIMEON (also given SIMEON, Jr. and SIMON), Lexington. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated North Kingston Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

CROSBY, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

CROSBY, SIMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

CROSBY, SIMON, Worcester. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

CROSBY, SIMON, Worcester (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days [see Josiah Crosby]; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1780; residence, Worcester; reported discharged; *also*, same regt.; return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; enlisted May 7, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779.

CROSBY, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Wheelock to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

CROSBY, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Abbott's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777: service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

CROSBY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROSBY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CROSBY, SPARROW, Harwich. Capt. Samuel King's co.; order for advance wages dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 26, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CROSBY, STEPHEN, Athol. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; residence, Athol; mustered June 13, 1777; term 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 14, 1780; reported discharged.

CROSBY, SYLVANUS, Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROSBY, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROSBY, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 37 days, at Long Island.

CROSBY, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

CROSBY, TIMOTHY, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pollard's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Billerica; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CROSBY, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury (also given Billerica). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

CROSBY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

CROSBY, TIMOTHY, Jr. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

CROSBY, TULLY, Harwich. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Crosby and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, at Hull.

CROSBY, TULLY. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

CROSBY, WILLIAM, Cambridge (also given Bridgewater, Lexington and Billerica). List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Cambridge (also given Bridgewater); engaged for town of Bridgewater (also given Cambridge); joined Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a Committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Crosby claimed by Bridgewater and Cambridge, allowed to Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lexington; credited to town of Lexington; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Providence, Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; residence, Billerica; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 9, 1780; reported discharged July 9, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Crosby by Moses Griggs, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CROSBY, WILLIAM, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, same co.; receipt for mileage, etc., home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; service on "late campaign to Ticonderoga."

CROSBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

CROSE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; company raised May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised for service at Ticonderoga.

CROSET, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given].

CROSET, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown.

CROSET, WILLIAM, Pelham. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; receipt for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown.

CROSETT, ICHABOD, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

CROSETT, JACOB, New Salem. Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Capt. Newels.

CROSETT, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

CROSETT, ROBERT. Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Ruggles Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington.

CROSETT, SAMUEL, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

CROSETT, WILLIAM. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

CROSETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

CROSETT, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Ruggles Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington.

CROSFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crossfield.]

CROSFIELD, TIMOTHY, Keene. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Scamil's regt. Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778.

CROSGROVE, ROBERT. Master-at-arms, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 26, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 16 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize.

CROSHELL, THOMAS, Falmouth. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Holliston.

CROSHER, JOHN, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 19, 1779; reported resigned May 19, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; appointed April 17, 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem in Oct., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778.

CROSHIRE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. [service not given]; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

CROSIER, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's [McIntosh's] regt.; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

CROSIER, JOHN, Dedham. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, stating that said Crosier, a Lieutenant in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., was in camp before and until Aug. 15, 1777, and did not leave the service without proper orders.

CROSIER, ROBERT. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.

CROSKELL, THOMAS, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., dated Feb. –, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. David Brian's [Bryant's] co., Col. John Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

CROSKET, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; said Crosket arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham.

CROSKILL, THOMAS, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CROSLEY, DANIEL. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

CROSLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days.

CROSLEY, NATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 12, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported died July 6, 1777, also reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777.

CROSLY, JOHN. Order payable to Capt. Isaiah Higgins for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 29, 1776. [See John Crosby.]

CROSMAN, ABISHAI, Northbridge. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; additional travel allowed for returning to camp a second time after being discharged.

CROSMAN, ASAHEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

CROSMAN, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CROSMAN, CYRUS, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

CROSMAN, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

CROSMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CROSMAN, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks, agreeable to order of Council in July, 1778.

CROSMAN, ELIJAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

CROSMAN, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROSMAN, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Jacob French's regt. raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; company raised in Raynham, Taunton, Dighton and Middleborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; roll dated July 28, 1780.

CROSMAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CROSMAN, GABRIEL, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

CROSMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched to Providence, R. I., in Dec., 1776, on an alarm; service, 43 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CROSMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

CROSMAN, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co. and also by Continental Muster Master.

CROSMAN, JAMES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROSMAN, JAMES, Lanesborough. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cutler; birthplace, England; residence, Lanesborough.

CROSMAN, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

CROSMAN, JOSEPH. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CROSMAN, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers which marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates; service, 25 days, in Northern department.

CROSMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days [company probably belonged to Leicester].

CROSMAN, JOSIAH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

CROSMAN, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CROSMAN, OTIS. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I, to serve for 6 days; roll dated July 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CROSMAN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROSMAN, ROBERT, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

CROSMAN, ROBERT. Gunner, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

CROSMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton. Roll dated Taunton.

CROSMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days.

CROSMAN, ROBERT (also given Jr.). Captain, 1st (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. raised from Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. Godfrey, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Mitchel's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Major, 3d Bristol Co. regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CROSMAN, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in camp at Phillipsburg; enlisted April 11, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported died Feb. 16, 1782.

CROSMAN, ROBERT, Jr., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

CROSMAN, ROBERT, 3d. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home.

CROSMAN, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; company marched to Providence, R. I., in Dec., 1776, on an alarm; service, 21 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

CROSMAN, SETH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Sept. 24, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 2, 1781; dis-

CROSMAN, SETH, *continued.*
charged Nov. 20, 1781; arrived home Nov. 30, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched to North River.

CROSMAN, SIMEON, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, list of men who signed a petition for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; company marched from Taunton via Rehoboth and Bristol to Providence, R. I., and thence home; service, 1 mo.; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Drum Major, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army.

CROSMAN, SIMEON. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; muster return dated Sept. 2, 1777; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.

CROSMAN, THEOPHILUS, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.

CROSMAN, THOMAS. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Crosman of Elisha James of Class No. 6 of the town of Scituate, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Captain, 15th regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, 15th regt.; report dated West Point, Nov. 9, 1779, of changes in a list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made by a board held and continued for that purpose from July 24, 1779, to Aug. 3, 1779, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported cashiered Nov. 7, 1779.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned Nov. [?] 26, 1779.

CROSMAN, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported resigned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Camp "near the Gulph" Dec. 18, 1777; reported on command with the sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on guard; *also*, (late) Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; reported on command at Horse Neck.

CROSMAN, ZEBULON. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

CROSMON, ELIJAH. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

CROSMON, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

CROSMON, JAMES, Bolton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Biglo's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSMON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; service, 34 days.

CROSMON, SAMUEL. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

CROSMON, SETH. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

CROSMON, THEOPHILUS. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

CROSMOND, SIMEON, Jr. List of men who went to Slade's Ferry with Capt. Fales for 3 months in Jan., 1778; reported hired by Ephraim Willard to serve in his place.

CROSNIER, RINI. Major; return for supplies delivered Jan. 30, 1778.

CROSPREY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; service, 25 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

CROSS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croos, Cros, Crose, Cruize.]

CROSS, ABIEL, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; roll dated Dracut.

CROSS, ABIJAH, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford and Andover; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to at Andover.

CROSS, ASA, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to June 15, 1778; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; term, 3 years; reported died June 30 [year not given].

CROSS, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROSS, BENJAMIN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776 [service not given]; roll made up for travel from Albany home.

CROSS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

CROSS, BENJAMIN. Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to March 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted March 15 (also given March 12), 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

CROSS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

CROSS, CALEB, Edgecomb. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

CROSS, DANIEL, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.

CROSS, DAVID, Marblehead. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; roll endorsed "Capt. William Lee;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 23, 1776.

CROSS, DAVID. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Dec. 28 (also given Dec. 29), 1780; engaged for town of Boston; reported assigned to a class of which Benjamin Cobb was chairman.

CROSS, ELEAZER. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Loudon to Stillwater on an alarm.

CROSS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Josiah Johnson's train band of 1st Woburn Co.; company return dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

CROSS, GEORGE, Manchester. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill,

CROSS, GEORGE, *continued.*

Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's (2d) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

CROSS, GEORGE, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; list of men raised in Manchester and mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master, for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and one-half stationed at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co., stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; enlisted April 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

CROSS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., sworn to at Andover Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 10 days as Private, 26 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 48 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 27, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Abbot at West Point; joined Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

CROSS, JOHN, Bridgewater (also given Pembroke and Boston.) Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater (also given Pembroke); engaged for town of Bridgewater (also given Pembroke); joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from late of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; joined Jan. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

CROSS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CROSS, JOHN, Woolwich. Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 78 days allowance. Roll sworn to at Bradford.

CROSS, JOHN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

CROSS, JOHN. Captain; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Cross to be exchanged for Capt. Alexander McCaskey.

CROSS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 27, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 7 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Winter Hill.

CROSS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Barre; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

CROSS, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men mustered by Maj. David Dickinson and returned as detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for service in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashfield; engaged May 16, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 8th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 years; disability, rupture; reported received bounty.

CROSS, JONATHAN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 mos. from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Nov. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CROSS, JOSEPH, Conway. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

CROSS, JOSEPH, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

CROSS, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Musician, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Drummer (also given Fifer), Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport; roll dated Ipswich.

CROSS, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776 [service not given].

CROSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for April–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not given].

CROSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROSS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Cross by Asa Messer, in behalf of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted March 3, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

CROSS, JOSHUA. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of officers and crew sworn to May 23, 1780; said Cross credited with 2 shares.

CROSS, MICHAEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CROSS, MICHAEL. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 2, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

CROSS, MICHAEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

CROSS, MOSES, Boothbay. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; reported "never joined."

CROSS, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775;] age, 20 yrs.; reported "for Quebec;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days, at Plum Island.

CROSS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept 28, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, at Penobscot.

CROSS, MOSES. Receipt dated March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Cross by John Willson, in behalf of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

CROSS, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROSS, NOAH, Walpole. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1777; reported taken prisoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported a prisoner of war.

CROSS, PELEG. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; entered service Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days, at South Kingston.

CROSS, PETER, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CROSS, RALPH, Jr., Newburyport. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Cross chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations sworn to in Middlesex Co.; rations allowed from Aug. 18, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 13, 1778; said Cross chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Morril's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; return of officers dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 2d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 16, 1779; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Sept. 8 [?], 1782, signed by Maj. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb, recommending said Cross of Newburyport for Colonel of 2d Essex Co. regt.

CROSS, SAMUEL, Methuen. Sergeant, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bodwell's 5th (Methuen) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march via Providence to Danbury, Conn.; company raised in Haverhill and Methuen.

CROSS, SAMUEL, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. John Strong Sept. 6, 1777, from Pittsfield to Skeensborough, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

CROSS, SILAS, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CROSS, SIMEON, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

CROSS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

CROSS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jening's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

CROSS, STEPHEN. Warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co., which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

CROSS, THOMAS, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CROSS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Amos Green's co., Col. Joseph Noyes's regt.; company called out Feb. 6, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 29 days, at South Kingston; *also*, receipt dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, given to Capt. Amos Green for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia; company discharged March 6, 1777.

CROSS, URIAH. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 6, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos.

CROSS, WILLIAM, Salem. Boatswain's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

CROSS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

CROSS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

CROSS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

CROSS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROSS, WILLIAM. Warrant dated March 5, 1785, to pay officers and men of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co., which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

CROSSBY, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; discharged May 4, 1777; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

CROSSBY, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers.

CROSSBY, JOEL. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CROSSBY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Carlisle; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

CROSSBY, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.

CROSSBY, NICHOLAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Campbell's (2d) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that commissions be issued.

CROSSEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crawson, Crossin, Crossing, Crossun, Croston, Crowson.]

CROSSEN, JAMES. List of men mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSSET, JACOB, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

CROSSET, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

CROSSET, JOHN, Hardwick (also given New Braintree). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree (also given Hardwick); enlisted for town of New Braintree (also given Hardwick); joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSSET, JOHN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROSSET, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown.

CROSSET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army.

CROSSET, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

CROSSETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crasett, Croset, Crosett, Crosset, Crossit, Crowsett.]

CROSSETT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack.

CROSSETT, JACOB, New Salem. Private, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Wigglesworth's regt. Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.: muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, New Salem; enlisted for town of New Salem; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; service, 4 mos.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G. at Albany, on account of said Crossett and others not having joined regiment at Peekskill before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported taken prisoner June 28 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 29, 1780.

CROSSETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROSSETT, JOHN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CROSSETT, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for gratuity dated July 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780; reported discharged March 2, 1780.

CROSSETT, JOHN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos.

CROSSETT, JOHN, *continued.*
8 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army.

CROSSETT, JOHN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

CROSSETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780.

CROSSETT, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CROSSETT, WILLIAM, Pelham. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

CROSSETT, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June –, 1778.

CROSSETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROSSFIELD, TIMOTHY, Keene, N. H. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROSSIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, during war.

CROSSING, WILLIAM, *alias* JAMES. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Aug. 5, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted, but returned to service in 1781.

CROSSIT, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.

CROSSKELL, THOMAS, Holliston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Holliston; rank, Matross; enlisted March 14, 1779, by Capt. Briant; enlistment, during war.

CROSSKILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croshell, Croskell, Croskill, Crosskell.]

CROSSKILL, THOMAS, Holliston. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from March 24, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777.

CROSSLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cosley, Crosley.]

CROSSLEY, NATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776;

CROSSLEY, NATHAN, *continued.*
also, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

CROSSMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crosman, Crosmon, Crosmond, Crousman.]

CROSSMAN, ABISHAI. Surgeon's Mate; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Crossman joined Sept. 12, 1776.

CROSSMAN, ANTONY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROSSMAN, ASAHEL, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days.

CROSSMAN, EBEN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 24, 1775; service, 7 days.

CROSSMAN, ELISHA. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

CROSSMAN, FREDERICK. Warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Oliver Coney's co., dated Oct. 3, 1783. [See John F. Cofman.]

CROSSMAN, JAMES, Bolton. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CROSSMAN, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778.

CROSSMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 1 day, travel included, at North River; enlistment, 8 months. Roll dated Berwick.

CROSSMAN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington. Roll dated Lancaster.

CROSSMAN, PELEG. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 1 day, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROSSMAN, ROBERT, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See Robert Crosman, Jr.]

CROSSMAN, ROBERT (also given Jr.), Taunton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

CROSSMAN, ROBERT. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

CROSSMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 13 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROSSMAN, SIMEON, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days.

CROSSMAN, SIMEON. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, R. I., and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

CROSSMAN, SIMEON. Drummer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

CROSSMAN, THEOPHILUS. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Norton.

CROSSMAN, WILLIAM, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

CROSSUN, JAMES, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

CROSSWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Boston.

CROSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cruston.]

CROSTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; enlistment, during war; reported returned from desertion Aug. 1, 1781. [See James Crossen.]

CROSTON, WILLIAM, England. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775); reported deserted; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

CROSTON, WILLIAM, Weston. Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt., by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weston; reported a transient; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll

CROSTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Weston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Maj. Frazier; joined Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Nov. 29, 1782, and May 16, 1783; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Feb. 1, 1783, and Dec. 16, 1783, and charged to said Croston "in room of Simon Rockwood Oct. 1, 1783."

CROSWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crosswell, Croswill, Crowell.]

CROSWELL, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; roll dated Stoughton.

CROSWELL, HENRY. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged May 8, 1776; discharged July 8, 1776; service, 2 mos.

CROSSWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted July 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Maj. Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged Oct. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, with guards at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; discharged Feb. 11, 1780; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1780; service, 9 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

CROSWILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CROTCHET, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778. [See Peter Crockett.]

CROTUBIE, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

CROUCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croach, Croat, Crooch, Crough, Crutch.]

CROUCH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

CROUCH, EPHRAIM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 27, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; roll

CROUCH, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

CROUCH, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777; service, 36 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

CROUCH, JONAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wood's co., dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June 14, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777.

CROUCH, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; reported mustered May 13, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

CROUCH, RICHARD, Boston. Cooper, ship "Dean," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; list of pensioners of the navy made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 32 yrs.; cause of disability, "fever settled in his legs while on board the Dean;" pensioned June 1, 1781.

CROUCH, THOMAS. Ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged April 22, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

CROUCH, TIMOTHY, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 19, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army.

CROUCH, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Ann.

CROUCH, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

CROUCH, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 12 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Crouch and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

CROUEL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

CROUEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

CROUEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co. [Name appears twice on roll.]

CROUGH, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

CROUSE, ELBERT. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "East Town" in Jan., Feb. and March, 1781.

CROUSE, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; return dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Peekskill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston.

CROUSMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days.

CROUTHER, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CROW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croo, Crowe.]

CROW, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. John Kalogg's [Kellogg's] co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 47 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Southwick; arrived at Fishkill July 29, 1778.

CROW, DAVID, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's [Dickinson] regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included.

CROW, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 15, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; reported promoted to Sergeant March 22, 1776; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 9, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days, on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CROW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.

CROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Kalogg's [Kellogg's] co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co. detached from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised for 3 months.

CROW, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROW, THOMAS, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. John Kirtland's co.; marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates; service, 17 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CROW, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

CROW, WHIPPLE, Rhode Island. Sergeant of marines, ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

CROW, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

CROW, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughtonham, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777.

CROWE, WILLIAM, Rhode Island. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; reported died Feb. 28, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent.

CROWEL, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Salem in defence of seacoast.

CROWEL, AARON. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co.

CROWEL, AARON, *continued.*
and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

CROWEL, AARON, Jr., Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days.

CROWEL, ANSEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROWEL, BENJAMIN, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Newport.

CROWEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and May, 1776.

CROWEL, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

CROWEL, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford.

CROWEL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROWEL, EDWARD, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, to Oct. 31, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CROWEL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROWEL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported absent in Feb., 1782.

CROWEL, ELVERTON. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days.

CROWEL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWEL, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

CROWEL, GROWS. Private, Capt Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWEL, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWEL, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

CROWEL, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; service, 25 days; reported died Oct. 25, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

CROWEL, JOHN (also given Jr.), Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months.

CROWEL, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWEL, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Baker's 11th (4th Yarmouth) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Sandwich, March 6, 1777; ordered in Council March 19, 1777, that commissions be issued.

CROWEL, JONAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset, Jr.'s 9th (2d Chatham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROWEL, JONATHAN. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 21, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROWEL, JONATHAN, Jr., Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWEL, JOS., Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWEL, JOSHUA, New Jersey. List of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfry by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of the Committee of Falmouth.

CROWEL, JOSIAH, Philadelphia. Mate; list of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

CROWEL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

CROWEL, LOT, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWEL, LOT. Captain, 11th (Yarmouth) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, June 18, 1777; ordered in Council June 20, 1777, that commissions be issued.

CROWEL, MICHAEL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.

CROWEL, OLIVER, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable.

CROWEL, PAUL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return (150 miles), dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree and Oakham.

CROWEL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt.; return of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Merrill's 7th (Haverhill) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; engagement, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol.

CROWEL, SAMUEL, Marblehead (also given Salem.) Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

CROWEL, SAMUEL, Plympton (also given Martin's Vineyard). Private, (late) Capt. Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to March 10, 1779; reported enlisted March 2, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; also reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; enlisted for town of Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; reported sick at "Crook Billett;" *also*, muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

CROWEL, SAMUEL. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. [See Samuel Cowel.]

CROWEL, SAMUEL, Jr., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CROWEL, SETH, Harwich. Capt. Samuel King's co.; order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; reported died Sept. 4, 1776; roll dated Camp at Hull.

CROWEL, SHIVERICK, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, in the state of New York; *also*, receipt for bounty paid said Crowel by the town of Hardwick for 6 months service in the Continental Army in 1780.

CROWEL, SHUBAEL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWEL, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

CROWEL, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROWEL, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

CROWEL, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWEL, SHUBAEL, Jr., Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWEL, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

CROWEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Elizabeth Islands.

CROWEL, SOLOMON, Jr., Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

CROWEL, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

CROWEL, THOMAS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return (150 miles), dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; marched to Bennington on an alarm.

CROWEL, THOMAS. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWEL, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. [Thomas] Nixon's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill.

CROWEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

CROWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cowel, Crawel, Croall, Croel, Croell, Crouel, Crowel, Crowels, Crowl, Crowle.]

CROWELL, AARON, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CROWELL, AARON, Salem. Prizemaster, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CROWELL, AARON. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston.

CROWELL, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, ANSEL. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROWELL, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos., at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROWELL, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same regt.; order dated Manchester, Nov. 22, 1777, for travel allowance from Trenton to Manchester in 1776.

CROWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; company raised for defence of seacoast.

CROWELL, BENJ'A[?]. Capt. Brown's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

CROWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.

CROWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Winter Hill.

CROWELL, EBEN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWELL, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CROWELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 16 days, at Penobscot.

CROWELL, EDMOND. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.

CROWELL, EDWARD, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Kempton's co.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill, July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.

CROWELL, EDWARD, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROWELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos., at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CROWELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; enlisted for town of Rochester; term, 3 years; disability, rupture.

CROWELL, ELISHA, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, ELKANAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, ELVERTON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

CROWELL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROWELL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 2, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.

CROWELL, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 1, 1776.

CROWELL, GORHAM. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, HAMAN. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, HEZEKIAH, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWELL, ILARIES. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

CROWELL, JEREMIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.

CROWELL, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated June 29, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Putnam's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, Major's co.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

CROWELL, JOHN, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Baker's co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1777.

CROWELL, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

CROWELL, JONAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset, Jr.'s (9th) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 20, 1776.

CROWELL, JONATHAN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

CROWELL, JONATHAN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWELL, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; roll dated Barnstable.

CROWELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROWELL, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant; list dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, of officers and men raised from Barnstable Co. brigade to serve at Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Otis; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROWELL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

CROWELL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, LEVI, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, LOT. Captain, 11th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 20, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" cast ashore on Cape Cod in Nov., 1778.

CROWELL, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; company raised for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CROWELL, NATHANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; company raised for 3 months.

CROWELL, NATHANIEL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1779, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

CROWELL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROWELL, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, REUBEN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CROWELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Huntingdon's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer; company raised in Andover, Haverhill, Methuen, Bradford and Boxford.

CROWELL, SAMUEL, Salem. Petition dated Salem, March 17, 1780, signed by Edward Norris, asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cutter" (privateer); ordered in Council March 21, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 25, 1780, signed by Samuel Page and Co. of Salem, asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Cutter" (privateer); ordered in Council July 25, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Cutter;" descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, petition signed by Samuel Page, in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that said Crowell be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Green" (privateer); advised in Council May 17, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CROWELL, SAMUEL, Salem. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem Feb. 17, 1778, by Samuel Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1778.

CROWELL, SAMUEL, Vineyard. List of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; (late) 14th regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Vineyard; deserted March –, 1779, from West Point.

CROWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROWELL, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated at Hull.

CROWELL, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.

CROWELL, SHIVERICK. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

CROWELL, SHUBAEL, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

CROWELL, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775.

CROWELL, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CROWELL, SOLOMON. Order dated Council Chamber, Watertown, June 25, 1778, directing Capt. Robinson, commanding officer at Watertown, to send said Crowell and others, who were detached from Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army at Peekskill for the term of 9 months, under a suitable guard to Boston, to be delivered to Maj. Gen. Heath, and desiring him to convey them to their several regiments at Peekskill.

CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROWELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, SYLVANUS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Winter Hill.

CROWELL, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

CROWELL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

CROWELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

CROWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Elizabeth Islands.

CROWELL, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWELS, SAMUEL. (Late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; receipt dated Dec. 24, 1776, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

CROWFEET, JOSEPH, Palmer. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel Howes [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Cadwill's co.

CROWFOOT, ASA, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

CROWFOOT, DANIEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 1 days service at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779. [See Daniel Crofoot.]

CROWFOOT, DAVID. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John T. Sloan; engaged May 7, 1775; discharged June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

CROWFOOT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Graves's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Palmer; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted April 21, 1782, at West Point; retaken near Poughkeepsie June –, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried June 21, 1782, by general court-martial, Col. Vose, President, on charge of desertion; sentence, 50 lashes.

CROWFOOT, MARK [?]. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.

CROWFORD, ANDREW. Return of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 5 and June 23, 1780, dated Aug. –, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; [term, 6 months].

CROWFORD, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

CROWFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROWFORD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CROWININGSHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.

CROWINSHIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll dated Marblehead.

CROWL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CROWL, ANDREW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crowell's (9th) co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779.

CROWL, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

CROWL, CHRISTOPHER, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CROWL, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CROWL, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for pay agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

CROWL, JOHN. Captain, 9th co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 5, 1779.

CROWL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CROWL, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWL, SHUBAEL. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

CROWLE, ANDREW, Ward (Auburn). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company reported as belonging to new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.

CROWLE, JOHN. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company reported as belonging to new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.

CROWLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Croley, Crowly.]

CROWLEY, ABRAHAM, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Norton, March 3, 1781.

CROWLEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

CROWLEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 4, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

CROWLEY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island.

CROWLEY, FLORENCE, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted Sept. 27, 1775; reported as serving in place of Ezra Fuller, who was discharged on account of sickness; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for March-Sept., 1777; appointed March 15, 1777; reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers who "continue in service" dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 1, 1777 (also given Oct. 1, 1778); reported on furlough at Boston in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, order dated Park of Artillery, New Windsor, June 1, 1781, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, payable to Capt. Lieut. John Peirce; *also*, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported absent in Aug., 1781; *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782, given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles.

CROWLEY, JAMES. Receipt dated Bradford, April 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Crowley by Class No. 2 of the East Parish of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from March 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 months; *also*, order for wages for service in 6th regt. dated Chester, Jan. 6, 1783; *also*, order for wages for service in 6th regt. in 1782, dated New Windsor, July 23, 1783; *also*, order for wages, etc., for service in 6th regt., dated Boston, June 10, 1784.

CROWLEY, ROYAL, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 4½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Attleborough; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged April 11 (also given April 12), 1782; joined Capt. Hastings's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, 3d co.; order dated Jan. 7 [year not given] for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CROWLY, FLORENCE. Certificate dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1782, signed by Lieut. A. Hammond of Mass. artillery, stating that said Crowly, a Lieutenant in Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., was in actual service at date of certificate.

CROWNENSHIELD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.

CROWNING, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.

CROWNINGFIELD, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 26, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 15 days.

CROWNINGSHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.

CROWNINGSHIELD, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 5, 1780, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of Elias Hasket Derbey of Salem, asking that said Crowningshield be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hasket and John" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 5, 1780, that a commission be issued.

CROWNINGSHIELD, WILLIAM. Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported servant to Gen. Glover.

CROWNINSHIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Corwninshill, Crowiningshell, Crowinshield, Crownenshield, Crowning, Crowningfield, Crowningshell, Crowningshield, Crowninshill.]

CROWNINSHIELD, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, May 9, 1782, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias H. Derbey and others of Salem, asking that said Crowninshield be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lexington" (privateer); advised in Council May 9, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CROWNINSHIELD, WILLIAM. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enlisted June 11, 1781; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

CROWNINSHILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "general officers servant."

CROWSER, JOHN, Dedham (1st Parish). Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish of Dedham; service, 6 days.

CROWSER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

CROWSETT, JACOB. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Israel Richardson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's cos., dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Snays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

CROWSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at New Bridge.

CROWTHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crouther.]

CROWTHER, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776.

CROX, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

CROXFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Crawford, Crocksford.]

CROXFORD, DANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CROXFORD, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. –, 1776, to time of marching to headquarters at Cambridge; credited with 10 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 28, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough (also given Boxford); joined Capt. Skilings's co., Col. Francis's regt. (also given Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.); enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Croxford claimed by Scarborough; allowed to Boxford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Sudbury, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Croxford was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since unless on furlough; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Dec., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th regt.; return of clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; wages allowed from Nov. 1, 1779, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

CROXFORD, JOHN, Scarborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; birthplace, New Hampshire; residence, Scarborough; enlisted July 1, 1781; joined Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 1 year; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command in Jan., 1782; *also*, order for wages for service in Col. Brooks's (6th) regt., dated Persontown, Sept. 9, 1785.

CROXFORD, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

CROXFORD, WILLIAM, Sutton. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776.

CROZIER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Crosher, Croshire, Crosier, Crowser.]

CRSBY, NATHAN, Yarmouth. Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain Commandant; age, 31 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Yarmouth; enlistment, during war.

CRUCH, RICHARD. Cooper, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 5, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 26 days; engagement, 12 months; reported "discharged being sick."

CRUF, WILLIAM. Pay roll of men belonging to the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; service, 12 days.

CRUFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form Craff, Crof, Croof, Cruf, Cruffs, Cruft, Crust.]

CRUFF, LEWIS, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

CRUFF, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; service from June 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos.; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777.

CRUFF, WILLIAM. Capt. William Hooper's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

CRUFF, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 8, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos.

CRUFF, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

CRUFFS, LEWIS, Marblehead. Prizemaster, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

CRUFT, MONDAY. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition;" *also*, list of men on board the United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share; reported a negro.

CRUIKSHANK, ——. [This name appears under the form of Crookshank, Crookshanks.]

CRUIZE, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

CRUIZE, JOSEPH. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 2, 1781.

CRUIZE, MICHAEL. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 2, 1781.

CRUKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Seacoast) co.; pay allowed from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, July 23, 1776, 22 days; reported enlisted June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

CRUMB, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

CRUMBEY, SAMUEL, Pelham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Abercrombie.]

CRUMBY, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; reported enlisted into the artillery May 15, 1775.

CRUMBY, AARON, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

CRUMBY, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rowley; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

CRUMBY, WILLIAM, Boston. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal.

CRUMETT, JONATHAN, Boothbay. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777.

CRUMMEL, JACOB. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776.

CRUMMILL, JOSEPH, Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Fort Harkimer, Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on command at Boston, since joined;" *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CRUMMY, JOHN, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CRUMP, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

CRUMPTON, EDWARD H. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

CRUSO, JOHN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given], as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary.

CRUST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., travel included. Rolls dated Marblehead.

CRUSTON, SIMON L. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

CRUTCH[?], JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Jonathan Crouch.]

CRUTENDEN, AMOS, Chesterfield. 5th Bombardier, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported enlisted from Capt. Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt., June 8, 1775.

CRUTENDEN, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co. stationed near Boston, Col. Knox's regt.; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

CRUTTANDEN, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

CRUTTENDEN, AMOS, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22 to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Quebec expedition."

CRUTTENDEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

CRUTTENDEN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CRUTTENDEN, ICHABOD, Loudon (Otis). Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

CRUTTENDEN, SEYMOUR. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

CRUTTENDEN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

CRUTTENDEN, WILLIAM. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775.

CRUTTENDON, DANIEL. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.

CRUTTENDON, ICHABOD, Loudon (Otis). Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CRUTTENDON, TIMOTHY, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched from Lenox May 10, 1775, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; service, 5 days.

CRUTTENDON, WILLIAM, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 25, 1775.

CRUTZ, THOMAS. Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1⅜ shares.

CRYSTAL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Walton's [Watson's] co., 3d regt.; list of men [year not given]; service, 12 mos.

CUBBEN, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 3 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CUCK, RICHARD, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

CUCKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 20, 1778; reported deserted; company raised to serve under Col. John Allan for defence of Machias.

CUDDEY, PORTER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.

CUDDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cuddey.]

CUDDY, PORTER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 62 days; reported a negro; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money allowed for loss of a coat at battle of Bunker Hill, payable to Capt. Haynes, dated Boston, June 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 18, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 13 days.

CUDGE, JUBE, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, made up to Feb. 1, 1779; reported died Aug. –, 1777.

CUDGE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

CUDWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Codworth.]

CUDWORTH, DANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included.

CUDWORTH, DAVID, Berkley. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

CUDWORTH, DAVID. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

CUDWORTH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CUDWORTH, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUDWORTH, ISRAEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

CUDWORTH, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUDWORTH, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's reg.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Berkley.

CUDWORTH, JESSE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CUDWORTH, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called Royal Americans of the town of Scituate, which marched under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt. on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; service, 11 days.

CUDWORTH, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777.

CUDWORTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton.

CUDWORTH, LEMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service between Sept. 29, 1777, and Oct. 29, 1777, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

CUDWORTH, LEMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included.

CUDWORTH, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions June 17, 1775, by Committee of Safety at Cambridge; commissions ordered to be delivered; *also*, same regt.; entered service April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at "P. Hill;" *also*, general order dated July 7, 1775; said Cudworth detailed as officer of fatigue for July 8, 1775; *also*, order of the day dated Prospect Hill, July 13, 1775; said Cudworth detailed as officer of fatigue for July 14, 1775; *also*, order of the day dated Headquarters Cambridge, July 21, 1775; said Cudworth detailed as field officer of main guard for July 22, 1775; *also*, Major, Col. Brewer's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported resigned Feb. 13, 1776.

CUDWORTH, PAUL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUDWORTH, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Walpole, July 29, 1779; Walpole co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUDWORTH, TIMOTHY, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service 16 days, at Dorchester Heights; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties.

CUDWORTH, ZEPHANIAH, Scituate. Ensign, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called Royal Americans of the town of Scituate, which marched under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt. on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Williams Barker's 2d (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Hanover, May 8, 1776, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover Sept. 25, 1777, and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

CUDWORTH, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

CUERAUX, GUILL'M. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

CUFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coff, Cuffe, Cuffs.]

CUFF, ——. Private; Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by direction of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; reported a negro.

CUFF, FELIX. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 27, 1780; service, 24 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CUFF, JAMES, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted May 29, 1779, and retaken Oct. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 11, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 16, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported sick and absent in May, 1780.

CUFF, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported a transient.

CUFF, THOMAS, Harwich (also given Eastham). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to May 5, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Webb's (4th) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; list of deserters made up to June 1, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Eastham; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 5, 1777, at Boston, and last heard of with Capt. Manley.

CUFF, WILLIAM, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.

CUFF, WILLIAM, Worcester (also given Rhode Island). Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted Dec. 31, 1780 [1779]; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Worcester; enlisted Feb. –, 1780, by Capt. Peirce; enlistment, during war; co. joined from the 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with boats; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command on the guard boat.

CUFFE, WILL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

CUFFEE, PAUL, Falmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received

CUFFEE, PAUL, *continued.*
of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUFFERRIN, POMP, Leominster. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Joslin, Jr.'s co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 8, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

CUFFIE, PAUL. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; service, 12 days.

CUFFING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cutting.]

CUFFING, EARL, Athol. Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780. [See Earl Cutting.]

CUFFREER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cufferrin.]

CUFFREER, POMP, Leominster. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 14, 1778; reported died June 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for 1778; reported deceased.

CUFFS, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wellfleet.

CUFFY, AMOS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

CUIN, JONATHAN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CUISHING, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

CUISHING, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

CUISHMAN, ISAAC. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt.

CUISHMAN, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

CULBERSON, WILLIAM, Cherry Valley, Tryon Co. (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-enlisted for the war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18 and 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 9 and 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith (also given farmer); birth-

CULBERSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
place, Hartford (also given Schenectady); residence, Cherry Valley, Tryon Co. (also given Springfield); enlisted Oct. 1 (also given Nov.–), 1778, by Lieut. Day; enlistment, during war.

CULEDG, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, 3 years.

CULEDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co. detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt., by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel, to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 6 days.

CULL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's 3d (Western) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued. [See William Call.]

CULLAM, DAVID. Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 14, 1782; service, 6 mos. Roll dated Boston.

CULLE, CHARLES, Salem. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years.

CULLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cullene, Culling.]

CULLEN, ZACHARIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days. [See Zachariah Cutting.]

CULLENDER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

CULLENE, SUDDUTH. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.

CULLER, NATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775. [See Nathan Cutler.]

CULLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CULLEY, PETER, Billerica. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, during war. [See Peter Kelley.]

CULLIMAN, NICHOLAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

CULLING, SAMUEL. Seaman, sloop "Republick," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Dec. 27, 1776.

CULLIVER, RUFUS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 17, 1777, to March 1, 1777.

CULLSIALL, STEPHEN. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men enlisted by Lieut. John Noyes to serve under the new establishment, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, list dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775, of men enlisted to serve in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., as returned by Lieut. John Noyes. [See Stephen Caswell.]

CULLUM, JAMES. Boatswain's Yeoman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CULMORE, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Nicholls's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's brigade; return of men in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuity.

CULVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Calver, Colver, Colvor.]

CULVER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

CULVER, BENJAMIN. Order on Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt. for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co., dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North River; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CULVER, CALEB, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

CULVER, DANIEL, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

CULVER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

CULVER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to Fort Edward.

CULVER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

CULVER, EBENEZER, Spencertown. Corporal, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated

CULVER, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for Spencertown; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given].

CULVER, EBENEZER. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

CULVER, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

CULVER, GIDEON, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CULVER, JOSEPH, Egremont. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.

CULVER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Joseph Willson to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler; roll sworn to at Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, on an expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

CULVER, SAMUEL, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched from Lenox May 10, 1775, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

CULVER, SOLOMON, Tyringham. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to March 12, 1778; reported died March 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham.

CULVERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Colverson, Colvester, Culberson.]

CULVERSON, JAMES, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CULVERSON, WILLIAM, Springfield (also given Cherry Valley). Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried in May, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Fitch, President, on charge of theft; sentence, 100 lashes;

CULVERSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
also, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialed; tried in Aug., 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Clays, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentence, 50 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt., list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

CUMBERFORD, EDMUND. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

CUMBERFORD, EDWARD. Private, Artillery co. stationed at Machias; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, under Col. John Allan.

CUMBERFORD, EDWARD. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos.; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

CUMBERFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

CUMBS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

CUMBS, EZEKIAH, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's (also given Capt. Benjamin Lemont's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough.

CUMENIO, NIMROD. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included [year not given]; company served at the Jerseys for 3 mos.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

CUMENS, FRANCIS, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.

CUMENS, JAMES[?], Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days.

CUMERFORD, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Fifer, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

CUMING, ABEL. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Uxbridge.

CUMING, BRISTOL. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

CUMING, JOHN. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

CUMING, JOHN. List of persons who contributed money for the hire of soldiers at the time of marching to take Gen. Burgoyne in 1777.

CUMING, JOHN. Colonel; list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778.

CUMING, JOHN. List of men who were at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne [year not given].

CUMING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CUMING, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

CUMINGS, ABRAHAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

CUMINGS, BENJAMIN, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

CUMINGS, BENJAMIN, Coventry (also given Southwick). Private, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781, and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co.;" residence, Southwick.

CUMINGS, CALEB, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

CUMINGS, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

CUMINGS, DANIEL. Abstract of pay of officers and crew of the brig "Samuel" for transport service on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to a resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent.

CUMINGS, ELIJAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CUMINGS, ISAAC, Athol. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

CUMINGS, JACOB, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CUMINGS, JAMES. Receipt for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford; *also*, receipt for wages due Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, given to Capt. John Ford; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

CUMINGS, JOHN, Hollis. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

CUMINGS, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsfield; credited to town of Topsfield; reported as serving 20 mos. as Private, 12 mos. 12 days as Sergeant, to which rank he was appointed Dec. 19, 1778.

CUMINGS, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CUMINGS, JOHN, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Seth Washburn June 12[?], 1781; Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Washburn's regt; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

CUMINGS, JOHN. Receipt dated Harpswell, July 21, 1775, signed by said Cumings, for a blanket received of the Selectmen of Harpswell, as a bounty for enlisting into the service of the Province.

CUMINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

CUMINGS, JONAS, Oxford (also given Charlton). Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 22, 1781; marched to join regiment July 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; residence, Oxford (also given Charlton); enlisted for town of Oxford.

CUMINGS, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, July 5, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days.

CUMINGS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

CUMINGS, JOSEPH, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

CUMINGS, JOSEPH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CUMINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

CUMINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 months service in 1780, payable to Maj. Ephraim Stearns, dated Athol, April 24, 1782.

CUMINGS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th (also given 38th) regt.; return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; order for wages, etc., dated Wenham, March 12, 1777.

CUMINGS, JOSIAH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775.

CUMINGS, OBADIAH. Order for cartouche boxes, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, payable to Lieut. John Chadwick, dated June 24, 1775.

CUMINGS, OLIVER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUMINGS, PETER, Andover. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Andover, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Cummings by the 4th Foot co. of the town of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUMINGS, PETER, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

CUMINGS, PHILIP, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

CUMINGS, REUBEN, Merrimac. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough Aug. 15, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

CUMINGS, RICHARD, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CUMINGS, SAMUEL, Billerica. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Chelmsford; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

CUMINGS, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nobletown, March 23, 1776.

CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home.

CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

CUMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, given to Capt. Bezaleel Taft for wages for service on an alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

CUMINGS, SIMEON, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

CUMINGS, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Penobscot.

CUMINGS, THOMAS, Needham. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 25, 1781; engaged for town of Needham; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CUMINGS, THOMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

CUMINGS, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

CUMINGS, THOMAS, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's 4th (1st Westford) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Jonathan Reed and others, Field Officers of said regiment, as chosen at Groton, Feb. 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that commissions be issued.

CUMINGS, THOMAS HENRY, Boston. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 13, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

CUMINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

CUMINS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

CUMINS, ELIJAH, Leicester. Private, Major's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CUMINS, ELIJAH, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Gen. Warner's (Worcester Co.) brigade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

CUMINS, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

CUMINS, JOSEPH, Hancock. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUMINS, JOSHUA, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, list dated Dec. 8, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the new army for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; age, 19 yrs.

CUMINS, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

CUMINS, OBADIAH, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

CUMINS, WILLIAM. Capt. Winship's co.; receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

CUMMENS, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

CUMMENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

CUMMENS, OBADIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780;" age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Suffield, Conn.; residence, Sheffield; deserted June –, 1777.

CUMMENS, OBED. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

CUMMENS, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.

CUMMENS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Caldwell's co.; petition dated Wilbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by John McElwein and others, requesting allowance for expenses incurred in removing said Cummens and others to Skeensborough and elsewhere, they having been taken with small-pox while at Ticonderoga where they had proceeded in Jan., 1777.

CUMMET, SILAS. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775. [See Silas Cammett.]

CUMMIGS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Dracut, March 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Cummigs by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUMMIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

CUMMING, AB'M. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Brakingridge's (7th) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776.

CUMMING, DANIEL. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CUMMING, JOHN. Brigadier General of forces destined for Canada; list of field officers of forces raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; said Cumming declined to serve and James Brickett was chosen in his place July 5, 1776.

CUMMING, JOSEPH, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775.

CUMMING, LOVED, Dighton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dighton; credited to town of Dighton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

CUMMING, MATTHEW, Taunton. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.

CUMMING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; also reported discharged.

CUMMING, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775.

CUMMING, THOMAS, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's (4th) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 24, 1776.

CUMMINGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comeings, Comens, Coming, Comings, Comins, Commens, Commines, Comming, Commings, Commins, Commons, Comyns, Cumens, Cuming, Cumings, Cumins, Cummens, Cummigs, Cummin, Cumming, Cumminn, Cummins, Cummis, Cummngs, Cunings.]

CUMMINGS, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weston; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; reported discharged.

CUMMINGS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported deserted Oct. 31, 1776.

CUMMINGS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

CUMMINGS, AMOS, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

CUMMINGS, ASA. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties.

CUMMINGS, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

CUMMINGS, BENJAMIN. 4th Mass. regt.; return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; enlistment, during war.

CUMMINGS, BENONI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

CUMMINGS, BENONI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

CUMMINGS, "BRISTER." Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

CUMMINGS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 20 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties.

CUMMINGS, DANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

CUMMINGS, DAVID, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Loved Cummings.]

CUMMINGS, DAVID. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

CUMMINGS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on campaign at Rhode Island.

CUMMINGS, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Howden's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CUMMINGS, ELIJAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day.

CUMMINGS, ELIJAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

CUMMINGS, ELIJAH, Worcester. Private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Worcester; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Washburn; enlistment, during war; company reported joined from the 15th regt.

CUMMINGS, ELIJAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

CUMMINGS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 20 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778;

CUMMINGS, ELIJAH, *continued.*
reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield.

CUMMINGS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported servant to Col. Brooks in Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's (8th) co., 4th regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1783; portion of term of enlistment unexpired in Sept., 6 months.

CUMMINGS, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CUMMINGS, GERSHOM, Leicester. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780.

CUMMINGS, ISAAC, Gray. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CUMMINGS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

CUMMINGS, ISAAC. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1780.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 21 days as Private, 1 mo. 28 days as Corporal; appointed Corporal Nov. 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Topsfield; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 21 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Athol; Corporal; enlisted April 21, 1777, by Lieut. Holland; joined Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to camp at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Groton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlistment, 8 months.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Topsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 25 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Topsfield; Sergeant; enlisted April 19 (also given April 14), 1777, by Capt. Whipple; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in the country in Jan.-March, 1781.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Vermont. 5th regt.; list of men entitled to receive 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1781.

CUMMINGS, JOHN, Wenham. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Petition to the Council signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, asking that said Cummings and other officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) regt., who had served as commissioned officers from the formation of the army, receive their commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, signed by James Otis in behalf of the Council, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Cummings chosen Brigadier General for Middlesex Co.; appointment non-concurred by Council; Oliver Prescott chosen in his place Feb. 10, 1776.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos., travel included, at Cambridge.

CUMMINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

CUMMINGS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Feb 2, 1778; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug.,

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, *continued.*

1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on guard in Sept., 1778, with the blacksmiths in Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, with the armorers March-May, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on Gen. Glover's guard; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported on Gen. How's guard; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated West Point, March 27, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

CUMMINGS, JONATHAN, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., homeward, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; reported furloughed; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Maj Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779 [service not given]; reported deserted; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUMMINGS, JOSIAH, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; joined from Capt. Butterfield's co., 7th (Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark.

CUMMINGS, JOSIAH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle.

CUMMINGS, LOVED (also given LOVET), Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, receipt dated July 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Cummings by William Brown, in behalf of the town of Dighton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781, from Mr. Williams, by Maj. J. Pettingall of the 1st Mass. regt. at the hands of Capt. Burr; reported not delivered.

CUMMINGS, MATTHEW. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

CUMMINGS, MOSES, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported afterward hired John Thomas, Jr., with Gen. Heath's consent, but said Thomas later deserted.

CUMMINGS, MOSES. Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.

CUMMINGS, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 54 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weston; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.

CUMMINGS, NATHANIEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

CUMMINGS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward B. Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CUMMINGS, NOBLE, Dighton. List of men raised from Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Dighton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for ser-

CUMMINGS, NOBLE, *continued.*
vice in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.

CUMMINGS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged May 3, 1778.

CUMMINGS, PELATIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

CUMMINGS, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to May 26, 1779; reported deserted May 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; residence, Andover; enlisted for town of Andover; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, return dated Andover, June 15, 1781, made by the Selectmen for bounty paid by the several districts and classes of the town of Andover to men who engaged in the Continental Army as said town's quota, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Cummings hired by West District.

CUMMINGS, REUBEN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Trescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Chelmsford; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Col. Henley's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported invalided March 26, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CUMMINGS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

CUMMINGS, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fletcher's (9th) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 27, 1780.

CUMMINGS, THADDEUS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; mileage roll dated June 22, 1777; engaged for town of Lunenburg.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Boston (also given Needham). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, letter from said Cummings to Col. Baldwin dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 24, 1775, asking for an order on Quartermaster General to the amount of £9; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin payable to Capt. Thomas Mighill for wages and rations, dated Cambridge, March 18, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Needham, March 22, 1776, signed by said Cummings and attested by Capt. Caleb Kingsbury, stating that said Cummings lost articles at the battle of Menotomy April 19, 1775; ordered in House of Representatives June 24, 1776, that compensation be made said Cummings for losses above mentioned; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, signed by Capt. Thomas Mighill, given to Col. Baldwin for rations due said Cummings from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt for rations due said Cummings dated New York, May 8, 1776; *also*, order dated Needham, Dec. 19, 1776, signed by said Cummings and others, payable to Col. William McIntosh, for money, probably for losses at battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 23 (also given Oct. 14 and Oct. 22), 1778; *also*, Capt. Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; order on Board of War for clothing dated Needham, April 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; certificate dated Boston, April 8, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, stating that said Cummings was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, but was afterward discharged.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 62 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS, Westford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wiman's co., Col. Prescot's regt.; list of officers recommended to be commissioned by Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 25, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS. Captain, 4th co., 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

CUMMINGS, THOMAS H. (also given THOMAS H'Y). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for March, April, May, July and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS M. (also given THOMAS H.) Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 5, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; reported entitled to shares in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay abstract dated Jan. 13, 1783.

CUMMINGS, TIMOTHY, Westford. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUMMINN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

CUMMINS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 4, 1780, on an alarm; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 (also given 6) days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

CUMMINS, AMOS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corben's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered July 6, 1779; term, 9 months.

CUMMINS, ASA. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

CUMMINS, BENJAMIN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1778; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

CUMMINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777.

CUMMINS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Southwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Providence, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by Francis Green, Deputy Muster Master, stating that said Cummins and others enlisted for 3 years or during war and had passed muster; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 16, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown.

CUMMINS, CALEB, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

CUMMINS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "New Bourgh" in April, 1781.

CUMMINS, DANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

CUMMINS, EDWARD. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, commander-in-chief of eastern Indian department; company raised for defence of Machias.

CUMMINS, ELIJAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leicester; credited to town of Leicester; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage"; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck, also reported transferred to Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

CUMMINS, ELIJAH, Montague (also given Ware). Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 45 (also given 44) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Montague (also given Ware); enlisted for town of Braintree; enlisted April 14, 1781; joined Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July and Nov., 1782; reported a servant to Col. Brooks in Nov , 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; reported on pass for 2 days.

CUMMINS, ELISHA, New Boston. Pay abstract for travel allowance from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Maybery's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776.

CUMMINS, EPHRAIM, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by Continental Muster Master; reported died Aug. 10, 1777.

CUMMINS, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Leicester; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston Neck, also reported transferred to Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

CUMMINS, ISAAC, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for Williamstown; joined Capt. Tomkins's co., Col. Worner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

CUMMINS, ISAAC, *continued.*
service from Jan. 6, 1777, to March 17, 1778; reported died March 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simeon Smith's co., Col. Seth Warner's regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; reported deceased; roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780.

CUMMINS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; pay abstract for billeting [year not given; service probably in 1775, under Gen. Schuyler]. [See Isaac Commins.]

CUMMINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777.

CUMMINS, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 10, 1778; discharged July 24, 1778; service, 15 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

CUMMINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUMMINS, JOHN, Andover (also given Athol). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Andover (also given Athol); engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777.

CUMMINS, JOHN, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CUMMINS, JOHN. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

CUMMINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

CUMMINS, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CUMMINS, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; engaged for town of Athol; term, 9 months.

CUMMINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

CUMMINS, JOSHUA. List of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; enlisted June 7, 1775; roll made up for 61 days from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

CUMMINS, JOSIAH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

CUMMINS, JOSIAH. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CUMMINS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; engaged for town of Dunstable; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

CUMMINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

CUMMINS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

CUMMINS, NOBLE. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

CUMMINS, OBADIAH (also given OBED), New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 81 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUMMINS, OBED. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 11, 1776.

CUMMINS, OLIVER. Captain, 9th (West Dunstable) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

CUMMINS, PETER. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

CUMMINS, REUBEN, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days.

CUMMINS, SAMUEL. Captain, 9th co., 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

CUMMINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1776.

CUMMINS, SOLOMON, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sent to Fort George with smallpox Feb. 1, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne.

CUMMINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUMMINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

CUMMINS, THOMAS, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUMMINS, THOMAS. Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779 [service not given].

CUMMINS, WHIT'N. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; engaged for town of Dunstable; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

CUMMINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Salem; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.

CUMMIS, JOSHUA, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

CUMMIS, NOBLE, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUMMNGS, ISAAC, Gray. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment of militia raised in Cumberland Co. for Penobscot expedition; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; first drew rations at Falmouth; discharged at Falmouth.

CUMNER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUMNER, FRANCIS. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 7, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

CUMNER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Feb. 15, 1781, to Nov. 30, 1781; reported deserted Dec. 26, 1781.

CUMPSTOM, JOHN, Saco. Captain of Marines, brig "Julius Cæsar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 27 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Saco; credited with 3 shares.

CUMPSTON, EDWARD, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported discharged June 3, 1775.

CUMPSTON, EDWARD (also given EDMUND), Saco. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, petition attested Oct. 23, 1775, signed by said Cumpston and other officers in Col. Paterson's regt., who had served in their respective ranks during the "summer past," asking that they receive their commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; recommendation dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis in behalf of the Council, addressed to Gen. Washington, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks; *also*, Captain, 3d regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Nov. 11, 1777; *also*, Adjutant and Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on Board of War for clothing for officers in Col. Greaton's regt., dated Camp Peekskill, Nov.

CUMPSTON, EDWARD (also given EDMUND), *continued.*
29, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780.

CUMPSTON, JOHN, Saco. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

CUMPTON, JAMES, Stonington, Conn. Capt. Sayer's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; deserted Jan. 2 [year not given].

CUMSTICK, SAMUEL. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 30, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated July 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Cumstick by Lieut. Eli Richardson, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUMSTOCK, ISHMAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CUMSTOCK, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

CUMSTOCK, MICHAEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

CUMSTOCK, SAMUEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

CUMSTOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CUMSTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Comston, Cumpstom, Cumpston, Cumpton.]

CUMSTON, EDWARD, Pepperellborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUMSTON, JOHN, Pepperellborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUNABLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition in Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

CUNABLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on an expedition in Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

CUNDALL, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CUNDISH, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

CUNINGHAM, ALEXANDER. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.

CUNINGHAM, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.

CUNINGHAM, DAVID. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company raised in Plantation No. 5, Hampshire Co., and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

CUNINGHAM, DEN'S. Private, Artillery co.; enlisted March 17, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, under Col. John Allan, commander-in-chief of eastern Indian department; company raised for defence of Machias.

CUNINGHAM, DENNIS, Rosena, Ireland. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. –, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, soldier; birthplace, Rosena; residence, Rosena, Tipperary Co., Ireland; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779, by Capt. T. Hartshorn at West Point; joined 5th co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CUNINGHAM, HUGH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

CUNINGHAM, ISAAC, New Castle. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777; roll sworn to at New Castle; *also*, list of men enlisted from Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778.

CUNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment of militia, Col. Barns's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.

CUNINGHAM, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for eight months service in 1775.

CUNINGHAM, JOHN. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Cuningham by Capt. Samuel Forster of Col. Graton's regt. to serve in the Continental Army during war.

CUNINGHAM, JOHN. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division of militia from Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer.

CUNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden by order of Col. William Jones.

CUNINGHAM, JOHN, Jr., Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

CUNINGHAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

CUNINGHAM, ROBERT, Watertown. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CUNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home; *also*, Capt. Butterfield's co., Col. Thather's [?] regt.; statement dated "Wood Betrafey," March 16, 1777, signed by said Cuningham, certifying that he lost articles in an engagement.

CUNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 15, 1779; discharged May 20, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CUNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 25 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

CUNINGHAM, SAMUEL, New Castle. Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, New Castle; enlisted for town of New Castle; mustered by Col. Sewall.

CUNINGHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 8 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

CUNINGHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Mecres Carr's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days, assisting in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

CUNINGHAM, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden by order of Col. William Jones; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

CUNINGHAM, WILLIAM, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CUNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer.

CUNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

CUNINGHEM, TIMOTHY. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

CUNINGS, BENJAMIN, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

CUNINGS, SOLOMON, Shutesbury. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

CUNNABEL, JOHN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775, and enlisted into the army; service, 10 days.

CUNNABEL, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775, and returned home; service, 15 days.

CUNNABELL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Connible, Cunable, Cunnabel.]

CUNNET, JOSEPH, Sandwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Conant.]

CUNNET, JOSIAH, Sandwich. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

CUNNETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Conant, Conet, Connet, Connett, Cunnet.]

CUNNETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.

CUNNINGHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Coningham, Connigham, Cuningham, Cuninghem.]

CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER, New Castle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Dec. 5, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay.

CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW. Report by Committee of House of Representatives dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance; reported on duty at Worcester.

CUNNINGHAM, CALEB, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Burnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Nov. 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days, near Penobscot.

CUNNINGHAM, DAVID, Township No. 5. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

CUNNINGHAM, DENNIS, Wrentham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wrentham; credited to town of Wrentham.

CUNNINGHAM, DENNIS. Corporal, Artillery co.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan; company stationed at Machias; *also*, Corporal; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, under Col. John Allan in defence of Machias.

CUNNINGHAM, HUGH. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CUNNINGHAM, ISAAC, New Castle. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, retaking and guarding mast-ship "Gruell;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Janes's (Jones's) co., 3d regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Castle; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, in Oct., 1780, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Oct. 21, 1780."

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co. detached from Col. William Jones's regt.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, in Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., on an expedition against Majorbagaduce; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; warrant to pay officers and men dated March 26, 1783. [See John Cuningham.]

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 22, 1780.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough and Camden, and stationed in said towns.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" (Gruel) from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777. Roll sworn to at New Castle.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16 and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

CUNNINGHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

CUNNINGHAM, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Prouty's (8th) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH. Commander of schooner "Phœnix;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by said Cunningham, stating that he had brought the prize snow "St. Joseph," of Portugal, into port and asking that three of her crew from the guard-ship "Rising Empire" be permitted to take charge of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 11, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners permit the seamen desired to go on board the St. Joseph; *also*, Prizemaster, State brig "Hazard," commanded by John Foster Williams; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; reported commissioned Nov. 30, 1778; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of State navy; commissioned May 3, 1779; reported an American; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 1 (also given April 21), 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard;" petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Cunningham and other naval officers, asking for compensation for losses sustained while on Penobscot expedition; *also*, list of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of State navy; commissioned Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 20, 1780; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, same vessel; order for rations from Aug. 17, 1780, to Sept. 25, 1780, 39 days, dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1781,

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH, *continued.*
signed by Elisha Sigourney in behalf of John Larregua of Boston, asking that said Cunningham be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Spanish Fame" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 16, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1782, signed by John Lucas in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Cunningham be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Isabella" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 19, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CUNNINGHAM, NATH., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

CUNNINGHAM, PETER, Boston. Master, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 9 mos.; roll dated Boston; reported commissioned Nov. 17, 1777; *also*, recommendation signed by John F. Williams, recommending that said Cunningham be commissioned as 1st Lieutenant of the brigantine "Hazard;" ordered in Council June 26, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, Peterborough. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776.

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Ensign T. White; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., dated Nov. 24, 1779.

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL, New Castle. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 22, 1780.

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; engaged Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; *also*, same detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co., by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Asa Richards's and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; engagement to expire March 14, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777.

CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS. Musician, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY, Damariscotta (also given Edgecomb). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, Edgecomb. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Gove's 8th (1st Edgecomb) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing; rank, 2d Lieutenant; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Edgecomb; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 8th co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 23, 1780.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. Captain, Ward No. 4 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent company to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Independent Boston) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

CUNROYD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command with Light Infantry.

CURATE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

CURATE, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

CURATE, JOHN. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; said Curate lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

CURBE, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775. [See John Carbe and John Corbe.]

CURBE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURBEY, CHARLES, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780, by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; rank, Private; joined Capt. Hastings's (also given Major's) co., 9th regt., commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war; family of said Curbey reported as in camp.

CURBEY, CHARLES. Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

CURBEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

CURBOY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

CURBY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with detachment from Col. Barnabas Seers's regt. "up Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CURBY, CHARLES, Boston. Descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¼ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sawyer; residence, Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780; joined Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CURBY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURBY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

CURCHIL, PEREZ. Captain, 9th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, Field Officers of said regiment; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that commissions be issued.

CURCHLL, ELLIS. Receipt dated Taunton, Feb. 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Curchll by Capt. Francis Luscomb, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CURCHWARD, JOHN, Newburyport. 1st Lieutenant, Brig "Julius Cæsar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 27 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; credited with 5 shares.

CURDEAUS, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

CURE, LEWIS. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 6, 1782; discharged Nov. 13, 1782; service, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CURELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 5, 1777. [See William Currill.]

CURER, ASA. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

CURER, ROBERT. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

CURIER, ABRAHAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776.

CURLILE, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

CURLOW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.

CURN, BARNEY (also given BARNET), Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army May 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's (Richmond) cos. endorsed "1778;" residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, during war.

CURR-, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Dorchester, Nov. 5, 1776, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Oct., 1776.

CURRAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Corren, Corrin, Corring, Curn, Curren, Currin.]

CURRAN, DANIEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

CURRAY, CHARLES, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURREA, VINCENT, Boston. Trumpeter, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; company return dated Durham, April 22, 1779; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same regt.; company return dated Fishkill, June 18, 1779.

CURREE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported sick, absent; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at Garrison at West Point; reported sick, absent.

CURREL, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; residence, Stoughton.

CURREL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CURRELL, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

CURRELL, JOSEPH, Boston. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777 [service not given]. [Name probably meant for Carrell.]

CURRELL, PHILIP, Marblehead. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; engaged May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

CURRELL, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 15, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men from Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Stoughton.

CURRELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 27, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See William Carrell.]

CURREN, BARNET. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated May 25, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls made up from June 15, 1778, to Aug. 31, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

CURREN, JOHN. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) 26th regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

CURRER, ASA. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775.

CURRER, RICHARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and return sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, and other towns in Essex Co.

CURRER, SIMMON, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURREUR, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains endorsed "1776."

CURREY, CHARLES. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartouche boxes dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775.

CURREY, ROBERT, Blandford. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., Col. Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Blandford, March 29, 1779; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; engagement to expire April – (also given June –), 1780.

CURRIA, VINCENT, Boston. Trumpeter, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Sheldon's 2d regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Talmadge, Maj. Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted May 10, 1777, by Lieut. Col. Blackden; enlistment, during war.

CURRIAUR, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill.

CURRIE, ROBERT, Blandford (also given Westfield). Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; residence, Westfield; enlisted March 16, 1777; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough.

CURRIE, ROSS. 2d Lieutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Currie promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Clinton, resigned.

CURRIER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Career, Carer, Carior, Carriel, Carrier, Corrier, Courier, Curer, Curier, Curr-, Currea, Currer, Curreur, Curria, Curriaur, Currior, Curriour, Kier.]

CURRIER, AARON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding prisoners after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's army; roll dated Winter Hill.

CURRIER, ABRAHAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, receipts dated Dorchester, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., for

CURRIER, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
wages for Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 8 months to fill up deficiency in quota of 3 years or during war men; Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16 [year not given].

CURRIER, AMOS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

CURRIER, ASA, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Currier and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 1 year unless sooner discharged; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, Capt. Carr's co., 9th Mass. regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported re-enlisted and deserted; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 24, 1780; reported died Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., 8th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; descriptive return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlisted Jan. 16, 1780, by Capt. Carr at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deceased.

CURRIER, DANIEL, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill.

CURRIER, DAVID, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 6 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

CURRIER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CURRIER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 22, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 14 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Bradford.

CURRIER, EBENEZER, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURRIER, EDMUND. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's 2d (Wells) co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Tristram Jordan and others, Field Officers of said regiment, dated Wells 2d Parish, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Perkins's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.

CURRIER, EPHRAIM, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CURRIER, HENRY, Hopkinton (also given Beverly). Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, hazel; residence, Hopkinton (also given Beverly); engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill July 10, 1778.

CURRIER, ISAAC, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

CURRIER, ISAAC, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CURRIER, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 11, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

CURRIER, ISSACHAR, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

CURRIER, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co. Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

CURRIER, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CURRIER, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

CURRIER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, JACOB BAGLY, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

CURRIER, JACOB BAGLY, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

CURRIER, JEDEDIAH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; reported 260 miles from home; roll dated New Castle; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated June 29, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

CURRIER, JOHN, Amesbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain; return of Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt. dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, May 20, 1775, that a commission be issued to said Currier; *also*, same regt.; receipt signed by said Currier for pouches for the use of men in his company dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURRIER, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.

CURRIER, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, given to the Selectmen, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light;

CURRIER, JOHN, *continued.*
engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; reported 240 miles or 12 days travel allowed.

CURRIER, JOHN, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co. June 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

CURRIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CURRIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CURRIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, JONATHAN, Danvers (also given Bow). Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers (also given Bow); engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

CURRIER, JONATHAN, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

CURRIER, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777, by Ensign Chase at Haverhill; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; reported 2d regt.

CURRIER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army and stationed at Winter Hill.

CURRIER, LEVI, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, MOSES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CURRIER, MOSES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

CURRIER, NATHANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov., 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Haverhill, and other towns in Essex Co.

CURRIER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, PHILIP, Belchertown (also given Hadley). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbride's (Woodbridge's) regt., sworn to at Belchertown, March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for Belchertown; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; reported "came in on act of grace in July last;" deserted Oct. 18, 1780. [See Philip Carrier.]

CURRIER, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged May 30, 1776.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Amesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list of officers raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence; company raised in Salisbury and Amesbury.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.

CURRIER, RICHARD, Jr., Amesbury (East Parish). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 6 days.

CURRIER, ROBIN, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt signed by Capt. Currier for pouches for use of men in his company dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURRIER, ROBIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Robert Curer.]

CURRIER, ROBIN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted June 17, 1776; reported re-enlisted in Capt. Drew's co., Col. Poor's regt., Nov. 13, 1776.

CURRIER, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to March 7, 1777.

CURRIER, SAMUEL, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

CURRIER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for 1777.

CURRIER, SAMUEL. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 10, 1781; engaged for town of Newbury; term, during war; *also*, return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounty paid said Currier and others by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783; reported belonging to 4th regt.

CURRIER, SIMEON, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

CURRIER, SIMEON, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; said Currier reported as not having joined company until after the travel allowance was paid at Ticonderoga.

CURRIER, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CURRIER, THEOPHILUS, Southampton (also given Newton, N. H.). Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

CURRIER, THOMAS, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURRIER, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 25, 1780; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged April 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Sept. 28, 1781; engaged for town of Billerica; term, 1 year; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Sept. 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-July, 1782, 7 mos.; reported sick, transferred to 7th co.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Aug.-Dec., 1782, 5 mos.; reported received from 3d co. in Sept., 1782; also reported sick in Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1782.

CURRIER, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775 endorsed "Col. Garrish."

CURRIER, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

CURRIER, WILLIAM, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; reported 240 miles or 12 days travel allowed.

CURRIER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CURRIER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

CURRIER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIER, WILLIS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIL, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.

CURRILL, WILL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Braintree.

CURRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Feb. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURRIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURRIOR, ISRAEL. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to March 12, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill.

CURRIOR, JACOB. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.

CURRIOR, JEDEDIAH. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.

CURRIOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Boston; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

CURRIOR, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Billerica, Oct. 17, 1781, signed by William Bowers, Jr., Town Clerk, stating that said Currior had received bounty of a class of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.

CURRIOR, WILLIS. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

CURRIOR, WILLIS. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, at and about Boston.

CURRIOUR, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CURROLL, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co. Sept. 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Massachusetts.

CURRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Curray, Curree, Currey, Currie, Cury.]

CURRY, CHARLES, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

CURRY, DAVID. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 4, 1778.

CURRY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

CURRY, JOSEPH. List of men on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevens, endorsed "July –, 1781;" reported a prisoner.

CURRY, ROBERT, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; joined from captivity Aug. 10, 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1783, who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities granted by resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

CURTAS, STEPHEN. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green at Reading.

CURTCE, DANIEL, Jr., New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

CURTEES, BENJAMIN. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

CURTEES, GAMALIEL. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

CURTER, STEPHEN, Middleton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CURTES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

CURTES, CALVIN, Hanover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CURTES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

CURTES, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

CURTES, JAMES, Princeton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported belonged to Col. Sawyer's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, also reported not joined.

CURTES, JOHN, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

CURTES, JOHN. Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched to Ticonderoga May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

CURTES, JOSEPH, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service 1 mo. 2 days.

CURTES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

CURTES, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 13, 1775.

CURTES, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

CURTES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

CURTES, PETER. Descriptive list of men sent to place of rendezvous for 9 months service from time of arrival at said place, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Jennings's co.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, sandy; hair, brown wig; eyes, gray; sent forward July 12, 1779.

CURTES, REUBEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CURTES, SETH. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CURTES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

CURTES, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" reported on command; return also endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775."

CURTESS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

CURTESS, JOSEPH. Return for clothing delivered Capt. Toogood's co. dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

CURTESS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTIC, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm.

CURTICE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

CURTICE, ASHLEY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 23, 1775.

CURTICE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Rolls sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTICE, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

CURTICE, DUDLEY, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTICE, DUDLEY. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, at Bennington on an alarm.

CURTICE, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTICE, ISRAEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTICE, JACOB. Receipt dated Harpswell, June 8, 1775, signed by said Curtice, given to Selectmen of the District of Harpswell for a blanket as a bounty.

CURTICE, JAMES, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 3 mos. 16 days.

CURTICE, JOHN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for "coat money" dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

CURTICE, JOSEPH. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th Continental regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

CURTICE, JOSH'A. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTICE, MOSES, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775.

CURTICE, OLIVER, Weston. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

CURTICE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; service, 7 days.

CURTICE, PETER. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Hinley's (Henley's) regt.; term, during war; reported a transient.

CURTICE, RICHARD. List of men in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

CURTICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

CURTICE, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 29 days; certificate on roll states that company was raised for expedition against St. John's River, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

CURTICE, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

CURTICE, [SAMUEL]. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given]; reported a Doctor; said Curtice to be exchanged for William Ogilvie, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.

CURTICE, STEPHEN, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTICE, STEPHEN. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes betweeen towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Curtice claimed by Falmouth, allowed to Templeton.

CURTICE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

CURTICE, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to fortify Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

CURTICE, ZACHARIAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

CURTICE, ZACHARIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westhampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

CURTICES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTIES, ABEL. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

CURTIES, ABNER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776.

CURTIES, CHARLES. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

CURTIES, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

CURTIES [DUDLEY], Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

CURTIES, ISAAC, Williamsburg. Fifer, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

CURTIES, ISRAEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

CURTIES, JOSEPH. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

CURTIES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

CURTIES, MICHAEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curties's 4th (Harpswell) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be delivered.

CURTIES, NEHEMIAH. Captain, 4th (Harpswell) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be delivered.

CURTIES, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

CURTIES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTIES, WILLIAM. Captain; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel recommended for commissions by the Committee of Safety June 22, 1775.

CURTILL, WILLIAM. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co. Sept. 26, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; residence, Massachusetts.

CURTIN, EPHRAIM. List of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Curtin with others hired Benjamin Varnum.

CURTIN, WILLIAM. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

CURTIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cartis, Chrtes, Cirtess, Cirtis, Cortes, Cortice, Cortis, Corts, Costos, Courtis, Courtiss, Courts, Curtas, Curtce, Curtees, Curter, Curtes, Curtess, Curtic, Curtice, Curtices, Curties, Curtise, Curtiss, Curtivs, Curttes, Curttis, Cuttis.]

CURTIS, ——, Stockbridge. List of men appointed on a committee for Berkshire Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given]; reported a deacon.

CURTIS, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 17, 1782.

CURTIS, ABEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

CURTIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 12 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward (also given Westward) of Oct. 14, 1780.

CURTIS, ABNER, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CURTIS, ABNER, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, ABNER, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CURTIS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1778.

CURTIS, ABNER, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under the direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, ADAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree, March 4, 1776; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, ANDREW, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, ASA, Dudley. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

CURTIS, ASA, New Salem [probably]. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

CURTIS, ASHLEY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; discharged Sept. 23, 1775.

CURTIS, AZOR, Lanesborough. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 17, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; credited to town of Lanesborough; reported died July 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 8 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Harpswell, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported died; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 12, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Amos Upton dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; company return dated May 15, 1775.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order for wages for 2 months service in defence of seacoast in Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776. Roll dated Halifax.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 2, 1780; returned from captivity May 9, 1781; service, 7 mos. 7 days.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 9, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.

CURTIS, BURR. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; service, 7 days, at the Northward.

CURTIS, CALEB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 27, 1777.

CURTIS, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTIS, CALVIN, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers of a regiment raised for defence of Boston [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged April 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain; engaged Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

CURTIS, CHARLES, Bristol (also given Hanover). List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Nichols's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to July 27, 1779; reported deserted; also reported absent from July 27, 1779, to May 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return for gratuity granted by resolve of May 1, 1778; *also*, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported discharged.

CURTIS, CHARLES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURTIS, CHARLES, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment.

CURTIS, CHARLES. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co.; entered service Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Penobscot; company detached to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

CURTIS, CHRISTOPHER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

CURTIS, CHRISTOPHER. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CURTIS, CHRISTOPHER. Carpenter's Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Carpenter, brigantine "Hazard;" list of officers of State navy; appointed Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, Carpenter, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; *also*, Carpenter, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days.

CURTIS, DANIEL, New England. Seaman, ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, New England.

CURTIS, DANIEL, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 44 days.

CURTIS, DANIEL, New Salem. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

CURTIS, DANIEL, New Salem. Private, descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780.

CURTIS, DANIEL. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order for wages for 2 months service on seacoast in Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775.

CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].

CURTIS, DANIEL. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, with Northern army; reported dismissed 120 miles from home.

CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778, service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

CURTIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston for the term of 6 months, to Jan. 1, 1779.

CURTIS, DANIEL. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted June 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTIS, DAVID, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 10 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 26, 1776, by Capt. Smith of [Col.] Warner's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Seth Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 15, 1779; *also*, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Simeon Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.; muster roll dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war.

CURTIS, DAVID, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

CURTIS, DAVID, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Aug. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Petersham, Jan. 29, 1776.

CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Dukes Co.; *also*, Capt. Grannis's (Seacoast) co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

CURTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

CURTIS, DUDLEY. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

CURTIS, EBEN, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, EBENEZER, Douglas. Order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Sept.–, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, travel included, with Northern army.

CURTIS, EBENEZER, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, EBENEZER, Wrentham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.

CURTIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

CURTIS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's [McIntosh's] regt.; marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, ELI, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. William Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CURTIS, ELIJAH, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

CURTIS, ELIJAH. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater.

CURTIS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; roll dated Hanover; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CURTIS, ELISHA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob

CURTIS, ELISHA, *continued.*

Allen's (later Capt. Adams Bailey's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Allen at Bridgewater; joined Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781); muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

CURTIS, ELISHA, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt., in defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Collemer, Jr.'s 7th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CURTIS, ELISHA, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "9 months enlistment;" residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

CURTIS, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater, on an alarm.

CURTIS, EMERSON. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford.

CURTIS, ENOCH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; engaged June 27, 1781; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted June 17, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick at "Herspidd."

CURTIS, ENOS. Sergeant, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

CURTIS, EPHRAIM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service to April 27, 1775, 12 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.

CURTIS, EPHRAIM. List of persons who hired men to perform 5 months service at Canada, to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; reported as belonging to 2d Dracut co.; said Curtis with Simon Coburn hired John Osgood; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Curtis reported as belonging to the alarm list.

CURTIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Curtis reported as belonging to the train band; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of March –, 1778, to guard the Lines for 3 months.

CURTIS, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

CURTIS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

CURTIS, GAMALIEL (alias SAMUEL), Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 12, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crain's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1781, as returned by order of Gen. Heath; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Scituate; enlisted March 31, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Gardner; joined Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 1, 1780.

CURTIS, GERSHOM, Hanover. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Soper's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.,

CURTIS, GERSHOM, *continued.*
Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

CURTIS, ISAAC, Williamsburg. Fifer, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1776; reported sick in camp; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

CURTIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

CURTIS, ISRAEL, Jr., Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

CURTIS, JACOB, Arundel. Ensign, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

CURTIS, JACOB, Harpswell. Sergeant, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, list dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, returned by the Selectmen, of men belonging to Harpswell District, who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.

CURTIS, JAMES, Brunswick. Captain; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Captain, Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

CURTIS, JAMES, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, JAMES, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTIS, JAMES, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

CURTIS, JAMES, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

CURTIS, JAMES, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1,

CURTIS, JAMES, *continued.*
1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CURTIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 4, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance.

CURTIS, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); enlisted for town of Woburn; enlisted July 5 (also given July 4), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTIS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

CURTIS, JESSE, Bridgewater (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Jackson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to March 27, 1778; reported joined May 1, 1777, died March 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 29 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

CURTIS, JESSE, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CURTIS, JOB, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

CURTIS, JOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 6. 1775.

CURTIS, JOB. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at and about Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CURTIS, JOB. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURTIS, JOEL, Lenox (also given Stockbridge). Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched from Lenox April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Wallingsford, Conn.; residence, Lenox; enlisted Nov. 26, 1778, by Capt. Stone at Ticonderoga; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

CURTIS, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for service from April 3, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted April 5, 1777, by Lieut. Crowley; enlistment, during war.

CURTIS, JOHN, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CURTIS, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*,

CURTIS, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton and Manchester.

CURTIS, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised in town of Dracut for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for sixty bushels of corn allowed said Curtis for enlisting for 3 months to the credit of the town of Dracut; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; said Curtis with 13 others marched to Fishkill instead of to Rhode Island where the remainder of the company were sent; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURTIS, JOHN, Hatfield (also given Williamsburg). Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

CURTIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURTIS, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

CURTIS, JOHN. List of men raised to serve as guards at North river, agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778; reported paid $100.

CURTIS, JOHN. Certificate signed by said Curtis and others, stating that they had received bounty from Selectmen of Concord for enlisting into the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; reported sick and absent.

CURTIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to State of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May and June, 1778, allowing

CURTIS, JOHN, *continued.*
1 mo. 17 days service; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service.

CURTIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital, not joined since muster.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CURTIS, JOHN. Commander of the "Lincoln" galley; engaged April 10, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 31, 1781, signed by John Coffin Jones in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Curtis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Reprisal" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.

CURTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

CURTIS, JOHN. Pilot, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days; *also*, Pilot, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CURTIS, JOHN. List of men [date and particulars not given]; engaged for town of Murrayfield.

CURTIS, JONAH, Douglas. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Sept. 4, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 5, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; age, 20 yrs.;

CURTIS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Braintree; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777, by Capt. Wales; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported promoted to Sergeant June 1 [year not given], reduced to Private Sept. 22 [year not given], promoted to Sergeant Oct. 1 [year not given].

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark blue; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; term, 9 months; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; reported sent to Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779. [See Jonathan Cutris.]

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company marched from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham, Dec. 19, 1776, to Castle Island [service illegible]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; service, 24 days.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Stillwater. Roll sworn to by Brig. Gen. John Fellows at Sheffield.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

CURTIS, JONATHAN. 5th Mass. regt.; list returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, dated Jan. 18, 1802, of men who had enlisted into Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuity under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

CURTIS, JOS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days. Roll dated Hanover.

CURTIS, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months.

CURTIS, JOSEPH, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, currier; residence, Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Ensign Brown at Braintree; enlistment, during war.

CURTIS, JOSEPH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776.

CURTIS, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

CURTIS, JOSEPH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Medway June 22, 1778.

CURTIS, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who enlisted for month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

CURTIS, JOSEPH. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 21 mos. 20 days.

CURTIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Dec., 1782; no wages allowed said Curtis.

CURTIS, JOSEPH. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; pay roll for service at the Castle from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786.

CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1776.

CURTIS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

CURTIS, JOSHUA. Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; order dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston]; *also*, list of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Castle Island.

CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days.

CURTIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 24 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 24, 1782, 13 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; re-enlisted Jan. 10, 1783; service to April 24, 1785, 27 mos. 15 days; reported as serving as Corporal from Jan. 25, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1784, and as Quarter Gunner from Oct. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1785; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from April 24, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from April 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

CURTIS, JOSHUA, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; service, 1 mo, 16 days.

CURTIS, LEMUEL, Hanover. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, LEMUEL, Roxbury. Drummer, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

CURTIS, LOT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

CURTIS, MELZAR, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.;

CURTIS, MELZAR, *continued.*
marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, MICHAEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (4th) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1776.

CURTIS, MOSES, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co. commanded by Lieut. David Linfield, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to join Northern army; reported dismissed 120 miles from home.

CURTIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Nov. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CURTIS, NATHAN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 30, 1780; age, 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stoddard at Stockbridge; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1780, but returned Dec. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

CURTIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 9 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to June 1, 1776; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Dukes Co.

CURTIS, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

CURTIS, NATHANIEL, Harpswell. Receipt dated Harpswell, July 21, 1775, for a blanket received of the Selectmen as a bounty for enlisting into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, list dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, returned by the Selectmen, of men belonging to Harpswell District who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's (Seacoast) co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

CURTIS, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marsh-

CURTIS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
field; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; service, 10 days.

CURTIS, NEHEMIAH, Middleborough. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddy's co.; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, certificate dated West Point, July 25, 1779, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, stating that said Curtis enlisted May 15, 1777, in Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt., for 3 years, and was thereby entitled to gratuity; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 3, 1780.

CURTIS, NEHEMIAH. Captain, 4th co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain; return dated Harpswell, Dec. 15, 1777, made by said Curtis to Col. Jonathan Mitchell, at North Yarmouth, of men who enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Harpswell co. for the term of 3 years; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTIS, NOAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

CURTIS, OLIVER, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service prior to July 1, 1778, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

CURTIS, PELEG, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; service, 5 days.

CURTIS, PELEG, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Collomer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Scituate.

CURTIS, PETER, Marblehead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return of recruits in Col. David Henley's regt. requiring knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Private, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1778; enlistment, during war; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Ipswich; reported deserted June 7, 1778, also reported a transient.

CURTIS, PETER. Receipt dated Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1779, signed by Jonas Humphrey, stating that he had received said Curtis and others of Maj. Stephen Badlam, and agreeing to deliver them to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Oct. 10, 1779.

CURTIS, PETER BURR. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; service, 6 days.

CURTIS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CURTIS, PRINCE, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days.

CURTIS, REUBEN, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months after arrival in camp.

CURTIS, REUBEN. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776; reported mustered by Col. Jackson; *also*, petition signed by said Curtis and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776.

CURTIS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 1 mo. 29 days; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777.

CURTIS, REUBEN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

CURTIS, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

CURTIS, RICHARD (also given Jr.), Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775, and endorsed "company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, time out Dec. 31, 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

CURTIS, RICHARD. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. William Lee."

CURTIS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

CURTIS, RICHARD. List of crew of brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther [year not given].

CURTIS, RICHARD. Seaman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share.

CURTIS, ROBERT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

CURTIS, ROBIN. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

CURTIS, ROBIN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

CURTIS, SAMUEL, Charlton. Captain of South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

CURTIS, SAMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

CURTIS, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; service from Oct. 16, 1779, to date of discharge Nov. 21, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURTIS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April

CURTIS, SAMUEL, *continued.*

19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.

CURTIS, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Cutting's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, 7th regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos., at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men engaged for town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Concord, April 20, 1782, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, late Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnal at East Sudbury.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to March 1, 1777, 2 mos.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty at and about Boston.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Letter dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Curtis, Surgeon of the "Hancock," and other prisoners, confined in barracks at Halifax; *also*, order of Council dated Dec. 16, 1777, releasing William Oglevie and David Burn, British prisoners, and directing that they be sent in a cartel to Halifax to be exchanged, respectively, for said Curtis and Dr. Silas Meriam; *also*, list dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Curtis, a doctor, to be exchanged for William Ogilvie, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Quartermaster, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

CURTIS, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 16, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CURTIS, SAMUEL, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 15 days.

CURTIS, SETH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

CURTIS, SETH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I.

CURTIS, SETH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company served from June to Dec., 1775, 3 mos. at Marshfield and the Gurnet, and 3 mos. at Scituate harbor; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CURTIS, SETH. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CURTIS, SETH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CURTIS, SIMEON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.

CURTIS, SIMEON, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

CURTIS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CURTIS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 23 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CURTIS, SNOW, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days.

CURTIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 27), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Amherst; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, Falmouth (also given North Yarmouth and Templeton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Templeton; credited to town of Templeton; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 2, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779, by Capt. Smith; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; memorandum of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July -, 1781;" reported on command at West Point; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, Col. Smith's regt.; receipt dated April 1, 1782, signed by Capt. Daniel Pilsbury for wages for said Curtis.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

CURTIS, STEPHEN, Reading. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Amos Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days [probably on Lexington alarm]; roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

CURTIS, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 13, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 13 days.

CURTIS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

CURTIS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet, "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

CURTIS, THEOPHILUS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

CURTIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CURTIS, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when the British ships lay in Boston harbor.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerish's regt. of guards; engaged July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.

CURTIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston and endorsed "40 days."

CURTIS, THOMAS, Jr., North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

CURTIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURTIS, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY H.). Return of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Whitcomb's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Bolton, June 25, 1781, signed by John Barnard, Chairman of a Class of said town, stating that said Curtis had received bounty for enlisting into Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported Forage Master.

CURTIS, VINSON. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 4 days; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for July–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

CURTIS, VINSON (also given VINCENT). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, for 40 days; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

CURTIS, VINSON (also given VINTON). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Ward's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Township No. 5; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain, 1st co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, list of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; rank, Major; term, 3 years; *also*, Major, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 20, 1778; reported resigned May 20, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. David Henley's regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, April –, 1780; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; resigned May 20, 1778; family of said Curtis reported as at Marblehead.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Captain of Marines, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pembroke; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's (4th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's (7th) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to at Cherry Valley; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1780; reported resigned Sept. 2, 1780.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Stoughton. List of prisoners sent on board the guard-ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by Joseph Dobel, Sept. 8, 1777; reported received July 16, 1777.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

CURTIS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776.

CURTIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

CURTIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

CURTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

CURTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

CURTIS, WILLIAM. List of men [date and particulars not given]; engaged for town of Murrayfield.

CURTIS, WILLIAM, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

CURTIS, ZACHARIAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, to East Hoosuck, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

CURTIS, ZACHARIAH (also given ZACCHEUS), Westhampton (also given Northampton). Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Nov. 15, 1779; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westhampton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Northampton; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men endorsed "West Point, Jan. 11, 1781;" age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Westhampton; engaged July 4, 1780, by Frederick Hammon; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

CURTISE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

CURTISE, DANIEL, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's

CURTISE, DANIEL, *continued.*
regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [Name appears crossed out on return.]

CURTISE, JAMES, North Yarmouth. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [Name appears crossed out on return.]

CURTISE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

CURTISE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTISS, AARON. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville.

CURTISS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

CURTISS, AMASA. Sergeant, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Tyringham.

CURTISS, AMOS, Tyringham. Corporal, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported deserted.

CURTISS, AZOR, Lanesborough. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, during war.

CURTISS, BURR. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

CURTISS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, with Northern army.

CURTISS, CHRISTOPHER, Marshfield. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777 [service not given]; roll dated Boston; *also*, Carpenter, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.

CURTISS, DAVID, Lenox. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Warner's regt.

CURTISS, DAVID. 4th Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

CURTISS, EBENEZER, Douglas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 26, 1776, 4 days previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, Sept. 23, 1776.

CURTISS, EBENEZER, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm.

CURTISS, ELNATHAN, Jr., Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 21 days.

CURTISS, ENOCH. Receipt dated Hadley, June 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Curtiss by Daniel White, in behalf of Class No. 11 of the town of Hadley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CURTISS, GERSHOM. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

CURTISS, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

CURTISS, JAMES, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

CURTISS [?], JAMES, Princeton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights [probably in Sept., 1776]; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

CURTISS, JOEL, Lenox. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master; reported lame and absent.

CURTISS, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CURTISS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at Fort Edward. Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

CURTISS, JONAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

CURTISS, JONATHAN, Braintree. Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1780; Light Infantry co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Braintree; enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty.

CURTISS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Nichols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

CURTISS, JOSHUA, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; marched to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CURTISS, NATHAN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.

CURTISS, [NEHEMIAH]. Captain, 1st Harpswell co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; general return of officers for equipments made by Samuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776.

CURTISS, SAMUEL, Charlton. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

CURTISS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Quartermaster, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Gunner's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, list of men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," who received shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" [year not given].

CURTISS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at Fort Edward. Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

CURTISS, STEPHEN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

CURTISS, VINCENT (also given VINSON), Braintree. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CURTIVS, STEPHEN, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

CURTLAND, SETH, Deerfield. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Moseley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. French's co.

CURTTES, JOHN. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark.

CURTTIS, THOMAS. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

CURTURE, BABTIS, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 18, 1778. [See Baptiste Cotuier.]

CURVILL, PIERD. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

CURVIN, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 10, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 10, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston.

CURY, CHARLES. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

CUSCHIN, EBED. Private; warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., dated April 24, 1782.

CUSCHIN, JONATHAN. Private; warrant to pay officers and men of Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., dated April 24, 1782.

CUSENS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included, with Northern army.

CUSENS, NATHANIEL. Ensign, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; petition dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and other officers, recommending said Cusens and others to Gen. Washington for commissions.

CUSENS, WILLIAM, Wells. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minutemen, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

CUSHAN, ISAAC, Halifax. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged June –, 1777. [See Isaac Cushman.]

CUSHEN, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

CUSHEN, AZEL, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for Gardnerstown; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Asahel Cushing.]

CUSHEN, CALEB, Haverhill. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

CUSHEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHEN, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]

CUSHEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

CUSHIN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence.

CUSHING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chushing, Chusing, Coushing, Cuishing, Cuschin, Cushen, Cushin, Cushings, Cushion, Cushng, Quishing.]

CUSHING, ——. Order dated Council Chamber, Oct. 27, 1777, issued to said Cushing and other Brigadiers, directing them to detach guards for prisoners taken in Northern department.

CUSHING, ABEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Cushing by Col. David Cushing, Chairman of Class No. 24 of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsbourgh; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported present but sick in Dec., 1781.

CUSHING, ADAM, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CUSHING, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Abington.

CUSHING, ADAM. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

CUSHING, ADAM. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 12 mos. 21 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service between Jan. 1, 1781, and Oct. 24, 1781, 5 mos. 20 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; reported went in the "Alliance" Feb. 7, 1781, but returned June 12, 1781; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, June 7, 1782, 7 mos. 14 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

CUSHING, AMALEK. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

CUSHING, ASAHEL (also given AZEL), Weymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army

CUSHING, ASAHEL (also given AZEL), *continued.*
pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by —— Leonard; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick, present; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; appointed March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Weymouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Woodbridge; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war. [See Azel Cushen.]

CUSHING, BARKER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

CUSHING, BELA, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

CUSHING, BELA. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; discharged April 20, 1781; service, 16 mos. 7 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CUSHING, BELA. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Weymouth; engaged April 23, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1781, 21 mos.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Ebenezer Brown, Sergeant in Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Cushng's (Cushing's) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, light brown; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, seaman; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Jr., Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to

CUSHING, BENJAMIN, Jr., *continued.*
guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.

CUSHING, CALEB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

CUSHING, CALEB, Haverhill. Quartermaster, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 28, 1779; service, 10 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Mass. militia detached to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 23, 1779; said Cushing and others detached from Suffolk and Essex county brigades; *also*, 2d Lieutenant (also given Quartermaster), Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, travel included, at North river (also given Claverack); regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Quartermaster, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 27, 1780; regiment detached from militia of York, Cumberland and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Brigade Quartermaster, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

CUSHING, CALVIN, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath, at Boston and Dorchester.

CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

CUSHING, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston.

CUSHING, CHARLES, Hingham. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., Gen. Heath's regt.; return dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Hingham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Loring's co., Col. John Greaton's

CUSHING, CHARLES, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported appointed Captain June 22, 1775; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

CUSHING, CHARLES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CUSHING, CHARLES. List of brigadiers elected for the various counties in Mass.; said Cushing appointed Brigadier for Lincoln Co. Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, list dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; *also*, list dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve as guards over troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; *also*, list dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised by said Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., to march to Providence to join troops under Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs.

CUSHING, DANIEL (also given Jr.), Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull June 27, 1778.

CUSHING, DANIEL (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., travel included; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co.; petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Cushing and others, for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

CUSHING, DAVID (also given Jr.), Hingham. 4th Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

CUSHING, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Cushing chosen Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 6, 1778; said Cushing chosen Colonel of 2d Suffolk Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by the Council Oct. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 2d Suffolk Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Lovell's brigade; return of officers dated July 5, 1779.

CUSHING, EBED. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days;

CUSHING, EBED, *continued.*
company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

CUSHING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

CUSHING, EDWARD, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days, between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

CUSHING, ELIJAH, Pembroke (West Parish). Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUSHING, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

CUSHING, ELIJAH, Jr., Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, ½ mo.; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CUSHING, ELIJAH, 3d, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

CUSHING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shores.

CUSHING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

CUSHING, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; entered service Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

CUSHING, ELMER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service; roll dated

CUSHING, ELMER, *continued.*
Grafton; *also*, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

CUSHING, ER, Weymouth. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, receipt for provisions for Capt. Gould's co., dated Roxbury, June 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

CUSHING, ESQUIRE. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Col. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 2 days; detachment raised for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

CUSHING, EZEKIEL (also given Jr.), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Georgetown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 57 days allowance; residence, Georgetown.

CUSHING, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and return, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; said Cushing credited to town of Hingham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hingham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 5, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 3, 1780; discharged April 29, 1781; service, 7 mos. 10 days.

CUSHING, EZRA, Gardnerstown. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

CUSHING, EZRA. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

CUSHING, FRANCIS, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

CUSHING, FRANCIS. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, 3d Scituate co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, return dated Scituate, March 7, 1778, signed by John Cushing, Jr., Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Feb. 24, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Hull March 5, 1778; said Cushing reported as Captain of 1st company.

CUSHING, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, at Hull in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; discharged Dec. 3, 1777; service, 21 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

CUSHING, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.

CUSHING, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Nov. 27, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 29 days, under His Excellency John Hancock, at Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 26, 1782, 13 mos. 2 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; return for clothing for the year 1782; reported deceased.

CUSHING, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1783, 8 mos. 2 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1783; service to Jan. 24, 1784, 2 mos. 14 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

CUSHING, GREENWOOD. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

CUSHING, HAWKS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

CUSHING, IGNATIUS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

CUSHING, IGNATIUS. Master-at-arms, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CUSHING, ISAAC, Hingham. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

CUSHING, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

CUSHING, ISAIAH, Hingham (probably). Captain, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Oct. 6, 1778; said Cushing chosen 1st Major, Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Oct. 6, 1778.

CUSHING, ISAIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

CUSHING, JACOB, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CUSHING, JACOB, Jr., Hingham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUSHING, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

CUSHING, JAMES, Marshfield. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, JAMES, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 18 days, in defence of seacoast, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.

CUSHING, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 36 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

CUSHING, JAMES. Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (1st Artillery) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

CUSHING, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

CUSHING, JAMES. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Cushing and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war to the credit of the town of Pembroke, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls

CUSHING, JAMES, *continued.*
for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported sick in quarters; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for July–Oct., 1782; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1782, sick at New Windsor in Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Joseph Cleveland.

CUSHING, JEREMIAH. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1782, signed by William de Luce, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Cushing be commissioned as commander of the "Conquorant" (privateer); advised in Council, Aug. 8, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CUSHING, JOB, Cohasset. Captain; general return of Gen. William Heath's regt. dated May 20, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Capt. Cushing and the men in his company, asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; engagement, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, Captain, 4th Cohasset co., Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 5, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Major; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 25 days, at Nantasket.

CUSHING, JOB, Shrewsbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain, Gen. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; list of officers dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 25, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for provisions dated Roxbury, July 27 and July 28, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for rations dated Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Major, 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment made up from Southborough, Westborough, Shrewsbury, Northborough and Grafton; *also*, 1st Major, Col. John Golden's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from Worcester Co. brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 16, 1777; said Cushing chosen Colonel, 6th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 16, 1777; reported commissioned June 16 (also given June 12), 1777; *also*, Colonel, Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Colonel; pay abstract for rations allowed between July 25 and Oct. 12, 1777, dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, pay abstract for service on an alarm at Bennington in July, 1777, dated Shrewsbury, March 2, 1778.

CUSHING, JOEL. Master Carpenter; returns for rations allowed from Dec. 26, 1778, to March 27, 1779; service at the Laboratory; *also*, returns for rations allowed from July 3, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779; service at the Laboratory; *also*, return for rations allowed from March 25, 1780, to April 1, 1780; service at the Laboratory.

CUSHING, JOHN, Boxford. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, 13th (Boxford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported ranked as No. 6.; also reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

CUSHING, JOHN, Kingston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported died Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 12, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 17, 1779; reported joined May 12, 1777.

CUSHING, JOHN, New Boston. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

CUSHING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 31, — [company known to have been raised Feb. –, 1776, for 2 months service before Boston]; *also*, list of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

CUSHING, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 15, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CUSHING, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in a trading vessel.

CUSHING, JOHN. Quartermaster, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

CUSHING, JOHN. Muster Master for Essex Co.; Council warrant for bounties for men to be mustered by said Cushing to serve in Continental Army, dated June 10, 1779.

CUSHING, JOHN (also given Jr.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Anthony Thomas's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 21, 1776; said Cushing chosen Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt., in place of Anthony Thomas who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council April 1, 1776; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Colonel; return dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing, of officers assigned to a regiment raised from his brigade in Plymouth Co. and Brig. Gen. Otis's brigade in Barnstable Co., agreeable to order of Maj. Gen. Warren, to serve at Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Nov. 20, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Colonel; pay roll of field and staff officers dated Scituate, March –, 1777; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., in Dec., 1776; *also*, return dated

CUSHING, JOHN (also given Jr.), *continued.*
Scituate, March 7, 1778, signed by said Cushing, Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Feb. 24, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Hull March 5, 1778; *also*, resignation dated Jan. 21, 1779, signed by said Cushing, stating that he had served as Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt. from April –, 1776, but owing to ill health, etc., he wished to resign his commission; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; general return of Mass. militia signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Adjutant General, dated July 5, 1779.

CUSHING, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

CUSHING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, JONATHAN, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; said Cushing taken prisoner May 1, 1778; arrived home Oct. 12, 1778; wages allowed on previous roll to May 20, 1778; wages due for 4 months 22 days.

CUSHING, JONATHAN (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset, and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties.

CUSHING, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days, travel included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

CUSHING, JOSEPH, Hanover. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Anthony Thomas's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen brigadier for Plymouth Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.

CUSHING, JOSEPH, Pownalborough. Brigadier General for Lincoln Co.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777.

CUSHING, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

CUSHING, JOSIAH (also given Jr.), Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21,

CUSHING, JOSIAH (also given Jr.), *continued.*
1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 3, 1776, from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree, thence to Weymouth and was there stationed; *also*, Captain, 5th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; return dated Scituate, March 7, 1778, signed by John Cushing, Jr., Colonel of 2d Plymouth Co. regt., stating that agreeable to resolve of Feb. 24, 1778, he had detached men sufficient to form two companies of 50 men each, exclusive of commissioned officers, from said regiment, and that said companies marched into camp at Hull March 5, 1778.

CUSHING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.

CUSHING, LABAN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, LEAVIT (also given LOVETT). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; list of men in service at "Obdik, New Town," for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.

CUSHING, LEMUEL, Hanover. Surgeon, Gen. Thomas's regt.; list of officers endorsed "June 24, 1775," reported "not yet commissioned;" *also*, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, for 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; appointed April 19, 1775.

CUSHING, LORING (also given Jr.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth); enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth); joined Capt. White's co., Col. Paterson's (also given Col. Francis's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master and — County Muster Master Ilsley; reported died Oct. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance.

CUSHING, LORING, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776.

CUSHING, LORING, Falmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; rations allowed to March 20, 1777; rations also allowed on march to Bennington; roll dated Boston.

CUSHING, LORING. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

CUSHING, LORING. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

CUSHING, LORING. Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

CUSHING, LORING. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 11, 1781; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Cushing by a committee in behalf of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUSHING, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset, and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

CUSHING, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Boston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; list of offi-

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

cers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress, owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (5th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Captain in Col. Paterson's regt. Nov. 12, 1776; also reported on furlough at South Camp by leave of Gen. Gates Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st regt.; list of settlements of ranks of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Patterson's regt.; return of officers in Capt. Cushing's co., dated Boston, March 28, 1777; reported commissioned March 28, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan, 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay abstracts for Sept. and Nov., 1778, Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; weekly return of officers dated West Point, Jan. 5, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston 14 days; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command; *also*, weekly return of officers dated May 25, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston 162 days; *also*, weekly returns of officers from June 1 to July 13, 1781, dated West Point, Camp Peekskill and Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, weekly return of officers dated July 20, 1781; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Camp Peekskill Aug. 25 and Aug. 31, 1781; reported on duty at "Pine Bridge" Aug. 25, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Continental Village, Sept. 21 and Sept. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters at York Hutts; reported Brigade Inspector; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Oct. 5 to Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Dec. 2 to Dec. 28, 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, weekly return of officers dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Jan. 11, 1782; reported on duty; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade; reported Brigade Inspector; also reported on furlough at Boston from Feb. 7, 1782, by leave of Gen. Paterson; *also*, weekly returns of officers between Sept. 13, 1782, and Dec. 6, 1782, dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Camp at West Point, Camp at Snake Hill and Camp near New Windsor; reported acting as Brigade Major; *also*, weekly return of officers dated Jan. 17, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts since Jan. 2, 1783, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Jan. 25 to Feb. 7, 1783, dated Cantonment at New Windsor and Cantonment at New Sparta; reported absent, acting as Brigade Major; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Feb. 14 to July 11, 1783; dated Winter Quarters at New Windsor, Camp Philadelphia, etc.; reported in camp acting as Brigade Major; *also*, weekly returns of officers from July 18 to Aug. 8, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported absent, acting as Brigade Major; *also*, weekly returns dated Philadelphia, Aug. 15 and Aug. 22, 1783; reported on furlough at West Point by leave of Gen. Howe.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Rochester. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, sworn to at Rochester, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1780.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Drummer, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; reported declined to serve and David Tilden chosen in his place April 1, 1776.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 30, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; term, 3 years.

CUSHING, NATHANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CUSHING, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

CUSHING, PEREZ. Captain, 9th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos., in Continental service; *also*, Captain, Col. Crafts's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; list of officers of Mass. Line; ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that commissions be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 7th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to April 31, 1778, 8 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Cushing and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service to March 1, 1779, 2 mos., at Castle Island; *also*, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; returns for provisions from April 17 to July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island, *also*, order of Council dated Oct. 2, 1779, directing said Cushing, Commanding Officer at the Castle, to take command of militia doing duty at and about Boston harbor and to detach 60 men to guard stores, etc., at Boston and

CUSHING, PEREZ, *continued.*
to deliver said men to Maj. Rice; *also*, 1st co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; pay abstracts for May–Dec., 1779; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

CUSHING, PEREZ. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUSHING, PERO, Hanover. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's (Alden's) co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, during war; age, 23 yrs.; reported mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to May 16, 1778; reported died May 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

CUSHING, PETER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

CUSHING, PETER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

CUSHING, PETER. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

CUSHING, PETER. Captain, 3d Hingham co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, Captain, 6th (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d Hingham co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 10, 1779.

CUSHING, PICKELS, Scituate. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

CUSHING, PICKELS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

CUSHING, PRENTIS. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

CUSHING, PYAM, Lunenburg. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshell's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Jan. 6, 1778; reported died Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Dec. –, 1777.

CUSHING, PYAM. Captain, Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, Captain, 3d co., belonging to 2d Parish in Hingham, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; roll sworn to Dec. 24, 1776, by Lieut. Elias Whiton, said Cushing being dead.

CUSHING, REGEMMELECH, Braintree (also given Weymouth). Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 8 mos. 1 week 1 day; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown of Col. Bailey's regt.; Capt. Ward's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; hair, light brown; eyes, gray; occupation, seaman; nationality, American; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHING, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

CUSHING, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1780, signed by Thomas Cushing, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Cushing be commissioned as commander of the ship "New Adventure" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 20, 1782, signed by said Cushing in behalf of Daniel Bell, Thomas Adams and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Diana" (privateer); advised in Council April 22, 1782, that a commission be issued.

CUSHING, ROBERT. Captain, 9th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]. [See Robert Cutting.]

CUSHING, ROLAND. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

CUSHING, SETH (also given Jr.) Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days; company raised for 8 months to guard the passes of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

CUSHING, SETH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Cushing chosen 2d Major, Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; list dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776, of officers of a regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., by Brig. Joseph Cushing; *also*, list of officers nominated April 17, 1777, for commissions in two regiments destined for Rhode Island; said Cushing to serve as Major in Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment directed to be raised in Suffolk, Essex, Plymouth and York counties; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination April 29, 1777; discharged June 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; engagement, 2 months; roll dated Providence; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 4, 1778; said Cushing chosen 1st Major, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council March 4, 1778; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at North river; engagement, 8 months; *also*, same regt.; order for wages dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

CUSHING, SOLOMON. Fifer, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.

CUSHING, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

CUSHING, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

CUSHING, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Boston, April 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Cushing by Amos Ellis, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Bellingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUSHING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

CUSHING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll certified at Rochester.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS. Clerk, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS. Lieut. Jabez Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Bristol. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Cushing's co.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Halifax. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Wodsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged July –, 1777; term, 3 years; reported mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 18 yrs.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Hingham [probably]. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Pembroke (also given "Bristol in the County Line"). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Weymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Lieut. Joseph Andrews's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from March 13, 1777, to July 31, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported on command with Northern army; *also*, Lieut. James Hall's detachment of artillery, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported served in Northern department until Oct. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity granted by resolve of

CUSHING, THOMAS, *continued.*

May –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; descriptive list of men dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Andrews; term, 3 years; discharged March 14, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780, received and entered at Boston into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Lieut. Jabez Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 5 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 42 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

CUSHING, THOMAS. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; said Cushing lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Trescot's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt., Nov. 13, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned March 28, 1777; *also*, list of officers in Capt. Cushing's co. dated Boston, March 28, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade; commissioned Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same regt.; receipt for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's (2d) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster

CUSHING, THOMAS, *continued.*
rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at the Lines and Crown Point in March and April, 1781; *also*, 1st regt. under Noah Allen, Capt. Commandant; weekly return of officers dated West Point, May 11, 1781; reported on command at Crown Point 58 days; *also*, weekly return of officers dated May 18, 1781; reported prisoner of war 4 days; also reported prisoner of war on various returns made up from May 25, 1781, to April 11, 1783.

CUSHING, THOMAS. Captain; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1785, 4 yrs., at Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain; service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

CUSHING, THOMAS, Jr. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

CUSHING, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

CUSHING, WAREHAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called out to serve at Cambridge camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, Exeter. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, dated Middlesex Co., July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

CUSHING, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAMS), Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard of 5th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Cushing and others, of Capt. Jesse Emes's co., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; service, 17 days.

CUSHING, WILLIAM, Pembroke (also given Marshfield). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money

CUSHING, WILLIAM, *continued.*

dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stutson's (Stetson's) co.; petition dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1777, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, asking that officers who were ordered to march to Northern department, Feb. 1, 1777, be commissioned; ordered in Council Jan. 31, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1779; reported resigned Feb. 5, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported wounded; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting roll dated Boston, April 8, 1777; engaged Dec. 3, 1776; marched April 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stetson's (8th) co., Col. Bradford's (8th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported wounded Oct. –, 1777, and on furlough.

CUSHING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.

CUSHING, WILLIAM. List of men not in Continental service enlisted by Capt. Mighill for the year 1776, dated New York, June 28, 1776; Col. Baldwin's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. March and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., on march homeward at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

CUSHING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called out to serve at Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

CUSHING, ZATTU. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1783; service to April 24, 1785, 16 mos. 24 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from April 24, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, at the Castle.

CUSHINGMAN, ISAIAH. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

CUSHINGS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for April, June and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 6 months 1 day.

CUSHION, BARKER. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt. stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

CUSHION, PETER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

CUSHMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cashman, Chushman, Cuishman, Cushan, Cushmen, Cushmer, Cushmin, Cushmon, Cushmond, Cusman.]

CUSHMAN, AMAZIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham and sworn to at Boston.

CUSHMAN, ANDREW, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

CUSHMAN, ANDREW, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st Plympton) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 31, 1779; age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 16, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by Capt. Thomas Samson, stating that said Cushman and others received bounty in May, 1777, for enlisting into Continental Army from 1st Plympton co. for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

CUSHMAN, BARNABAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

CUSHMAN, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CUSHMAN, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

CUSHMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CUSHMAN, CALEB, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

CUSHMAN, CALEB, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

CUSHMAN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; company marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CUSHMAN, CALEB. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt. (also given Col. Robinson's regt.); *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; muster roll made up to Dec. 22, 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778; roll dated Providence.

CUSHMAN, CALEB. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CUSHMAN, CEPHAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on alarm at Rhode Island. Roll certified at Rochester.

CUSHMAN, CONSIDER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

CUSHMAN, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. and endorsed "service at Saratoga."

CUSHMAN, DAVID, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Deliverance Bennet, at Taunton, May 24, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; enlisted March 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

CUSHMAN, EBENEZER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service

CUSHMAN, EBENEZER, *continued.*
between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CUSHMAN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, ELISHA, Kingston. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Pope's co.; residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10 (also given May 10), 1778; said Cushman with 3 others ordered to march to Gen. Heath's headquarters; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported mustered by Continental Muster Master.

CUSHMAN, ELISHA. 1st Lieutenant, 12th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Dartmouth.

CUSHMAN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, ELKANAH, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

CUSHMAN, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

CUSHMAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777, of men stationed at the Fort at the Gurnet mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

CUSHMAN, HENRY. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August; enlisted April 27, 1778; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Dartmouth.

CUSHMAN, HOLMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's

CUSHMAN, HOLMES, *continued.*

co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from time of joining, July 15, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 17 days.

CUSHMAN, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

CUSHMAN, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, ISAAC, Halifax. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Halifax; credited to town of Halifax; reported died Nov. 7, 1777.

CUSHMAN, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

CUSHMAN, ISAAC, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

CUSHMAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

CUSHMAN, ISAIAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, on seacoast at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

CUSHMAN, ISAIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

CUSHMAN, ISAIAH, Plympton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

CUSHMAN, ISAIAH, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

CUSHMAN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th train band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CUSHMAN, JACOB, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by Lieut. Elisha Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 29, 1778; service, 15 days, at Castle Island.

CUSHMAN, JAMES, Plymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CUSHMAN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; service from Feb. 12, 1781, to date of discharge, Sept. 30, 1781, 7 mos. 18 days, with guards at Springfield; company detached to serve for 8 months.

CUSHMAN, JONAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield May 30, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 22 mos. 1 day; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, return dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782; reported doing garrison duty; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Cushing; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston; reported as among the rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty.

CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 18 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

CUSHMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

CUSHMAN, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted or joined army at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780.

CUSHMAN, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUSHMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

CUSHMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Castle Island.

CUSHMAN, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged.

CUSHMAN, JOSHUA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUSHMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington at West Point for 3 months.

CUSHMAN, JOSIAH, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marshfield; arrived at Fishkill June 28, 1778.

CUSHMAN, JOSIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

CUSHMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge.

CUSHMAN, LEMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

CUSHMAN, MIAL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

CUSHMAN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, OBED, Dartmouth. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, PEREZ, Middleborough. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 29 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported enlisted into Continental Army.

CUSHMAN, PRIMUS, Symmsbury, Conn. Receipt dated Springfield, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cushman by Thomas Cocks, Chairman of a Class of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, negro; hair, wool; occupation, farmer; residence, Symmsbury; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; engaged May 14, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 22 months 9 days; *also*, Private, 8th co.; order dated Nov. 9, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Feb. 1, 1784, for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's North co. in Hanover, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I., and sworn to at Boston.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Ensign, Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from March 24, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 6 mos. 20 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised to do duty under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779.

CUSHMAN, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

CUSHMAN, SOUL. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUSHMAN, SYLVANUS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 8, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Alden's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS, Plymouth (also given Canterbury, Conn.) Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Plympton (also given Middleborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st Plympton) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 31, 1779; age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by Capt. Thomas Samson, stating that said Cushman received bounty in April, 1777, for enlisting into Continental Army from 1st Plympton co. for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. 15 days as Private, 10 mos. 15 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col Bradford's regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, Muster Master; reported joined April 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 3 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent the escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

CUSHMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported discharged.

CUSHMAN, WILLIAM, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days.

CUSHMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th train band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHMAN, ZACHARIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778.

CUSHMAN, ZEBEDEE (also given ZEBULON), Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

CUSHMAN, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

CUSHMAN, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

CUSHMAN, ZENAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8,

CUSHMAN, ZENAS, *continued.*
1776; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days.

CUSHMAN, ZENAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777.

CUSHMEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUSHMER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth Harbor.

CUSHMIN, HOLMES. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

CUSHMON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

CUSHMON, PEREZ, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

CUSHMON, ROBERT, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

CUSHMON, ZENAS. 3d Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

CUSHMOND, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

CUSHNG, APOLLO R. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 23 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

CUSICK, MATT. Corporal, Capt. Allen McLane's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

CUSKUS, JOHN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

CUSMAN, ROBERT. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Jan. 26, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 8 days, with guards at Boston.

CUSSENS, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; list of seacoast officers to be stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company to be raised in York Co.

CUSSENS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued to said officers.

CUT, JOSEPH, Wilbraham. List of men belonging to 1st Hampshire Co. regt. mustered by Col. John Bliss to serve 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780; 7th co.; age, 41 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780.

CUTER, RICHARD. Order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Phillebrown to notify said Cuter and others, to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

CUTING, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough.

CUTING, BENJAMIN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland; roll dated Holden; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.

CUTING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; roll made up to Dec. 1, 1777, dated Providence; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

CUTING, ELIPHALET, Charlemont. Fifer, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

CUTING, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 23 days; reported promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 28, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Quarter Master Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included.

CUTING, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Cuting by Capt. Coburn to go from West Point to Brookfield Jan. 28, 1782, for 40 days; overstayed 38 days.

CUTING, MOSES. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; receipt dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for mileage, etc., from Albany home.

CUTING, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CUTING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CUTING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

CUTING, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

CUTLAR, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CUTLAR, [AMOS]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

CUTLAR, ISHMAEL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.

CUTLAR, JACOB. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 15, 1775.

CUTLAR, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

CUTLAR, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated March 26, 1783.

CUTLAR, PRINCE. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days.

CUTLAR, WILLIAM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Oct. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; company raised for 3 months.

CUTLAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward.

CUTLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cotter, Culler, Cutlar, Cutlor, Cutteller, Cuttelor, Cutter, Cuttler.]

CUTLER, ABEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

CUTLER, ABIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Tilly Rice's 4th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

CUTLER, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 23, 1779; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776 (also given Jan. 1, 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported Brigade Armorer; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported Brigade Armorer; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported Brigade Armorer in Feb., 1782.

CUTLER, ABRAHAM, Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 38 days.

CUTLER, AMOS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Daggett's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

CUTLER, ANTHONY, Brookfield. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

CUTLER, ASHER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

CUTLER, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUTLER, BENJAMIN, Princeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sergeant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779; residence, Princeton; term, 9 months. [See Benjamin Cutter.]

CUTLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1777; service, 2 days.

CUTLER, CHARLES, Boston. List of men as taken from records of pensioners' claims for service under Capt. Stephen Dana of Cambridge; said Cutler served under Lieut. Col. Symmes, with Gen. Heath's guards about Boston from March –, 1777.

CUTLER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Southborough.

CUTLER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days, at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

CUTLER, CHARLES. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

CUTLER, CONVERSE, Western. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CUTLER, DAVID, Mendon. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged and transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, list of men reported as on furlough to whom gratuities were due; ordered in Council, Feb. 3, 1779, that a warrant be drawn for amount of gratuities; certificate signed by Capt. Knap states that said Cutler was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1778; joined corps of invalids June 15, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported discharged.

CUTLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

CUTLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service between May 4, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 14 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

CUTLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

CUTLER, DENNIS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

CUTLER, EBENEZER, Grafton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Stow's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged June 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Grafton, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutler by the committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUTLER, EBENEZER, Royalston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30 (also given June 25), 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

CUTLER, EBENEZER, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warren's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; marched Sept. 24, 1777; service, 32 days; company marched from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

CUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

CUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks at Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

CUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUTLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Eliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

CUTLER, EBENEZER. List of Mass. State Pensioners; pensioned June 27, 1792, for life; reported died April 28, 1826.

CUTLER, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

CUTLER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

CUTLER, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 29, 1779. [See Ephraim Cutter.]

CUTLER, HENRY. Capt. Samuel King's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775. [See Henry Cutter.]

CUTLER, ISAAC, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with 5½ mos. service.

CUTLER, ISHMAEL, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 24, 1780; service, 8 days.

CUTLER, JACOB, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

CUTLER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; list of men with an account of the ammunition allowed them from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

CUTLER, JAMES. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

CUTLER, JOHN, Brookfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of New England states; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; return for rations allowed to June 2, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778; credited with 80 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

CUTLER, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

CUTLER, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's (Palmer) co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel (260 miles) included; company detached to serve for 30 days with army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CUTLER, JOHN. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, and who paid certain specified sums; no amount credited to said Cushing; reported "vacant."

CUTLER, JOHN. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of the town of Brookfield, dated June 30, 1778; credited with 8¾ mos. service.

CUTLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

CUTLER, JOHN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Newell's regt.; certificate dated Commissary General's Office, March 21, 1787, stating that 65 rations were due said Cutler to March 22 [year not given].

CUTLER, JON'A, Medway. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

CUTLER, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CUTLER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

CUTLER, JONATHAN. Petition to the general court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Cutler and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

CUTLER, JOSEPH, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

CUTLER, JOSEPH, Western. Captain, 3d (Western) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Col. James Converse's regt., Worcester Co. brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company raised in Western and Brookfield and ordered to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain of a company of volunteers, which marched Sept. 24, 1777, from Western and Oakham to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; service, 32 days.

CUTLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CUTLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

CUTLER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780. [See Joseph Cutter.]

CUTLER, JOSEPH. Pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778; warrant reported dated March 5, 1785.

CUTLER, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched July 14, 1779; term, 9 months; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 7, 1779; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; [see Josiah Cutter]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutler by Loring Lincoln and others, in behalf of the 1st Parish of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUTLER, JOSIAH, Watertown. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Gardiner's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers. [See Josiah Cutter.]

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

CUTLER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout after Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

CUTLER, LUTHER, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medway; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

CUTLER, MANASSEH. Chaplain, Col. Francis's regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned Aug. 16, 1776; *also*, recommendation dated Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1776, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending that said Cutler be commissioned as Chaplain of his regiment; ordered in Council Sept. 5, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Chaplain; list of officers who marched to join regiment as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. –, 1776;" said Cutler marched Sept. 2 [1776]; *also*, Chaplain, Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

CUTLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., Lieut. Col. Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CUTLER, NATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

CUTLER, NATHAN. Private, Col. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company reported as belonging to the new Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton and Oxford.

CUTLER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, Woburn (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; term, 9 months; marched July 21, 1779; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, July 21, 1779; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Order dated Sudbury, May 25, 1784, for wages for 3 years service in 6th Mass. regt.; discharged in 1780. [See Nathaniel Cutter, also given Jr.]

CUTLER, NATHANIEL. Surgeon; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken out of the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

CUTLER, NATHANIEL, Jr., Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

CUTLER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men reported as engaged to serve at Rhode Island for the town of Medfield, agreeable to an order of Col. Hawes of Aug. 11, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Hawes's regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged July 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days, with guards at and about Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men from Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Medfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; roll dated Boston.

CUTLER, PRINCE, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soper; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; joined July 24, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 8 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel

CUTLER, PRINCE, *continued.*
included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army at West Point for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUTLER, ROBERT, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; term, 3 months.

CUTLER, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 19, 1778; reported a transient; *also*, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 19, 1778, returned April 21, 1780, transferred to Capt. North's co.; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1780, to May 27, 1780; reported deserted May 27, 1780.

CUTLER, SAMUEL, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge, No. 2, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Cambridge; reported sick and on furlough; *also*, receipt for wages for service in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

CUTLER, SETH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

CUTLER, SILAS, Templeton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knolton's (Knowlton's) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's (3d) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council, April 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's (also given Wiley's) 3d co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Barre, June 24, 1777; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service under Col. Job Cushing at Bennington.

CUTLER, SIMEON, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 4th co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 6, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

CUTLER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 43 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list dated Nov. 17, 1776, of men who received money for "turns done in last wars in the days of Capt. Morse the 1st and Capt. Collidge;" *also*, same co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 10 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company ordered to march to Court House, Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I.; roll dated Cumberland; *also*, same co.; list dated April 27, 1777, of men drafted to serve 2 months at Rhode Island, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Wheelock; said Cutler hired Nathaniel Keith to serve in his place; *also*, same co.; list of men who were ordered by Lieut. Plimpton to march to Rhode

CUTLER, SIMEON, *continued.*
Island on an alarm July 22, 1777, agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes; said Cutler reported delinquent on account of ill health; *also*, same co.; list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men drafted to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to a warrant issued by Col. Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service.

CUTLER, SIMON, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men probably detached from a Medway co. to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778.

CUTLER, SIMON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's (9th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776.

CUTLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days. Roll dated Sutton.

CUTLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

CUTLER, THOMAS, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co., to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 9 months; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780.

CUTLER, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

CUTLER, WILLIAM, Medford. Capt. Tilton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John B. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's and Capt. Joseph R[ae's] 1st, 2d and 3d Beverly cos., dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Medford; hired by town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780. [See William Cutter.]

CUTLER, WILLIAM, Wilmington. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wilmington; engaged for town of Wilmington.

CUTLER, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1778.

CUTLER, WYMAN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

CUTLOR, ABNER. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.

CUTRIS, JONATHAN. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

CUTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

CUTT, JOSEPH, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warriner's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; residence, Wilbraham; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. King's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Wilbraham; drafted for 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order dated Wilbraham, April –, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt.

CUTT, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Cutt chosen 1st Major, Col. Tristram Jordan's (3d York Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

CUTT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

CUTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

CUTTELLER, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll made up for retained rations and subsistence and dated Spencer.

CUTTELLOR, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 4, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

CUTTEN, JOSIAH, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

CUTTEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army.

CUTTEN, SILENT, Cambridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUTTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cuter, Cutler.]

CUTTER, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Porter's (8th) co., 27th regt.; return of officers [year not given].

CUTTER, ——. Squad No. 2, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men [year not given].

CUTTER, AMMI. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company served as guards to troops of convention; said Cutter reported not joined [name crossed out on roll]; roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778.

CUTTER, AMMI, Jr. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTTER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 1 mo. 19 days), at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CUTTER, ANDREW, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to March 1, 1777.

CUTTER, BENJAMIN, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Towne's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Shrewsbury; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 4 (also given May 9), 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

CUTTER, BENJAMIN, Princeton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Princeton; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, descriptive list of men enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779; age, 17 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5¾) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Woburn; residence, Princeton; rank, Drummer; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (also given Lieut. Col. Smith's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; reported enlisted by Lieut. Holden; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug., Sept. and Oct., 1779; enlisted July 22 [1779]; *also*, Fifer, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported furloughed Jan. 7, 1782, for 40 days; furlough to expire Feb. 15, 1782; returned Feb. 19, 1782; absent, 44 days; *also*, muster rolls for April-June, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt.

CUTTER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported furloughed June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace. [See Benjamin Cutler.]

CUTTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CUTTER, CHARLES, Cambridge. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; enlisted May 18 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

CUTTER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

CUTTER, DANIEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

CUTTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

CUTTER, EPHRAIM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island. [See Ephraim Cutler.]

CUTTER, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel to camp and home, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham and Lynn.

CUTTER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

CUTTER, GERSHOM, 3d. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTTER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Salem. [See Henry Cutler.]

CUTTER, ISAAC, Salem. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days; *also*, Seaman, brig "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham;

CUTTER, ISAAC, *continued.*
descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

CUTTER, ISAAC. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Lexington; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; company served on Rhode Island expedition, in July, Aug. and Sept., 1778.

CUTTER, JAMES, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

CUTTER, JOHN, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; enlisted May 3 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

CUTTER, JOHN. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines in Boston

CUTTER, JOHN, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the 1st militia company of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson dated April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTTER, JONATHAN, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

CUTTER, JOSEPH, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

CUTTER, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days.

CUTTER, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.;

CUTTER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp Orringtown, Oct. 6, 1780; promoted to Drummer Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported discharged Dec. 18, 1780; [see Joseph Cutler]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; term, 3 years.

CUTTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days, at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUTTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Sudbury.

CUTTER, JOSIAH, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.

CUTTER, JOSIAH, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medford; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

CUTTER, JOSIAH, Medford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said Co.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Medford; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

CUTTER, JOSIAH, Princeton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Princeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780 [service not given]; reported "enlisted into Continental Army during the war soon after he joined the camp;" *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp

CUTTER, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 13, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Princeton; enlisted July 6, 1780, by Frederick Hammon; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

CUTTER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779; service, 20 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment, 3 months; reported deserted.

CUTTER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; enlistment, 9 months. [See Josiah Cutler.]

CUTTER, JOSIAH. Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780. [See Josiah Cutler.]

CUTTER, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 28, 1781, 21 mos. 4 days.

CUTTER, JOSIAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos. [See Josiah Cutler.]

CUTTER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

CUTTER, NATHANIEL, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixen's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

CUTTER, NATHANIEL, Princeton (probably). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.

CUTTER, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 80 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

CUTTER, NATHANIEL (also given Nathan and also given Jr.), Sudbury. Private, Capt Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; enlisted March 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780; residence, Sudbury; reported discharged March 27, 1780; [see Nathaniel Cutler]; *also*, descriptive list

CUTTER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN and also given JR.), *continued.*
of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782.

CUTTER, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

CUTTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

CUTTER, NATHANIEL. Maj. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; enlisted July 25 (also given July 22), 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov., 1779-June, 1780.

CUTTER, NATHANIEL, Sr. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Nov. 3, 1777.

CUTTER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 5, 1777, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Cambridge.

CUTTER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

CUTTER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days campaign under Maj. Gen. Lincoln. [See Oliver Cutler.]

CUTTER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Samuel Butterfield to detach said Cutter and others from said Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march from thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere, as directed by the Council, until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

CUTTER, RICHARD. List of men [date and particulars not given]; credited to town of Conway.

CUTTER, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CUTTER, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Russell's 3d (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

CUTTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

CUTTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days, at Winter Hill.

CUTTER, SETH, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

CUTTER, SETH. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

CUTTER, SILAS. Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington. [See Silas Cutler.]

CUTTER, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Brookfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

CUTTER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months.

CUTTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTTER, THOMAS, Cambridge. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlisted May 2 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775, and place taken by Joseph Bacheller; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, with guards at Cambridge.

CUTTER, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days.

CUTTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

CUTTER, WILLIAM, Medford (also given Charlestown and Beverly). List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Beverly; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; sub-

CUTTER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
sistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; residence, Beverly; company to march March 12, 1777. [See William Cutler and William Cuttler.]

CUTTER, WILLIAM, Medford. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Porter, dated Medford, June 9, 1777; engaged for town of Medford; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

CUTTER, WILLIAM, Medford. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; reported on command; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Medford; enlisted March 20, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Hull; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Lieut. Meacham, and returned as mustered and paid by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, certificate dated West Chester, Sept. 10, 1783, signed by Nathaniel Barber, stating that said Cutter, a soldier in 3d Mass. regt., was mustered up to Sept. 1, 1783.

CUTTER, WILLIAM. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth; *also*, Captain, 1st (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; general return of officers for equipments made by Samuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776; 91 men reported as belonging to said Cutter's co.

CUTTER, WILLIAM. List dated July –, 1776, of men hired to do turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Cutter sent by Deacon Benjamin Jacquith, probably of Wilmington; credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, certificate signed by C. Ford, Jr., stating that said Cutter served at Crown Point in Aug. or the beginning of Sept., 1776.

CUTTER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; marched by request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

CUTTER, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Blandford, May 19, 1790, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Cutter served in the war between Great Britain and America in the 2d regt. of Mass. Line; *also*, order for pay signed by said Cutter, dated Halifax, May 18, 1790.

CUTTES, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued to said officers.

CUTTIN, ELIJAH, Waltham. Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; reported died Oct. 16, 1776.

CUTTIN, ELIPHALET, Charlemont. List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

CUTTIN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported sick in barracks.

CUTTIN, ELIPHALET. Drummer, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

CUTTIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

CUTTIN, JONAH, Ward. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; residence, Ward; enlisted for town of Holden; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Brookfield.

CUTTIN, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King. [See Richard Caten and Richard Caton.]

CUTTIN, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

CUTTIN, WILLIAM, Athol. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Cuttin credited to Walpole, allowed to Athol.

CUTTIN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

CUTTIN, WILLIAM. List of men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; said Cuttin not credited with service.

CUTTIN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUTTIN, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

CUTTIN, ZADOCK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.

CUTTING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Caten, Caton, Cuffing, Cullen, Cuting, Cutten, Cutter, Cuttin, Cuttins, Cutton.]

CUTTING, AARON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 4th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

CUTTING, AARON, Jr. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 8 mos., at Roxbury in 1775; *also*, Corporal; list of men in Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough, who served in the first campaign, known as the 8 months campaign.

CUTTING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

CUTTING, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780.

CUTTING, CALEB. Quartermaster, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for rations sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed from Aug. 16 to Dec. 12 [year not given, probably 1777].

CUTTING, DANIEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

CUTTING, DAVID, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.

CUTTING, *alias* CUFFING, EARL, Athol. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement by which said Cutting and others engage themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next [?];" reported enlisted

CUTTING, *alias* CUFFING, EARL, *continued.*

Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Oliver's co., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; reported mustered June 13, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 14, 1780.

CUTTING, ELIJAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, Capt. Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4, 1776, to March 8, 1776; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

CUTTING, ELIPHALET, Charlemont. Drummer, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

CUTTING, ELIPHALET, Charlemont. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported served 2 mos. 11 days as Private, 24 mos. as Corporal, then reduced to Private and served 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Charlemont; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780.

CUTTING, ELIPHALET. Receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutting on behalf of the town of Charlemont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Charlemont; term, 3 years.

CUTTING, ELIPHALET, Jr. Receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Cutting on behalf of the town of Charlemont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Charlemont; term, 3 years.

CUTTING, ELISHA, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

CUTTING, FRANCIS, Worcester. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return

CUTTING, FRANCIS, *continued.*
dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

CUTTING, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Rutland.

CUTTING, GEORGE, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Cutting and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

CUTTING, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CUTTING, HEZEKIAH, Brookfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Bannister's (1st Matross) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered March 5, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; reported furloughed by Gen. Clinton March 2, 1779, for 42 days; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men; age, 27 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Leicester; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Feb. –, 1779 (also given 1777); rank, Sergeant; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; mustered by Ensign Pike; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried April 20, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of exceeding his furlough 38 days; sentence, mulcted 1 month's pay.

CUTTING, ISAAC, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

CUTTING, JAMES, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; reported deceased.

CUTTING, JAMES. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough, serving in the 9th campaign, known as the "quarter-draft" or three months' campaign, begun in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men serving in the 10th campaign, known as the "quarter" or three months' campaign at Howland's Ferry in 1776 and 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [1776]; said Cutting not credited with service; reported as belonging to the "quarter-draft men to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.;" *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

CUTTING, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deceased.

CUTTING, JOHN, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

CUTTING, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Cutting and others, engaging themselves to serve until the last of Dec., 1775, unless sooner discharged.

CUTTING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; service, 25 days.

CUTTING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Aug. 19, 1778; service, 22 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, list of men in Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards [year not given].

CUTTING, JOHN BROWN. Apothecary General of Middle District; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.

CUTTING, JONAS, Northborough. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Holden; residence, Northborough; enlisted April 8, 1782; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Cutting by Dr. Stephen Ball, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Northborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUTTING, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

CUTTING, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

CUTTING, JOSIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men mustered for service at Rhode Island by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated North Kingston and endorsed "service at Rhode Island;" *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days; travel allowed from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, *i. e.*, home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778, North Kingston, Nov. 6 and Dec. 1, 1778, and East Greenwich, Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

CUTTING, JOSIAH, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. Denny as far as Hadley on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

CUTTING, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

CUTTING, MOSES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

CUTTING, MOSES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

CUTTING, MOSES. Corporal of Marines, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 24, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 26 days. Roll dated Boston.

CUTTING, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 1, 1781, signed by said Cutting, in behalf of Nathaniel Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Elizabeth" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 1, 1781, that a commission be issued.

CUTTING, ROBERT, Sudbury (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

CUTTING, ROBERT. Captain, 9th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 9, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

CUTTING, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CUTTING, SAMUEL, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

CUTTING, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Capt. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 18 days; roll sworn to at Little Compton; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, account rendered by Lieut. Matthias Mosman for wages and subsistence on account of service in Col. John Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island in 1778; said Cutting credited with 25 days wages and 54 days subsistence money.

CUTTING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

CUTTING, SILAS, Royalston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; reported died Dec. 31 (also given Dec. 23), 1777; *also*, receipt dated Shrewsbury, June 21, 1779, signed by Capt. Adam Wheeler, for gratuity granted to said Cutting to be paid to his widow, Sarah Cutting of Royalston.

CUTTING, SILAS. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury.

CUTTING, SILENT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged March 12, 1781; engaged for town of Cambridge; term, 3 years; *also*, account dated Cambridge, April 7, 1781, of bounty paid said Cutting by Palsgrave Wellington, Chairman of a class of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

CUTTING, URIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

CUTTING, URIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

CUTTING, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776,

CUTTING, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), *continued.*
at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given]; said Cutting reported at White Plains.

CUTTING, WILLIAM, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged June 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 2, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Lord's co., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Limond's (Lyman's) co.; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUTTING, WILLIAM, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

CUTTING, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Cutting by Lieut. Seth Nelson, Chairman of a class of the town of Milford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

CUTTING, ZACHARIAH, New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Ely Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CUTTING, ZADOK, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

CUTTING, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

CUTTINS, WILLIAM, Athol. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

CUTTIS, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.

CUTTLER, ELISHA, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which was called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and marched to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

CUTTLER, ISAAC, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

CUTTLER, JAMES, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

CUTTLER, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed by Gen. Paterson Nov. 19 [year not given], for 60 days. [See William Cutler and William Cutter.]

CUTTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 1 day.

CUTTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cut, Cutt.]

CUTTS, EDWARD. Colonel, 1st York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775.

CUTTS, NOAH, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

CUTTS, THOMAS, Kittery. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, Captain, Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 27, 1779.

CUTTS, THOMAS. Major, 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, 1st Major, 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia chosen by the several companies of 3d York Co. regt., signed by said Cutts and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 10, 1778; said Cutts chosen Colonel of 3d York Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 3d York Co. regt., Brig. Gen. John Frost's brigade; general return of officers for equipments made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

CUTTS, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

CUZENS, CUFF. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUZENS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

CUZZEN, CLOUGH (also given CUFF), Holliston. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill Jan. [June] 19, 1778.

CUZZENS, DICK. Musician, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for June, 1778.

CUZZENS, JOSEPH, Holliston. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1777; residence, Holliston; credited to town of Holliston; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; reported killed Aug. 8, 1777.

CYLLEY, THOMAS, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

CYRUS, ——, New Providence. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; enlisted for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Worren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.

DABADIE, JOHN BATTEST. Captain, Col. John Allan's regt.; entered service Feb. 24, 1779; service to Aug. 24, 1780, 18 mos.; roll made up for wages and rations for the time in service at Machias and while a prisoner with the enemy.

DABISH, FRANCIS, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Maj. Thomas Cogswel of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Col. Joseph Vose or some other officer; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, swarthy; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill returned as mustered by Col. Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and enlistment rejected accordingly.

DABOL, OLIVER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.

DABOLL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dabol, Deboll, Dibble.]

DABOLL, OLIVER, Springfield (also given West Springfield). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 3, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve in Capt. Ballard's co. during the war, but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by a Continental Muster Master.

DABY, DELIVERANCE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

DABY, ELNATHAN, Harvard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

DABY, JOHN, Harvard. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, with Northern army; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779. [See John Dayby.]

DABY, JOHN, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 27, 1775.

DABY, JONATHAN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days.

DABY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, April 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Daby by Stephen Kelly, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DACCARETA, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 30, 1780, signed by Joshua Grafton, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Daccareta be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Manete" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 31, 1780, that a commission be issued.

DACEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Dacy, Dary.]

DACON, DANIEL. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga. [See William Bacon.]

DACON, HENRY. Private, Col. Armand's Legion; list of men dated July –, 1778 (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778).

DACY, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinnie's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 8, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned to (Col.) Jonathan Mitchell, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Voce's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence. [See John Dary.]

DADD, NATHANIEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

DADE, JAMES. List of men hired to do turns of service; said Dade hired by Jacob Jones, probably of Wilmington, who was drafted Sept. 17, 1776.

DADE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DADLY, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775. [See John Danley.]

DADMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Danvers.

DADMON, NATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.

DADMUN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dadman, Dadmon, Dadomon, Deadman, Deadmon, Deadmun, Dedman, Dedmun, Dedmur, Dodmon.]

DADMUN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.

DADMUN, ELIJAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

DADMUN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DADMUN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Framingham.

DADOMON, ELIJAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

DADSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 18 days. Roll sworn to at Little Compton. [See John Davidson.]

DADY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dadd, Dade, Daty, Dody, Duddy.]

DADY, NATHANIEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's [Dickenson's] regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga.

DADY, TIMOTHY, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty

DADY, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
coat or its equivalent in money dated Northampton, June 12, 1776; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Satterlee's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1783.

DAFFIN, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Portor, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

DAFFORNE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Boston regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

DAFOE, CONRAD, Pownall, N. Y. Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; residence, Pownall; enlistment, during war; deserted May 2, 1777.

DAFOOT, CONRAD. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

DAFORTH, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

DAGAR, JOHN A. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Nicola's regt.; return taken to Aug. 1, 1780; company stationed at Boston.

DAGED, JOSEPH, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Pownalborough; reported deserted.

DAGER, JOHN. List of men raised by the town of Hingham to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Selectmen of Hingham and Col. David Cushing; reported enlisted June –, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. for the term of 3 years; enlisted by Lieut. Dunnell.

DAGER, JOHN ADAM, Lynn. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DAGET, ARTHUR. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775], that commissions be issued to said officers; *also*, same regt.; return for provisions dated July 27, 1775.

DAGET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; joined Jan. 4, 1777; reported deserted.

DAGET, TRISTRAM, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

DAGG, CALEB, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

DAGGAT, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAGGAT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

DAGGATT, ELIHU. Adjutant, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. miltia dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that commissions be issued.

DAGGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dogger.]

DAGGER, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 24, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; reported entered the British service.

DAGGET, ABNER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DAGGET, ARTHUR, Sutton. Captain, Sutton co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury endorsed "May 19, 1775;" *also*, Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.

DAGGET, DANIEL [?], Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DAGGET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

DAGGET, DAVID, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

DAGGET, ELIHU, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DAGGET, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DAGGET, GIDEON, Sutton. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 21, 1780.

DAGGET, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; reported promoted from Private March 1, 1776.

DAGGET, ISAAC, Dedham. List of men detached for defence of Rhode Island who received bounty from Selectmen of the town of Dedham, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

DAGGET, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

DAGGET, JAMES, Jr., Rehoboth [probably]. List dated July 28, 1780, of men drafted to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service.

DAGGET, JOB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DAGGET, JOH. Sergeant, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

DAGGET, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAGGET, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Dagget chosen Colonel, 4th Bristol Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel; return of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778.

DAGGET, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

DAGGET, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775. [See Joseph Doggett.]

DAGGET, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAGGET, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

DAGGET, JOSHUA, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; reported died Sept. 23, 1775.

DAGGET, MANUEL, Rochester. Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; joined May

DAGGET, MANUEL, *continued.*

25, 1777; reported died Feb. –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by Perez Simons, Muster Master; reported sick and absent.

DAGGET, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DAGGET, NATHAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Dagget chosen 1st Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter, 3d's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, Major; list of field officers of a regiment raised for defence of Boston; commissioned July 28, 1776; *also*, Major; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. –, 1776; reported marched to join the regiment Aug. 28 [1776]; *also*, Major, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 24, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

DAGGET, PRINCE. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 21, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.

DAGGET, REUBEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days.

DAGGET, SAMUEL, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. John Sibley's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported recommended for commission; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

DAGGET, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for the term of 5 months.

DAGGET, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DAGGET, SILAS. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.

DAGGET, SIMEON. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from Capt. March Chase's and other cos., Col. Holman's regt.; mustered May 15, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

DAGGET, TRISTRAM, Nantucket (also given Pownalborough, Sherburn, New Vineyard and "Wesco"). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; rank, Private; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (9th) also given Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given by Gen. Paterson Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Vineyard for 70 days; overstayed 17 days.

DAGGET, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks, and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

DAGGET, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment formed part of a company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.

DAGGETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daged, Daget, Daggat, Daggatt, Dagget, Daggit, Daggitt, Daggott, Daggt, Daggtt, Deggat, Dggett, Doged, Dogged, Dogget, Doggett.]

DAGGETT, ABNER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

DAGGETT, AMOS. Order dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages, etc., for service on the alarm caused by the battle of

DAGGETT, AMOS, *continued.*
Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, ASA, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service from July [June] 21, 1778.

DAGGETT, ASA. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

DAGGETT, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, BROTHERTON. 1st Major, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; list dated Edgartown, June 4, 1776, signed by said Daggett and Col. Norton, of officers of 1st co. of said regiment recommended for commissions.

DAGGETT, DANIEL, Attleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's (6th) co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAGGETT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, DARIUS, Attleborough. Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [1776]; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for 2 months for that purpose; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service from July [June] 21, 1778.

DAGGETT, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25

DAGGETT, DARIUS, *continued.*
days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

DAGGETT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowel's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAGGETT, ELIHU. Adjutant, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Mansfield, June 27, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; said Daggett reported not previously commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos., with Brig. Gen. Ezek Cornell's brigade at Rhode Island; roll certified at Providence; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Mansfield, Jan. 25, 1781.

DAGGETT, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for 2 months for that purpose; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed April 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army; reported discharged 40 miles from home; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAGGETT, ELIJAH. Adjutant, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 5, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 12 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for 40 days service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll dated Mansfield.

DAGGETT, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred from Capt. Fish's co., March 1, 1779.

DAGGETT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DAGGETT, ICHABOD [?], Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DAGGETT, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAGGETT, JACOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DAGGETT, JAMES, Rehoboth (probably). List dated May 15, 1777, of men drafted as "one-seventh men" to serve in the Continental Army; reported fined £10 for non-service.

DAGGETT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

DAGGETT, JAMES, Jr., Rehoboth [probably]. List dated Dec. 29, 1777, of men drafted for 3 months to guard the shores at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DAGGETT, JESSE. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served on the so-called 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in Dec., 1775, "and onward;" said service known as 3d campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [1776]; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched July 24, 1777; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DAGGETT, JOAB. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as 3d campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAGGETT, JOB. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

DAGGETT, JOHN (also given Jr.), Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months campaign at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as 1st campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who served on the 5 months campaign at York in 1776; said service known as 6th campaign.

DAGGETT, JOHN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.

DAGGETT, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 25 (also given Sept 23), 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; reported drafted; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

DAGGETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DAGGETT, JOHN. Colonel, 4th Bristol Co. regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Attleborough and sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Colonel; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with Brig. Gen. Ezek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll certified at Providence; *also*, Colonel; engaged Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Aug. 31, 1778; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.

DAGGETT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

DAGGETT, JOSEPH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 1 mo. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service from July 29, 1778.

DAGGETT, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Daggett and others, by John Brown, in behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, by Joshua Wilbore, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Sim'n Cole's co., 1st regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Rehoboth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsbourgh; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

DAGGETT, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.

DAGGETT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged Feb. 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DAGGETT, JOSEPH. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Feb. 8, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days, with Brig. Gen. Ezek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll certified at Providence.

DAGGETT, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Bristol Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, list of men drafted for 3 months to guard the shores at Rhode Island, dated Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DAGGETT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DAGGETT, MOSES, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days; company called out in March [probably March 4], 1776, to assist at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.

DAGGETT, MOSES. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Daggett and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H. [Name crossed out on list.]

DAGGETT, MOSES. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; enlisted March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

DAGGETT, NATHAN, Rehoboth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

DAGGETT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service, 6 days, at Martha's Vineyard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.

DAGGETT, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DAGGETT, REUBEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

DAGGETT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL, Needham. Corporal, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton and Manchester.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, died April 19, 1777.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL. [Lieutenant], Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; said Daggett reported recommended for commission.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised for 8 months to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service from July 26, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1780, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAGGETT, SAMUEL, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days; company called out in March [probably March 4], 1776, to assist at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DAGGETT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service, 6 days, at Martha's Vineyard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.

DAGGETT, SILAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DAGGETT, SIMEON, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

DAGGETT, SIMEON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Grafton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAGGETT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DAGGETT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service, 8 days, at Martha's Vineyard; roll made up for 3 months from June 1, 1776.

DAGGETT, THOMAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DAGGETT, TRISTRAM, Nantucket. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted from furlough March 7 [year not given, probably 1783]; joined at New Windsor March 16, 1783; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

DAGGETT, WILLIAM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAGGETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DAGGETT, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DAGGETT, WILLIAM, 2d, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778.

DAGGIT, DARIUS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DAGGIT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAGGITT, LEVI. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DAGGLAS, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

DAGGOR, JOHN ADAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

DAGGOTT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.

DAGGT, JAMES, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 months at York, dated July –, 1776.

DAGGTT, JOHN, Rehoboth (probably). List of 3 months men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8, 1776.

DAGO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dagor, Dags, Daygo, Dego, Deygo, Diddo, Diggo.]

DAGO, PETER, Charlestown. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

DAGO, PETER, Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Hartwood; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; reported deserted Oct. 30 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.

DAGO, PETER. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army for the town of Pittsfield certified at Boston, Nov. 29, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

DAGO, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Natick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

DAGON, CHARLES. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dunlap, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dagon tried on charge of being intoxicated while on guard; pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 20 lashes, but because of favorable circumstances the court recommended a pardon, which was granted.

DAGON, MORRIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Weston; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

DAGOR, PETER. Receipt dated Natick, April 9, 1780 [1781], for bounties paid said Dagor and others, by a committee in behalf of the town of Natick, for enlisting into the Continental Army.

DAGS, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Natick; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

DAILEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.

DAILEY, DANIEL, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAILEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAILEY, JEREMIAH, New Providence. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Capt. Seth Drew, Commandant of 2d regt.; Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, light; residence, New Providence; enlisted at West Point by Lieut. Morton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DAILEY, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; engaged March 6, 1781; service, 9 days; company marched on a 40 days campaign to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

DAILEY, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to the 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt., credited with tours of duty; said Dailey served 2 mos. at Newport in 1776, 3 mos. at Bristol [year not given], 1 mo. on a secret expedition in 1777, and half a turn, 1 mo. 15 days, at North Kingston [year not given].

DAILEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

DAILEY, NEZER (also given EBENEZER), Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAILEY, PETER. Private, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.; enlistment, during war.

DAILEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; service, 10 days, on an alarm at the Highlands, N. Y.

DAILEY, SOLOMON. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

DAILY, DANIEL, Easton. Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; residence, Easton; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. ½ day.

DAILY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Putney, Jan. 30, 1776.

DAILY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

DAILY, JEREMIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAILY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted May 1, 1776.

DAILY, LEWIS. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; order for wages for 3 months service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

DAILY, MARTIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DAILY, PARDON. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days, and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.

DAILY, PATRICK, Boston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's regt.

DAILY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; roll sworn to at Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias and stationed there; roll certified at Boston.

DAIN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ezekial Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

DAIN, EBENEZER, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of North Yarmouth; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) battalion; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.

DAIRS, BANKS. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Waite Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

DAISON, NEWEL. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; order for wages, etc., for Oct.–Dec. [year not given, probably 1775 or 1776], dated Wenham, Jan. 15, 1778.

DAISTEN, JONATHAN. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775.

DAKEN, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DAKEN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DAKEN, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

DAKENS, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

DAKENS, PETER. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.

DAKENS, THOMAS, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from North co. in Abington, probably commanded by Capt. Edward Cobb, 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Joshua Shaw, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, during war.

DAKIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daken, Dakens, Daking, Deakin.]

DAKIN, JONATHAN, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. (known as South co. in West Parish in Wrentham), 4th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned to Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.

DAKIN, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

DAKIN, OLIVER, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

DAKIN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, list of men in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. probably made out between 1778 and 1779.

DAKIN, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights, and marched from Lincoln; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, for wages for service in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DAKIN, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

DAKIN, THOMAS, Boston. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Dakin by Capt. Samuel Foster of Col. Greaton's regt. to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated

DAKIN, THOMAS, *continued.*

Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1780; reported invalided Nov. 11, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1780; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported sick in camp; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.; also reported stationed at Boston.

DAKING, THOMAS. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DAL-, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775. [See John Dadly and John Dandely.]

DALA, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

DALAND, JOHN, Salem. Boy, brigantine "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780.

DALAND, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

DALAND, ROBERT, Reading. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

DALANO, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775.

DALANO, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DALBER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dayl, Deal, Deale.]

DALE, ARCHELAUS, Danvers (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its

DALE, ARCHELAUS, *continued.*
equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lowe's (6th) co., 27th regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence.

DALE, EBENEZER, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

DALE, EBENEZER, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DALE, JOHN (also given JOHN ELIOTT), Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 7 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included; roll dated Middleton.

DALE, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; regiment raised from Suffolk Co. militia.

DALE, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

DALE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched from Bridgewater March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; company ordered to march to Braintree Neck; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

DALE, RICHARD. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.

DALE, SAMUEL, Waltham. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Waltham; enlisted for town of Waltham; enlisted March 2 (also given March 24), 1781; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*,

DALE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with detachment at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Nov. 11, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of drunkenness and absence without leave; sentence, 100 lashes, 50 of which were afterwards remitted; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for Oct.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DALE, SAMUEL, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. –, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 11, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

DALE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DALE, SILAS, Egremont. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Egremont; deserted March 28, 1776.

DALENSON, DANIEL. Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graton's regt.; list of 8 months men [year not given]. [See Daniel Donelson.]

DALEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dailey, Daily, Dala, Dalley, Daly, Dayle, Dayley, Dayly.]

DALEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

DALEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 weeks 3 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham, Taunton and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

DALEY, DANIEL, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

DALEY, DAVID, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

DALEY, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

DALEY, JAMES. Surgeon's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

DALEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.

DALEY, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec."

DALEY, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

DALEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Daley by Robert Orr, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DALEY, NEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days.

DALEY, PETER. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

DALEY, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DALIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5 and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias.

DALING, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said officers received by Col. Read at Watertown May 24, 1775.

DALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doll.]

DALL, JOHN. Captain's Clerk, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 24, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged July 24, 1781; service, 11 mos. 6 days, including time in captivity; wages also allowed from Oct. 8, 1779, to Feb. 24, 1780, 4 mos. 15 days, said Dall having been omitted in previous roll through a mistake; roll dated Boston; *also*, certificate dated New York, May 13, 1781, signed by Capt. John F. Williams, stating that said Dall was entitled to rations from Aug. 18, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780, as Captain's Clerk on ship "Protector," having received no rations from the ship during that time; order on Richard Devens, Esq., Commissary General, for said rations dated Aug. 1, 1781.

DALL, JOSEPH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck, March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

DALLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delly.]

DALLEY, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported deserted March 7, 1778; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777.

DALLEY, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 8 days.

DALLIHIDE, JAMES. Marine, ship "Protector," Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 3, 1780; service, 7 mos. 2 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

DALLING, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot.

DALLING, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1782, signed by Benjamin Goodhue, Jr., in behalf of Francis Cabot and James Jeffrey of Beverly, asking that said Dalling be commissioned as commander of the ship "Spanish Packet" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 28, 1782, that a commission be issued.

DALLINO, JONATHAN, Duxbury. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Morse; enlistment, during war.

DALLINO, PHILIP, Duxbury. List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, during war.

DALLINO, WILLIAM, Pembroke (West Parish). Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 3, 1776, from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree, thence to Weymouth, and was there stationed.

DALLINO, ZEBULON, Duxbury. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Duxbury; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment, 3 years.

DALLIS, ——. Lieutenant; general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dallis, with others, detailed to assist Lieut. Col. Baldwin ordered to take charge of the works at Ticonderoga.

DALLOON, WILLIAM. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

DALMORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DALON, ROBERT. Private; list of men belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

DALPRATT, JAMES. Master's Mate, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days.

DALRIMPLE, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.; reported chosen Sergeant Jan. 25 [year not given, possibly 1778].

DALRIMPLE, JOHN. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Dalrimple and others, on behalf of the town of Sudbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DALRIMPLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 22, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 12 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DALRIMPLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

DALRIMPLE, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

DALRMPLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given]; Capt. Woodbury reported as dismissed and Lieut. David Jewett commissioned Captain of the company during the campaign.

DALRUMPAL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; reported on furlough.

DALRUMPLE, ROBERT. Capt. Childs's co., 25th regt.; receipt for wages for July [year not given, probably 1776], dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given]; reported discharged Nov. 9 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home, in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.

DALRYMPLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dalrimple, Dalrmple, Dalrumpal, Dalrumple, Darumple, Delrample, Delrimple, Delrumple, Delrymple, Derample, Derimple, Deromfele, Derompel, Deromple, Derumpble, Derumple, Dilrimple, Dilromple, Dilrumpel, Dirumphel, Dromple, Drumpel, Dyrample.]

DALRYMPLE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Northbridge; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DALRYMPLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included.

DALRYMPLE, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northbridge; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.

DALRYMPLE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co.; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

DALRYMPLE, JAMES, Sudbury. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DALRYMPLE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

DALRYMPLE, JOHN SHEPARD (also given JOHN SKY), Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DALRYMPLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

DALRYMPLE, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DALTHORNER, MAN'L. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

DALTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daulton, Dolton.]

DALTON, BENJAMIN, Hancock. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 8 days; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Dugless's (Hancock) co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; joined Capt. Griem's (Graham's) co., Col. Van Schonk's (Van Schaick's) regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for York (New York).

DALTON, EDWARD, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DALTON, ISAAC, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; reported 280 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 12, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 24 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's

DALTON, ISAAC, *continued.*
co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

DALTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; company attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers; muster roll for April, 1778; company detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to the artillery in the field under command of Brig. Gen. Henry Knox.

DALTON, MICHAEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DALY, DAVID, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DALY, EBENEZER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DALY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777 [service not given].

DALY, JEREMIAH. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776.

DALY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt.; also reported died March 13, 1780.

DALY, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DAM, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

DAM, EDWARD. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at York.

DAM, EZRA, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAM, HATEVIL, Kittery. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos., at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported appointed Corporal Oct. 22, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 8 days service at Rhode Island.

DAM, ISSACHAR. Lieutenant, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

DAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos., at Kittery; *also*, Capt. Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery.

DAMAN, ABIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

DAMAN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

DAMAN, DANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

DAMAN, EBENEZER. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

DAMAN, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered.

DAMAN, EDWARD. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

DAMAN, EELLS, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

DAMAN, EZRA, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAMAN, GAMALIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DAMAN, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAMAN, JEDEDIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

DAMAN, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

DAMAN, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

DAMAN, JOSIAH (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

DAMAN, LUTHER. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Daman and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DAMAN, NOAH, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DAMAN, PELEG, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DAMAN, REUBEN, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAMAN, ROBERT. Capt. Robert Webster's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.

DAMAN, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DAMAN, SIMEON, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DAMAN, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

DAMAN, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775.

DAMAN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DAMAN, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DAMAN, SYLVANUS, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of Minute-men, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAMAN, THOMAS. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

DAMAN, THOMAS, Jr. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

DAMAN, ZADOK, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm after the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

DAMAND, EDWARD. Master Wheelwright, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men in camp before Aug., 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuity; *also*, Private, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; depreciation roll to make good the depreciation of wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

DAMASQUE, EBENEZER, Western. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAME,——. [This name also appears under the form of Dam, Damm.]

DAME, EZRA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

DAME, ISSACHAR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Smith's co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

DAME, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 31, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Boston.

DAME, VALENTINE. Pay roll for officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

DAME, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel (280 miles) included, with army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of the above roll signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins, dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778.

DAMFORTH, JOSIAH, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DAMING, BENJAMIN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

DAMING, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows to sustain fort at West Point on an alarm.

DAMM, ISSACHAR. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nason's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia chosen to command a battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade, agreeable to order of Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Wells (2d Parish), Arundel, and Plantation called Massabesecke, and from 3d York Co. regt.

DAMM, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAMMAN, EELLS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAMMAN, EZRA, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.

DAMMAN, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAMMAN, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 25, 1775.

DAMMANS, ABIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 21, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 11 days.

DAMMANS, ABIASH. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Abial Dammon and Abiah Damon.]

DAMMANS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Camp Hull.

DAMMON, AARON. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

DAMMON, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

DAMMON, ABIAH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dammon and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAMMON, ABIAL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779. [See Abiash Dammans and Abiah Damon.]

DAMMON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North River, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll dated West Point, Nov. 12, 1778; *also*, pay roll dated King's Ferry, Jan. 22, 1779.

DAMMON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company ordered to do duty at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

DAMMON, CALVIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Major's co., 14th regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

DAMMON, DANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

DAMMON, DANIEL, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

DAMMON, DAVID, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Pay roll dated Reading, Dec. 19, 1775.

DAMMON, EBENEZER, Reading. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

DAMMON, EDWARD, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAMMON, EELLS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DAMMON, EZRA, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; pay roll dated Reading; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

DAMMON, EZRA. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given].

DAMMON, GAMALIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

DAMMON, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

DAMMON, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAMMON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAMMON, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DAMMON, JOSEPH, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged

DAMMON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAMMON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport, R. I.

DAMMON, LUTHER. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAMMON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

DAMMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAMMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

DAMMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

DAMMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service, 9 days, with guards at Boston; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were turned over to another company.

DAMMON, PELEG (also given PETER), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAMMON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

DAMMON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAMMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Scituate.

DAMMON, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

DAMMON, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DAMMON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

DAMMON, STEPHEN (also given Jr.). Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Scituate.

DAMMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

DAMMON, ZADOK, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

DAMMOND, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.;, service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

DAMMOND, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DAMON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daman, Damand, Damman, Dammans, Dammon, Dammond, Damond, Damons, Damron, Danmon, Darrion, Deamon, Deamond, Demans, Demens, Demmon, Demons, Dimon.]

DAMON, AARON, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

DAMON, ABIAH. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of Artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston, March 7, 1782. [See Abiash Dammans and Abial Dammon.]

DAMON, AMOS, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th Chesterfield) co., dated Chesterfield, April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Ephraim Bur's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war).

DAMON, AMOS, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported deserted July 8, 1775.

DAMON, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Green's

DAMON, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

DAMON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

DAMON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater; roll dated Chesterfield.

DAMON, CALVIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance on march home and rations to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights."

DAMON, DANIEL, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's company of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green.

DAMON, DANIEL. Receipt for mileage given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages due Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

DAMON[?], DAVID, Chelmsford (probably). List of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775.

DAMON, DAVID, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Russell's co.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

DAMON, DAVID (also given DANIEL), Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

DAMON, EBEN[?], Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAMON, EBENEZER, Reading. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under said Damon, Lieutenant, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

DAMON, EBENEZER. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

DAMON, EBENEZER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper at Springfield July 19, 1779; Capt. Rich's (also given Capt. Procter's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; engaged for town of Warwick.

DAMON, EELLS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

DAMON, EZRA, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; return dated Reading, May 15, 1775. [Name crossed out on return.]

DAMON, GAMALIEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported enlisted June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth Harbor; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DAMON, GAMALIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 2, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Castle Island.

DAMON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass regt.

DAMON, ISAIAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

DAMON, JABEZ, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DAMON, JACOB, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men who engaged as Minute-men for the town of Ashby June 17, 1776, for 3 months; *also*, list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward.

DAMON, JONATHAN. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

DAMON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

DAMON, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAMON, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men who enlisted in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at Boston.

DAMON, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAMON, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

DAMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

DAMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1 (also given March 30), 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DAMON, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. (later commanded by said Lieut. Damon), Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DAMON, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 8, 1778; service, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

DAMON, NAT (also given NATHANIEL), Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull on two alarms in June, 1776.

DAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

DAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 9, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779.

DAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb

DAMON, NOAH, *continued.*
Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached for service at and about Boston.

DAMON, OLIVER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

DAMON, PELEG, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Dec. 1, 1778; service, 13 days, at Castle Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

DAMON, PETER, Western. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

DAMON, REUBEN, Scituate. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance on march home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights."

DAMON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

DAMON, ROBERT, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

DAMON, SAMUEL, Gardnerstown. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to July 26, 1778; reported joined June 17, 1777; also reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for Gardnerstown; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; roll dated Boston.

DAMON, SAMUEL [?], Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DAMON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 26, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 12 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

DAMON, SAMUEL, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

DAMON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

DAMON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DAMON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DAMON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DAMON, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1775.

DAMON, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See William Darrion.]

DAMOND, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAMOND, EBENEZER. Capt. Turner's co., 14th regt.; engaged July 15, 1779; service to April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

DAMOND, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAMOND, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

DAMOND, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

DAMOND, JOSEPH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DAMOND, JOSIAH, Jr., Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days.

DAMOND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Brackenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAMONS, AMOS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chesterfield; credited to town of Chesterfield.

DAMONS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 8, 1778.

DAMPHNY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dampney, Dampny.]

DAMPHNY, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported on command.

DAMPNEY, EBENEZER. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 11 days.

DAMPNEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted March 9, 1779; discharged June 9, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

DAMPNEY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Mt. Washington, Oct. 3, 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., signed by Capt. Ebenezer Winship for wages, etc., due said Dampney prior to Jan. 1 [year not given].

DAMPNEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DAMPNEY, SAMUEL. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

DAMPNY, EBENEZER. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

DAMPNY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAMPSEY, ABRAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

DAMRON, SAMUEL, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for Gardnerstown; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Damon.]

DAN, ——, Plymouth. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, [1778]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

DAN, NATHANIEL, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DANA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danna, Dean, Deaney, Dena, Denna.]

DANA, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

DANA, AMARIAH, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp, dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; reported 95 miles travel allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched as far as New Providence on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men on a credit bill [year not given]; service, 5 mos. 1 week.

DANA, ASA, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DANA, ASA. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

DANA, BENJAMIN, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

DANA, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dana's 10th (3d Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

DANA, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 11, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve as Ensign in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 7 days as Ensign, 22 mos. 23 days, as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Subaltern, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (9th) co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's battalion commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence;

DANA, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
appointed Feb. 13, 1778; *also*, 13th regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 13th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

DANA, CALVIN, Dedham (1st Parish). Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

DANA, CHARLES. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

DANA, DANIEL, Norwich (also given Westfield and Southampton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kirkland's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Norwich; engaged for town of Norwich; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alding's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged prior to May 18, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 21, 1777; residence, Southampton; reported taken prisoner July 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, County Muster Master; reported in captivity; *also*, list dated Northampton, April 16, 1779, of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them; said Dana credited to Southampton; allowed to Norwich.

DANA, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; service to March 2, 1777, 52 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

DANA, DANIEL, Jr., Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

DANA, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

DANA, EPHRAIM, Natick. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Broad's 5th (Natick) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.

DANA, EZRA, Newton (also given Cambridge and Templeton). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prespect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-

DANA, EZRA, *continued.*
vice from June 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Templeton; credited to town of Templeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780. [See Ezra Deaney.]

DANA, GEORGE, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

DANA, ISAAC, Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

DANA, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14½ days.

DANA, JOSEPH, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

DANA, JOSIAH, Cambridge. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.

DANA, LUTHER. Receipt dated Sept. 25, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DANA, NATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

DANA, ORTAVO. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

DANA, RICHARD, Cambridge. Fifer, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

DANA, RICHARD, Newton. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DANA, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

DANA, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel Dean.]

DANA, STEPHEN, Cambridge. Captain, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Captain, 10th (3d Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Captain of a company detached from Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; pay abstract dated Aug. 6, 1778, for service of said company for 7 days escorting troops of convention to Rutland.

DANA, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

DANA, THOMAS, Jr. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

DANA, WILLIAM, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service to June 28, 1775, 9 weeks 1 day; also given as Captain Lieutenant from June 29, 1775; service, 4 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.

DANBO, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.

DANBURY, CHRISTOPHER. Col. David Henley's regt.; list of men returned by enlistment committee of the town of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778, as having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war to the credit of said town.

DANDELY, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775].

DANDERSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

DANDLEY, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775 [service not given].

DANE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dain, Dean, Deane, Deen.]

DANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ezekial Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Brookfield.

DANE, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

DANE, FRANCIS, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

DANE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Giddings's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester.

DANE, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.

DANE, JOHN, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

DANE, JOHN, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., Gen. Warner's (Worcester Co.) brigade, sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's regt., enlistment, 3 years or during war.

DANE, JOHN, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

DANE, JONAS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

DANE, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.

DANE, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

DANE, JOSEPH, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's (also given Capt. Jonathan Foster's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at North Kingston (also given Middleton), R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent.

DANE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DANE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, with guards at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months.

DANE, PHILEMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

DANE, PRINCE. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

DANE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

DANE, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as a volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms.

DANE, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co.; return of men who lost articles in battle at Charlestown dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

DANE, WILLIAM (also given Jr.) Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 7, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Fort Clinton, Nov. 16, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls dated King's Ferry, Jan. 12, 1779, Jan. 16, 1779, and Feb, 18, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

DANEE, ISRAEL, St. Georges. List of men engaged for Continental service [year not given]; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Shearburn's (Sherburne's) regt.

DANEL, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DANELES [?], WLEMEN. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DANELLY, JOHN. Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of sentences by court-martial, Lieut. Col. Brown, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Danelly tried for deserting and also for enlisting into another regiment; found guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes for each offense and to return to the company into which he first enlisted.

DANELS, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DANELSON, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

DANELSON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; reported deceased.

DANELSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

DANESARD, PETER. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Peter Dansaw.]

DANEY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

DANEY, MOSES. Private, in a company commanded by Sergt. William Warland, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany; reported 10 days (200 miles) travel allowed.

DANFFORD, LUKE. Private, Capt. John Russell's (Seacoast) co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; reported enlisted into Continental service Aug. 10, 1776.

DANFORD, ABNER. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Danford of Capt. William Bailey, in behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DANFORD, DANIEL, Brunswick. Col. Alden's regt.; list of men returned by enlistment committee of the town of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778, as having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war to the credit of said town; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co. (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

DANFORD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

DANFORD, ELIJAH. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.

DANFORD, ENOCH (also given Jr.), Brunswick. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DANFORD, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

DANFORD, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

DANFORD, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 6 mos.

DANFORD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Zadock Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department.

DANFORD, JOSHUA. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Whittenton's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

DANFORD, OLIVER, Taunton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 (also given 1 mo. 15) days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

DANFORD, SAMUEL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DANFORD, SAMUEL, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to June 8, 1779; reported discharged June 8, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted for town of Tewksbury; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery.

DANFORD, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 2, 1779; reported resigned April 2, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same regt.; order for clothing dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's 3d (also given 4th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

DANFORD, STEPHEN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to April 22, 1779; reported discharged April 22, 1779; *also*, muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Esquire Cushing; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery.

DANFORD, THOMAS, Mansfield. Drummer, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DANFORD, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days, on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

DANFORT, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Inglessbe's (Ingolsby's) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched July 25, 1779; delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

DANFORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Damforth, Danfford, Danford, Danfort, Danfourth, Danthrop.]

DANFORTH, ASA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

DANFORTH, ASA, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Brookfield, July 23, 1777; ordered in Council July 29, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 29, 1777; *also*, Captain of a co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in service at White Plains endorsed "1776."

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN, Lexington. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Hunt's co.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN, Tewksbury. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Brig. Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

DANFORTH, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, detachment from Lexington militia co. under command of John Bridge; service from May 11 to May 15, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge by order of the Committee of Safety.

DANFORTH, DANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

DANFORTH, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.

DANFORTH, DAVID, Billerica. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DANFORTH, DAVID, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Greene's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 43 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

DANFORTH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached by order of Maj. Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston and to serve until Nov 10, 1779.

DANFORTH, DICK, Boston. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 31, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days previous to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1776, including travel allowance home, certified at Boston.

DANFORTH, ELIAKIM. Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, list of men belonging to Mass. Line reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered.

DANFORTH, ELIJAH, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DANFORTH, ELIJAH, Billerica. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify the town and harbor of Boston; said Danforth granted orders for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported retired as a supernumerary Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, 8th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations from July 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, dated Albany; *also*, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; reported deranged Nov. 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, order for gratuity payable to William Stickney, Esq., signed by said Danforth, dated Billerica, Sept. 26, 1779.

DANFORTH, ELIJAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 23 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DANFORTH, ELKANAH. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DANFORTH, ENOCH. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DANFORTH, ISAAC, Billerica. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica.

DANFORTH, JACOB, Hollis (also given Wilmington). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hollis (also given Wilmington); credited to town of Wilmington; *also*, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780.

DANFORTH, JACOB. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 20, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 22 (also given 1 mo. 23) days. Roll dated Boston.

DANFORTH, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANFORTH, JAMES, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo., at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANFORTH, JESSE (also given JEZANIAH), Billerica (also given Templeton). Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported tending the sick in general hospital; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., 6th regt.; return for bounty due men who enlisted to serve during the war prior to Jan. 1, 1779, dated Highlands, Aug. 7, 1779; *also*, receipt for money signed by said Danforth, dated Camp Bedford, Sept. 29, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-

DANFORTH, JESSE (also given JEZANIAH), *continued.*
vice from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; receipt for clothing dated July 8, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–Sept., 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Lieut. Col. Whiting's (also given Capt. Pike's) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; age, 32 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cabinet maker; residence, Billerica; enlisted in 1777, by Capt. Danforth; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Jan. 1, 1781.

DANFORTH, JOB. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 25 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

DANFORTH, JOHN, Billerica (also given Tewksbury). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 23, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Billerica (also given Tewksbury); Capt. Pollard's (also given Capt. Trull's) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Billerica; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779, at West Point, by Lieut. Wethrell; joined Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DANFORTH, JOHN, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence.

DANFORTH, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

DANFORTH, JOHN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANFORTH, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from East co. in

DANFORTH, JOHN, *continued.*

Western, 4th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. James Converse, endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 1, 1777;" residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1780 [1781]; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

DANFORTH, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

DANFORTH, JOHN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1776, signed by said Danforth and others, in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

DANFORTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Feb.–Dec., 1782, 11 months; reported on command in March, 1782.

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported as serving in place of John Smith of Brookfield; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, Chelmsford. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Chelmsford; reported "in the works at Springfield."

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, Western. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 17 days; *also*, Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety June 12 and June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of Captains in Col. Whitcomb's regt. from whose companies articles were stolen on the evening of Dec. 25, 1776.

DANFORTH, JONATHAN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; engaged for town of Barre; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; marched July 21, 1779.

DANFORTH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontier by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days, 4 days travel allowed in addition; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

DANFORTH, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates.

DANFORTH, JOSEPH, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DANFORTH, JOSEPH. List dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, of men who received pay of the Selectmen of Newbury for serving 1½ mos. under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island.

DANFORTH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co.; list dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, of men who received wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; detached Nov. 13, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; reported commissioned Oct. 23, 1779.

DANFORTH, JOSEPH, Jr., Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Corporal; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan War-

DANFORTH, JOSHUA, *continued.*

ner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA, Western (also given Brookfield). Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Sergeant Oct. 5, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Western, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Western (also given Brookfield); engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; promoted to Sergeant March 1, 1778; reported as serving 9 mos. 15 days as Private, 22 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Danforth and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; promoted to Ensign April 15, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 15 days as Ensign, 5 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; said Danforth commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, Ensign, 12th regt.; certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Asa Bullard, stating that said Danforth and other officers were in actual service at date of certificate; *also*, Ensign, (late) Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; list of officers in actual service dated Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Paymaster, 2d Mass. regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Paymaster, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Camp, July 11, 1783; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same regiment; returns from July 11, 1783, to Aug. 8, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported acting as Paymaster at West Point; *also*, same regt.; return dated Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1783; reported acting as Paymaster at New Windsor.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for Williamstown; joined Capt. McNeal's co., Col. Wigsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas

DANFORTH, JOSHUA, *continued.*
Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Trueman Wheler.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DANFORTH, JOSIAH, Billerica. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DANFORTH, LUKE. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

DANFORTH, OLIVER, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., 3d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 27, 1778.

DANFORTH, PETER, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Danforth and others, on behalf of several classes of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 17, 1781, 14 mos. 14 days; reported transferred to light infantry July –, 1782; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's

DANFORTH, PETER, *continued.*
regt.; wages allowed for July–Dec., 1782, 6 months; *also*, order dated Billerica, March 30, 1784, payable to Jonathan Pollard, signed by said Danforth, for wages for service in the years 1781 and 1782 in 6th Mass. regt.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 10, 1777; reported deserted.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched from Leominster the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Inglesbe's (Ingoldsby's) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 12, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1779.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL. Petition dated Mansfield, May 22, 1777, signed by 1st Lieut. John Dean, stating that said Danforth and others, who marched in a company commanded by Lieut. Dean on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, for the defence of Rhode Island, were omitted on the pay roll, and asking for wages due for 2 days service; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Mansfield.

DANFORTH, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DANFORTH, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged July 18, 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported 220 miles from home; *also*, receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Danforth and others, on behalf of several classes of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. ¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

DANFORTH, THOMAS, Mansfield. Drummer, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, receipt for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, given to Capt. James Tisdale; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. White's (also given 3d) co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light;

DANFORTH, THOMAS, *continued.*
hair, brown; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Mansfield; reported mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; *also*, Fife Major (also given Drum Major); Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia of Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army.

DANFORTH, THOMAS. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham; *also*, Private, Capt. Hearick's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

DANFORTH, WILLIAM, Billerica. Drummer, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; company detached to join Continental Army; roll dated Dracut; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANFOURTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.

DANHAM, URIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DANHUST, THOMAS, Pembroke. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; enlisted for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; age, 28 yrs.

DANIEL, ——. 2d Lieutenant, Pennsylvania (Artillery) co.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Daniel promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Willard, resigned.

DANIEL, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

DANIEL, AMARIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holliston; engaged April 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

DANIEL, ANTONY. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DANIEL, HENRY, Sutton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

DANIEL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DANIEL, JAPHETH. Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DANIEL, JEREMIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DANIEL, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DANIEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in York and Essex counties and discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.

DANIEL, JOHN. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.

DANIEL, JOHN ONE, Dorchester. List of men engaged for Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

DANIEL, JOS. 1st Major, Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said regiment raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, Northbridge, Upton, and Douglas.

DANIEL, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DANIEL, MOSES, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIEL, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.

DANIEL, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Manchester; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days,travel included; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

DANIEL, TIMOTHY, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DANIEL, VERIN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DANIEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

DANIELDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; term, during war; reported sick and absent.

DANIELL, HENRY, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, JEREMIAH, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DANIELL, JEREMIAH. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, JEREMIAH, Jr. Receipt dated Medway, July 4, 1778, given to Capt. Moses Adams, for hire of said Daniell to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the West co. in Medway.

DANIELL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DANIELL, JOSEPH, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DANIELL, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELL, SAMUEL, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

DANIELL, TIMOTHY, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's West co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DANIELLS, JEREMIAH, Medway. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775.

DANIELS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danel, Daneles, Danels, Daniel, Danields, Daniell, Daniells, Danils, Danneele, Dannel, Dannels, Dannils, Danolds, Deaniel, Deaniels, Dearniels, Duniel, Dunnell.]

DANIELS, AMARIAH, Franklin. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Franklin; said Daniels detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

DANIELS, AMARIAH. Receipt dated Holliston, April 24, 1781, for bounty paid by Asa Bullard and Aaron Pond to J. Daniels, father of Amariah Daniels, the latter having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 15, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 16 days; reported sick in hospital in June, 1781; *also*, order dated Holliston, March 3, 1784, payable to Capt. Japheth Daniels, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt. during the years 1781 and 1782.

DANIELS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

DANIELS, ASA (also given Jr.), Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, DAN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANIELS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DANIELS, DAVID, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, DAVID, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DANIELS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported died July 11, 1776.

DANIELS, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) battalion; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 27, 1776; reported deceased.

DANIELS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DANIELS, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft. [See David Dunnell.]

DANIELS, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon.

DANIELS, ELEAZER (also given ELIJAH). Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 23, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's (also given Capt. Lamb's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, ELEMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 12 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELS, GEORGE. Boatswain's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, English. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DANIELS, HENRY, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, HENRY. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777. [The sum of £10 appears against name of said Daniels, probably paid in lieu of service.]

DANIELS, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

DANIELS, HENRY, Jr. Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, INCREASE, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 9 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DANIELS, ISAIAH, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, JAMES, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, list of Massachusetts State Pensioners; pensioned June 12, 1818, for life; pension to be paid from Oct. 3, 1816.

DANIELS, JAMES. Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported died Sept. 17, 1775.

DANIELS, JAPHETH, Holliston. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; receipt for commissions for said officers, signed by Col. Read, dated Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 1 (also given March 27), 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 4th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; *also*, same regt.; returns for rations dated Albany, Oct. 26, 1777, and Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, 4th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, April 30, 1778, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.;

DANIELS, JAPHETH, *continued.*
order for gratuity dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1779; *also*, return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Captain, 6th regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental Officers made at West Point by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months.

DANIELS, JERAHMEEL, Lynn. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn.

DANIELS, JEREMIAH, Medway. Captain; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DANIELS, JEREMIAH, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

DANIELS, JESSE, Franklin. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

DANIELS, JESSE, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, JESSE, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

DANIELS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

DANIELS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, JOEL, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

DANIELS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

DANIELS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, 200 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; said Daniels's wages to be paid to the town of Franklin as per agreement; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

DANIELS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abram How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, receipt for mileage given to Capt. John Dodg dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

DANIELS, JOHN, Uxbridge (also given Northbridge and Mendon). Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DANIELS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.

DANIELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted May 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company detached for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

DANIELS, JOHN. Receipt dated Hingham, June 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Daniels by John Fearing, Chairman of a class of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 28, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; term, 3 years.

DANIELS, JOHN. List of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered April 5, 1781; engaged for Newtown (Newton); term, during war; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by Elisha Parker and Sam Richardson, in behalf of the town of Newton, giving up all claim to said Daniels and agreeing that he be transferred to the credit of the town of Marblehead; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 5, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months; reported on command in April, 1782.

DANIELS, JONATHAN, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Franklin for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

DANIELS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from Mass. militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1779.

DANIELS, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Cantonment, May 12, 1783, signed by Samuel Frost, late Paymaster, stating that wages were due said Daniels for service for 12 days in Dec., 1781, and the year 1782, in 6th Mass. regt. [See Jonathan Dunnell.]

DANIELS, JOS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DANIELS, JOSEPH, Barrington. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

DANIELS, JOSEPH, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury.

DANIELS, JOSEPH, Medway. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (3d) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return dated Watertown, Sept. 17, 1776, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for service in Northern department, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776, as returned by Daniel Perry, Comm.; said Daniels's company raised in Walpole, Medway, Medfield, and Bellingham, and marched July 29, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers between Aug. 24, 1776, and Nov. 17, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; *also*, same regt.; return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Craige, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Daniels tried on charge of neglect of duty; found not guilty and acquitted; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga to Albany, via Skeensborough, and thence home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance.

DANIELS, JOSEPH, Mendon. Captain, 3d Mendon co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by their respective companies, as returned by said Daniels and others, dated July 9, 1776.

DANIELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775"; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton, and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt.

DANIELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward.

DANIELS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to do duty as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

DANIELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised to serve for 3 months and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

DANIELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Tafts's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

DANIELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANIELS, JOSEPH, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DANIELS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DANIELS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days (also given 3 mos. 24 days, travel included), at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, LEMUEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

DANIELS, LEVI, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.

DANIELS, MOSES, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DANIELS, NAT, Jr., Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported returned home.

DANIELS, NATH., Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported returned home.

DANIELS, NATHAN, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

DANIELS, NATHAN, Wrentham. Clerk, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Clerk, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DANIELS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DANIELS, NATHAN, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co.; marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 2¾ days.

DANIELS, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported died Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick at Trenton.

DANIELS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

DANIELS, PETER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent.

DANIELS, PETER. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 9, 1776.

DANIELS, PETER. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

DANIELS, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

DANIELS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported sick in hospital.

DANIELS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham, Dec. 18, 1779.

DANIELS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.

DANIELS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

DANIELS, SIMEON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.

DANIELS, STERLING (also given STARLING), Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of a bounty coat endorsed "Dec. 22, 1775;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days service from time of joining at headquarters; *also*, list of men mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Dimond's [Simonds's] regt.; age, 28 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Williamstown; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, 1781, and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

DANIELS, TABER, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Kempton's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, Indian; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.

DANIELS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated Hutts near West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; enlisted March 5, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported a transient; *also*, muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Camp at Phillipsburg; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported deceased.

DANIELS, TIMOTHY, Sherborn. Order for wages payable to [Capt.] Samuel King dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 29, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; reported died Sept. 13, 1776; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

DANIELS, URIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

DANIELS, WILLIAM, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command with carpenters.

DANIELS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

DANIELS, WILLIAM, Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command with Col. Arnold.

DANIELS, WILLIAM, Wenham. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wenham.

DANIELS, WILLIAM, Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

DANIELS, ZEBULON, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel (200 miles) included, at the Westward; company marched from Grafton; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for service in 1777, dated Grafton, March 6, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered June 28, 1779; engaged for town of Grafton.

DANIELS, ZEBULON. Sergeant Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant Major; muster rolls of Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Tyler's regt., made up for service at Rhode Island agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779.

DANIELSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dalenson, Danelson, Danilson, Dannielson, Donaldson, Donnelson, Dunnelsoll.]

DANIELSON, ALTEMONT. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

DANIELSON, CALVIN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

DANIELSON, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

DANIELSON, CHARLES, Barrington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

DANIELSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government.

DANIELSON, JOHN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DANIELSON, LOTHARIO. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Danielson, on behalf of the town of Brimfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

DANIELSON, LUTHER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

DANIELSON, LUTHER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; company raised for 3 months.

DANIELSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; enlistment, 3 months.

DANIELSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

DANIELSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANIELSON, NAT, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DANIELSON, NATHANIEL. Major, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

DANIELSON, TIMOTHY, Brimfield. Colonel of a regiment of Minute-men; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 4 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Colonel; list of officers in camp at Roxbury dated May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, returns for rations dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Danielson's regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas and form part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Colonel; muster roll of field and staff officers; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of brigadiers elected for the various counties in Mass.; said Danielson appointed Brigadier for Hampshire Co. Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Danielson chosen Brigadier for Hampshire Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by said Danielson, Brig. Gen., of six companies of militia from Hampshire Co., which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Lieut. Col. May to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. –, 1777; two companies raised from Col. Wright's regt., two companies from Col. Charles Pyncheon's regt., and two companies from Col. Field's regt.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 17, 1777; said Danielson chosen Brigadier to command a secret expedition sent out agreeable to resolve of Sept. 17, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the Senate dated May 8, 1781; said Danielson chosen Major General; appointment concurred in by House of Representatives May 10, 1781.

DANIELSON, TIMOTHY, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

DANILS, JAPHETH, Holliston. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Holliston co. in Feb., 1778, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; reported a Captain.

DANILS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

DANILS, SIMEON. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Danils and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

DANILSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

DANILSON, NATHANIEL, Brimfield. Major, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers recommended to be commissioned by Congress in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775; *also*, Major, same regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days.

DANILSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

DANILY, THOMAS. Capt. Parker's co., Col. Prescot's regt.; return of main guard dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; reported confined 3 nights for fighting by Jona. Cummings.

DANIS, JOHN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

DANIS, NATHAN. Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; return of men raised to reinforce Continental Army and rejected by Muster Master; receipt for clothing for said men dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782; reported on garrison duty.

DANK, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DANKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dank, Danps.]

DANKS, ASAHEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (200 miles) included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Clap's co.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DANKS, ELI, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lyman's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga, via Skeensborough and Albany, to Northampton, sworn to at Boston, Jan. 24, 1777; reported died on the road 35 days after discharge.

DANKS, ELIAKIM, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; service, 38 days; 100 miles travel also allowed; roll dated July 10, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce

DANKS, ELIAKIM, *continued.*
Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DANKS, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

DANKS, MOSES. 1st Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co.; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; company detached from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade.

DANKS, ROBERT, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DANKS, SAMUEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga.

DANKS, SHADRACH, Northfield (also given Westfield). Corporal, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

DANKS, ZADOK, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

DANLE, MERRILL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DANLE, SOLOMON. Surgeon, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. William Johnson; petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Johnson be commissioned as commander of the "Independence" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1777, that said Johnson be commissioned.

DANLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dadly, Dal–, Dandely, Dandley, Danily, Danle, Danly, Darnley, Dunley.]

DANLEY, JAMES, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

DANLEY, JOHN, Billerica (also given Tewksbury). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica (also given Tewksbury); credited to town of Tewksbury (also given Billerica); *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Billerica; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777, by Lieut. J. Clap; joined Light Infantry co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war.

DANLEY, JOHN, Tyngsborough. Sergeant, 4th Mass. regt.; list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, who had enlisted into Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801.

DANLY, JOHN. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775.

DANMON, ISAAC, Chesterfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DANN, ANDREW. Capt. Wilkerson's co., Col. Reed's regt.; return of men enlisted into Continental Army; mustered by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull.

DANN, JOHN, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June –, 1780, signed by said Dann and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Ward No. 1 co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.

DANNA, MOSES. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DANNA, RICHARD, Newton. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

DANNEELL, JESSE, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Franklin; said Danneell detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 30, 1781, for the term of 3 months.

DANNEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

DANNELLS, JAPHETH. Captain, 6th regt.; abstract dated Boston, May 4, 1781, signed by Col. John Crane of the artillery, for 3 months wages due said Dannells who was ordered to march immediately with recruits.

DANNELS, DAVID, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775.

DANNELS, JOHN, Salem. Carpenter, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DANNELS, PETER. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

DANNES, NATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported sent to corps of invalids.

DANNIEL, MARK. List of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

DANNIELSON, JOHN. Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

DANNILS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted for service with guards at Cambridge; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.

DANNILS, STARLINS (STERLING), Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DANNILS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DANNILS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DANNIS, FREDERICK, Ireland. Sailor, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ireland; credited with 1 share.

DANO, DOMINIQUE. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779; Independent co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, blue.

DANOLDS, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days.

DANPS, ELIAKIM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days. [See Eliakim Danks.]

DANSAW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danesard, Dushen.]

DANSAW, PETER. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1778, to [date not given]; reported deceased. [See Peter Donashau.]

DANT, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of officers and crew [year not given].

DANTHROP, JONATHAN. Captain, Col. Whitcomb's regt.; return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Brown, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Danthrop tried on charge of disobedience, neglect of duty, failure to join regiment when he marched from Boston to No. 4, and for keeping privates belonging to the regiment without leave from the commanding officer; found not guilty and acquitted with honor. [See Jonathan Danforth.]

DANTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days.

DANTON, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Dunton.]

DANTZ, CARL. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

DANY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army near West Point for the term of 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DARAB, ARTHUR. Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

DARAN, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

DARBARROW, JOHN. Yeoman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.

DARBAY, AMOS, Fitchburg. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

DARBE, JOHN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported discharged.

DARBE, THOMAS. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

DARBE, WILLIAM, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported discharged.

DARBEE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

DARBEE, NATHANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; pay roll dated July 6, 1775.

DARBEE, SAMUEL, Westford. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

DARBEY, JONAS, Westminster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DARBEY, PRINCE, Dorchester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DARBEY, SQUIRE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DARBEY, WILLIAM, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 44 days.

DARBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daby, Darbay, Darbe, Darbee, Darbey, Dayby, Deerbeyshear, Derby.]

DARBY, ABNER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775.

DARBY, ABNER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days, under His Excellency John Hancock at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 4, 1783, 14 mos. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 11, 1783; service to July 24, 1783, 1 mo. 14 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from July 25, 1783, to April 24, 1784, 9 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands.

DARBY, AMOS, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged May 26, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DARBY, AMOS, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

DARBY, AMOS, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; mustered by Col. Barret and Col. Varrick; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780.

DARBY, AMOS. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

DARBY, AMOS, Jr. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

DARBY, ANDREW (also given Jr.), Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge to join Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

DARBY, ARNOLD, Boston (also given Malden). Capt. Warner's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston (also given Malden); enlisted for town of Malden; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; reported enlisted by Capt. Cushing at Ticonderoga; enlistment during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., March and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March and May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry.

DARBY, ARNOLD, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, order of the day dated Nov. 6 [year not given]; said Darby detailed as Drummer for the guard for Nov. 7.

DARBY, ARNOLD. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Bedford.

DARBY, CHARLES, Salem. Capt. Eben Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; birthplace, Salem; residence, Salem; deserted in 1778.

DARBY, CHARLES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DARBY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the Block House at the Mills.

DARBY, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 19 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Amherst; term, 9 months; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

DARBY, DANIEL. Certificate dated Berwick, Dec. 20, 1781, signed by Ichabod Goodwin, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Darby of Capt. Elden, Chairman of a Class of the town of Buxton, and had ordered him to march to Boston, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 24, 1781.

DARBY, EDWARD, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched Oct. 13, 1777, to Tiverton, R. I., by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Norton.

DARBY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

DARBY, ELIAB, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DARBY, ELNATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted April 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

DARBY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

DARBY, GEORGE, Jr. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

DARBY, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 10½ days.

DARBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Aug., 1776; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776.

DARBY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days.

DARBY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; service to July 31, 1777, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

DARBY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Daby's (3d) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, at Claverack, N. Y.; roll dated Albany.

DARBY, JONAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

DARBY, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co. of 2d Parish in Weymouth, Col. Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued.

DARBY, JOSEPH, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

DARBY, JOSEPH, Boxford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford; credited to town of Boxford; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick at Bethlehem in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.

DARBY, JOSEPH. Sailmaker, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

DARBY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 11 mos. 27 days, by order of His Excellency John Hancock at Castle and Governor's Islands.

DARBY, NAHUM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

DARBY, NATHAN, Acton (also given Concord). Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Darby reported at White Plains; *also*, return of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

DARBY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

DARBY, PRINCE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 29, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, return of men raised for service in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 29, 1781.

DARBY, RICHARD. Return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Darby reported as in charge of stores deposited at Salem.

DARBY, ROBERT. List of men returned as forming the 3d guard at Cambridge in 1778.

DARBY, SAMUEL, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury for defence of Boston March 4, 1776.

DARBY, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged at Point Judith May 30, 1777; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DARBY, SAMUEL, York (also given Old York). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's)

DARBY, SAMUEL, *continued.*

regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Captain in Col. Bailey's regt., 15 mos. as Major in Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; order on Board of War dated Camp at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, for State donation allowed officers for service in Continental Army; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; certificate signed by Lieut. Col. John Brooks, stating that said Darby was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, endorsed "Feb. 18, 1779," and also endorsed "Leornard's brigade;" *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; said Darby recommended for Major under the new establishment; name cancelled on return; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; said Darby reported commissioned Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Ichabod Alden's (later Col. Brooks's 7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Sept. 30, 1778; service, 15 mos.; *also*, Major, Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Brigade Inspector; *also*, Major, acting as Captain, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; appointed Sept. 29, 1778; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 16, Oct. 26, Nov. 2, Nov. 9, Nov. 23, 1780, Camp Hutts, Dec. 4, Dec. 8, Dec. 22, 1780, Camp near West Point, Dec. 28, 1780, German Hutts, West Point, Jan. 5, Jan. 12, Jan. 19, Jan. 26, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Inspector on the staff; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated German Hutts, West Point; appointed Sept. 20, 1779; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Heath from Jan. 28, 1781, to April 15, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough, detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; furlough reported expired, detained by order; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command by general order; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Peekskill, June 22, 1781; reported at West Point with the boats; Peekskill, June 24, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported at West Point with the boats; Phillipsburgh, July 7, July 12, July 20, July 26, Aug. 2, Aug. 10, Aug. 17; Peekskill, Aug. 25, Aug. 31, 1781; reported on command with the boats; West Point, Sept. 8, 1781; Peekskill, Sept. 21, Sept. 28, 1781; reported sick at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, weekly returns of officers from Oct. 5, 1781, to Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported sick at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. McDougall from Dec. 3, 1781, to March 1, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Hutts, April 5, April 12, 1782, West Point, April 19, 1782, Hutts, April 26, 1782; reported attending court martial in garrison; *also*, weekly return of officers dated May 3, 1782; reported attending court martial in garrison; *also*, Maj. Commandant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; weekly return of officers dated West Point, June 21, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated West Point, July 12, July 19, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated West Point, Aug. 9, 1782, Verplanck's Point, Aug. 13, Sept. 6, Sept. 20, Sept. 27, 1782; *also*, weekly return of officers dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on fatigue; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, 1782, Windsor, Nov. 8, Nov. 15, Nov. 22, 1782.

DARBY, SAMUEL. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 24, 1779 [service not given].

DARBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DARBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DARBY, SAMUEL. List of men who were at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne [year not given].

DARBY, SILAS. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be changed for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Milford."

DARBY, SQUIRE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DARBY, THOMAS, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Darby reported at White Plains.

DARBY, THOMAS, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DARBY, WILLIAM, Ashfield. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Asahel Gunn's (2d Montague) co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated March 5, 1778; residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Bartlet's co.; term, 8 months.

DARBY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DARBY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Amherst; term, 9 months.

DARECLAUD, GUILLAUME. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DARHORTY, JOHN. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash, dated Shelburne, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Shelburne; term, during war.

DARING, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 16, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

DARIOR, SIMEON, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1777.

DARK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darks, Parks.]

DARK, JOHN. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

DARK, JOHN. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Dark by Capt. Samuel Foster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battles's cos. of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire March 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted. [See John Parks.]

DARKS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

DARLEN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

DARLIN, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 5, 1776; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

DARLIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Boston.

DARLIN, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

DARLIN, JAMES, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DARLIN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DARLIN, LEVI. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

DARLIN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 8, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 24 days, at and about Boston.

DARLIN, STEPHEN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

DARLIN, TIMOTHY. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 4, 1775.

DARLIND, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. James Lemont's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

DARLING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daling, Dalling, Darlen, Darlin, Darlind, Darlond, Dartin, Darting, Derlin, Dorling.]

DARLING, AARON, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

DARLING, AARON, Uxbridge (also given Mendon). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., May 7, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; enlisted April 6, 1777, at Mendon by Lieut. Walker; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.

DARLING, BENJAMIN, Barre (also given Rutland, Plymouth and Boston). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; reported promoted to Sergeant Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; reported on command at the saw-mills; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Haynes's co.; reported mustered by Muster Master Barrett; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776, by Capt. Aaron Haynes; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported on furlough in April, May and Dec., 1782, absent in July and Nov., 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity for serving during the war; *also*, power of attorney dated Sept. 19, 1783, signed by said Darling, then residing in Boston, authorizing Ebenezer Graves of Boston to collect his wages for service as Sergeant in 6th Mass. regt. in 1781 and 1782; *also*, order dated Newbury, April 2, 1784, for wages for April, 1783.

DARLING, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. George Kimball's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DARLING, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; enlistment, 3 months.

DARLING, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Private, Capt. William Tupper's 6th train band and alarm co. of Middleborough, Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; engaged May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; engaged Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

DARLING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; pay allowed for service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DARLING, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, or during the war, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

DARLING, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

DARLING, BENJAMIN. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on campaign at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, DANIEL, Leominster. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Paterson's [Putnam's] regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; reported died Dec. 13, 1777.

DARLING, DAVID, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DARLING, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DARLING, DAVID. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 4, 1781, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, same regt.; service from July 1, 1782, 6 mos.

DARLING, DAVID. List of men enlisted Aug. 15 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Mendon.

DARLING, DENNIS, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

DARLING, DENNIS. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DARLING, EBENEZER, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

DARLING, ELEAZER. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Darling and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DARLING, ELI. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same co.; pay roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 3, 1784; said Darling's wages to be paid to the town of Franklin.

DARLING, ELIJAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Coggin's co., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22 (also given June 26), 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778, Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

DARLING, ENOCH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

DARLING, ENOCH, Franklin. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Darling and others, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779.

DARLING, ENOCH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DARLING, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.

DARLING, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Dorchester.

DARLING, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Wrentham Dec. 18, 1779, and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Haws's regt."

DARLING, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington on an alarm.

DARLING, HENRY, Cambridge. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

DARLING, HENRY. Cooper, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.; *also*, roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed from Aug. 4 to Aug. 30, 1777.

DARLING, HENRY. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Seagres's (Seagrave's) co., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 7 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; credited to town of Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778, Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, and East Greenwich, Nov. 7, and Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DARLING, ICHABOD. Capt. Henry Porter's co.; return for clothing [year not given] endorsed "Northampton co."

DARLING, JAMES, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DARLING, JESSE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island; Col. Waid's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered May 22 [year not given]; *also*, list of men drafted Aug. 15 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Mendon.

DARLING, JEWET BOYINGTON (also given JEWETT BINTON), Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DARLING, JUETT. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 11, 1776.

DARLING, JOB, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DARLING, JOHN (also given 2d), Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

DARLING, JOHN, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Concord; reported enlisted in Dec., 1776, invalided as certified by Dr. Warren, served 3 years and was discharged; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 50 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, detachment from same co.; pay abstract for rations due from Feb. 18, 1777, to June 2, 1777; 105 days rations allowed; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 24, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, stating that said Darling was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and afterward joined corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; company stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

DARLING, JOHN, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks; roll dated Upton.

DARLING, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

DARLING, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, JOHN, Shirley. Receipt dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777, for bounty paid said Darling for enlisting into the Continental Army; mustered by Col. James Barrett; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley (also given Northborough); joined Capt. Lain's co., Col. Putman's [Putnam's] regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., 6th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, 5 mos.; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

DARLING, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

DARLING, JOHN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DARLING, JOHN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec; *also*, order dated Nov. 8, 1776, signed by said Darling, for money due for a bounty coat, he having marched to Quebec with Col. Arnold Sept. 13, 1775, and been taken prisoner, and not having received either the coat or its equivalent.

DARLING, JOHN, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

DARLING, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. under Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, in 1776, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Boston.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Powell's regt.; reported deserted; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month from July 19, 1779. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

DARLING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

DARLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. –, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DARLING, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Darling by Isaac Sanderson, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DARLING, JONAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Barnes, stating that said Darling was in need of a cartridge box; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; receipt for mileage and travel from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned to duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DARLING, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" Capt. Arnold's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" [service not given].

DARLING, JOSEPH, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Winchendon; enlisted for town of Winchendon; enlistment, 3 months.

DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned home March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

DARLING, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 25 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Independence;" *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Samson; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

DARLING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington at West Point for 3 months.

DARLING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

DARLING, LEVI, Bellingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

DARLING, LEVI, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

DARLING, LEVI, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Peniman's (3d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to June –, 1777; reported deserted June –, 1777.

DARLING, LEVI, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15,

DARLING, LEVI, *continued.*

1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Marlborough; arrived at Fishkill May 31 (also given June 1), 1778; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DARLING, LEVI, Jr. List of men enlisted Aug. 15 [year not given] to the credit of the town of Mendon.

DARLING, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.

DARLING, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched on an expedition to Bennington.

DARLING, MOSES, Bellingham (also given Holliston). Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Bellingham (also given Holliston); engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DARLING, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DARLING, MOSES. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany.

DARLING, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

DARLING, OLIVER, Lunenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George White; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by

DARLING, OLIVER, *continued.*
Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

DARLING, PELATIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, PELATIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days, at Providence, R. I.

DARLING, PETER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Peniman's (3d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., dated Mendon, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered June 12, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to June 30, 1777; reported deserted June –, 1777.

DARLING, PETER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Read's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

DARLING, PETER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieut. Asa Balew's (Ballou's) co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DARLING, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched May 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted for a 2 months campaign.

DARLING, RICHARD, Bellingham (also given Holliston). Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Bellingham (also given Holliston); engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DARLING, RICHARD. Capt. Nathan Thayer's co.; list of men who served 3 mos. in Continental Army [year not given].

DARLING, SAMUEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 11 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months;" Capt. Arnold's co.; engaged for town of Duxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

DARLING, SAMUEL, New Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

DARLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham.

DARLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

DARLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

DARLING, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 13, 1781, 5 mos. 19 days.

DARLING, SAMUEL. Capt. Nathan Thayer's co.; list of men who served 3 months in the Continental Army [year not given].

DARLING, SAMUEL, Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

DARLING, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co,) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DARLING, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 8 days, at Providence, R. I.

DARLING, SIMEON. Drummer, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel

DARLING, SIMEON, *continued.*
included, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DARLING, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days, in June, 1782, suppressing the mob at Northampton. Roll dated Belchertown.

DARLING, STEPHEN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belcher [town]; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DARLING, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.

DARLING, THOMAS, Oakham. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DARLING, TIMOTHY, Grafton. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776; said Darling chosen Surgeon of a regiment to be raised in Worcester Co. to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

DARLING, TIMOTHY, Lunenburg. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DARLING, TIMOTHY, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted in June, 1775, returned Sept. 18, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

DARLING, TIMOTHY, Princeton. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Mirick's co., Col. Whitney's regt. [year not given]; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; term, 9 months.

DARLING, WILLIAM, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

DARLING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DARLING, ZELEK, Mendon. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Upton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; joined July 12, 1780; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 18, 1780, 4 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, returned by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Darling and others, in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor.

DARLOND, JOSEPH. Capt. James Lemont's co.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775.

DARNLEY, JOHN, Tyngsborough. Sergeant, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

DARRAGO, JOHN, Salem (also given Concord). Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1778, to June 12, 1779; residence, Salem (also given Concord); reported deserted June 12, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on command Janral baggage."

DARRAH, ARTHUR, Windham (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DARRAH, ROBERT, Litchfield. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

DARRAH, WILLIAM, Windham (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported went to Quebec.

DARRAS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DARRELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Falmouth. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DARRING, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

DARRION, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. [See William Damon.]

DARRON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darrion.]

DARRON, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. John Calender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a foreigner; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Calender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war.

DARROR, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

DARROW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darah, Darrah, Darras, Darror, Dewee, Durrows.]

DARROW, AMAZIAH, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 8 days, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga. [See Amaziah Dewee.]

DARROW, CHRISTOPHER, Spencertown. List of men engaged to serve in Continental Army as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen, sworn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Oct. –, 1781; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. as Corporal, 11 mos. 22 days as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll dated July –, 1780; term, during war; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1779.

DARROW, GEORGE, New Canaan. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

DARROW, JEDEDIAH. Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton. [See Jedediah Dewee.]

DARROW, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

DARROW, NICHOLAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged July 12, 1780; service, 23 days.

DARRY, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Wilmot's co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 9 months.

DARSEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DART, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darte.]

DART, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Bolton.

DART, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barns for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

DART, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

DART, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DART, NATHAN, Pittsfield (also given Hancock). List of men raised for Continental service as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis [year not given]; engaged April 14, 1777; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Smith's co. [year not given]; residence, Hancock; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; residence, Pittsfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Light Infantry Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

DART, RICHARD, Stoughton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to May 24, 1777; residence, Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

DART, ROBERT, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.

DART, ROBERT, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days.

DART, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

DART, ROGER, Surrey, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DART, THOMAS, Surrey, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

DARTE, NATHAN, Hancock. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lusk's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, brewer; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard; *also*, receipt dated Hancock, July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Darte by Capt. William Douglas, in behalf of the town of Hancock, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DARTE, ROGER. Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

DARTHMOUTH, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Shanks's (3d) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

DARTIN, JEUET BIANT. Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.

DARTING, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

DARTMOUTH, ——. [This name appears under the form of Darthmouth.]

DARUMPLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company marched from Littleton and Westford to assist the army under Gen. Gates.

DARVIN, EBENEZER, Granby. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Granby; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. Woodbridge of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "1780;" Capt. Barton's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Granby; mustered July 12 [year not given]; term, 3 months.

DARVIN, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted June 9 [1778]; discharged March 9, 1779; term, 9 months.

DARWIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darvin, Dorwin, Durwin.]

DARWIN, ASA. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

DARWIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DARWIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days; reported on furlough; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

DARWIN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

DARY, JOHN. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; receipt for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester. [See John Derry.]

DARY, JOHN. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of North Yarmouth. [See John Dacy.]

DASCOMB, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 3 months 16 days; reported served in place of Jonathan Paterson.

DASCOMBE, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Lovejoy's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, receipt dated Andover, July 3, 1779, for bounties paid said Dascombe and others, by Nathaniel Lovejoy, in behalf of the 3d co. in Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 22, 1781; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Andover, June 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Dascombe by Class No. 8 of the North district in the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DASHARA, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

DASKUM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

DASPER, WILLIAM. Account of rations allowed officers and crew of the brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; rations allowed said Dasper from Dec. 20, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778; credited with 18 days allowance.

DASSANCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dassanee, Dassanil, Dassence, Dassene, Dorsence.]

DASSANCE, JESSE, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

DASSANCE, MARTIN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

DASSANEE, ABNER, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service dated Jan. 21, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Mansfield; engaged for town of Mansfield; engaged Dec. 24, 1779, by Maj. Knap; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; term, during war.

DASSANEE, JESSE, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DASSANIL, ABNER. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 9 mos. 14 days; reported died Oct. 14, 1781.

DASSENCE, ABNER, Mansfield. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal.

DASSENE, ABNER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mansfield; reported transferred to Col. Tupper's regt.; *also*, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on fatigue duty in Oct., 1778.

DASTON, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DATON, SALMON (also given SOLOMON), Partridgefield. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Daton claimed by Southampton and Partridgefield, allowed to Partridgefield; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported killed in battle July 7 (also given July 8), 1777.

DATY, EZRA. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 3, 1779; engaged for town of Hardwick.

DATY, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 21, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; service from May 31, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; reported on furlough in Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DATY, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 6, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, pay abstract for rations of a detachment of Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to last of April, 1777, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 30, 1777; died March –, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

DAUGHERTHY, JOHN. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

DAUGHERTY, THOMAS, Boston (also given Penacook). Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for blanket money, advance wages, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days; rolls dated Boston.

DAUGHORTY, THOMAS, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec;" *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Capt. Benjamin Bullard, dated Boston, June 20, 1776.

DAUGHORTY, WILLIAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DAUGLASS, SAMUEL, Townsend. Captain of a Townsend company, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAULTON, JOSEPH. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Daulton and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DAULTON, WILLIAM. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Daulton and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DAUS, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner. Roll dated Chesterfield.

DAUZE, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DAVASON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched Oct. 29, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga on an alarm.

DAVE, GEORGE, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

DAVE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; service to April 1, 1781, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service.

DAVE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Plymouth.

DAVEE, GEORGE, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "mustered for 9 months."

DAVEE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, at Plymouth.

DAVEL, SETH, Dartmouth. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

DAVENPORT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deavenport, Devanport, Devemport, Devenport.]

DAVENPORT, ——. Council warrant dated Oct. 6, 1779, drawn for £50 to be paid Isaac Davenport for said Davenport, his son, for bounty and gratuity due the latter, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 5, 1779.

DAVENPORT, ABNER, Newton. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, June 27, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Newton; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

DAVENPORT, ABNER. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany.

DAVENPORT, AMBROSE, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775.

DAVENPORT, BENAIAH, Dorchester (probably). Corporal, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester.

DAVENPORT, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

DAVENPORT, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army.

DAVENPORT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, under Maj. Goodwin at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; said Davenport reported lame; company drafted July 29, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES. Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775.

DAVENPORT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAVENPORT, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

DAVENPORT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

DAVENPORT, ELISHA, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched from Milton to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

DAVENPORT, ENOCH, Hubbardston. Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DAVENPORT, EPHRAIM, Bridgeton. Private; pay roll of six men sent by the town of Bridgeton to act as guards at Sudbury-Canada, and who afterward joined guards sent by Selectmen of Fryeburg; said Davenport marched Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 16, 1781; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Androscoggin river to guard the frontiers for 3 months.

DAVENPORT, GEORGE, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days.

DAVENPORT, ISAAC, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

DAVENPORT, ISAAC, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army.

DAVENPORT, ISAAC HOW, Dorchester. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; reported "enlisted in the Jersies, officers and time not known."

DAVENPORT, ISRAEL, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; reported "enlisted in the Jersies, officers and time not known;" *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Dorchester; deserted Dec. 20, 1777.

DAVENPORT, ISRAEL, Lancaster. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, 4th regt.; order for wages, etc., dated Chatham, Feb. 8, 1777.

DAVENPORT, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777, died at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

DAVENPORT, JAMES, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted for the war, between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, and received State and Continental bounties of Maj. Joseph Pettengill of 9th Mass. battalion; reported enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; joined Capt. Dix's co., 8th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

DAVENPORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester.

DAVENPORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

DAVENPORT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester.

DAVENPORT, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DAVENPORT, JOHN. Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; order for wages for service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782.

DAVENPORT, JOS., Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 11 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army.

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780.

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester.

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights.

DAVENPORT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

DAVENPORT, LEM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DAVENPORT, LOT. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

DAVENPORT, MATTHEW, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.

DAVENPORT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co. of Newburyport; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Newburyport.

DAVENPORT, NATHANIEL, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 21 days.

DAVENPORT, PHILIP. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

DAVENPORT, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

DAVENPORT, POMP. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.; reported sick at North Kingston in Dec., 1779.

DAVENPORT, RICHARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

DAVENPORT, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776, guarding the Lines near Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported on furlough; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "raised for 3 months;" *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Dorchester.

DAVENPORT, THOMAS, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service in Northern department; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

DAVENPORT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 25 days, near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM, Milton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, petition dated Milton, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by said Davenport, asking that he be discharged from custody and relieved from serving in the army on account of having provided an able-bodied substitute, he having been drafted to serve with reinforcements to the Northern army for 3 months; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that said Davenport be discharged if substitute proved satisfactory.

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

DAVERN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Davrin.]

DAVERN, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported deserted March 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in Nov., 1777, as having joined since previous muster.

DAVERSON, FRANCIS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DAVERSON, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 14, 1775.

DAVERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVERSON, JOHN, Dunstable. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; reported "some time after joining enlisted during the war;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 days in 1779; residence, Dunstable.

DAVERSON, JOHN, Methuen. Corporal, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

DAVERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DAVERSON, JOSEPH. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

DAVERSON, NEWELL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; return of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776.

DAVERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

DAVES, CHARLES. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

DAVES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

DAVES, JOHN, Swanzey. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Swanzey; term, 3 years.

DAVES, JOHN. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

DAVES, JOHN. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DAVES, JON'A., Charlestown. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

DAVES, JONATHAN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVES, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; reported as mustered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county.

DAVES, SILAS. Receipt dated Templeton, March 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Daves by Silas Jones and others, in behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVES, WILLIAM. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

DAVES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

DAVESON, JOHN. Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported discharged July 27, 1775.

DAVESON, JOHN. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

DAVESON, NEWELL, Wenham. Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; return of sick and absent dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and May, 1776.

DAVESS, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcom's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence. Roll dated Bristol.

DAVICE, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

DAVICE, AARON. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVICE, ALEXANDER P'R. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

DAVICE, BARDEN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

DAVICE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 7 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Continental Army Dec. 23, 1776.

DAVICE, CRAFT, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DAVICE, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVICE, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

DAVICE, DAVID, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week 3 days.

DAVICE, DUDLEY, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Varnum's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Dracut; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

DAVICE, EDWARD, Greenwich, Conn. Capt. Sullivan's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Greenwich; deserted Feb. 20 [year not given].

DAVICE, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAVICE, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

DAVICE, ELIAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAVICE, ELIJAH, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

DAVICE, [EPHRAIM]. Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated July 20, 1778.

DAVICE, EZEKIEL, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DAVICE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVICE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; return for travel allowance from Rhode Island to Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1777.

DAVICE, ISRAEL, St. Georges. List of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.

DAVICE, ISRAEL, Jr., Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

DAVICE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DAVICE, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

DAVICE, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DAVICE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVICE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co.; list of men who marched to join regiment at West Point, as returned to Lieut. Col. Luke Drury [year not given]; reported on command. [See John Daws.]

DAVICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].

DAVICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 27, 1777.

DAVICE, JOHN. Adjutant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781.

DAVICE, JONAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DAVICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAVICE, MITCHEL. Statement dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, made by said Davice, that the Committee of the town of Dracut promised him 60 bushels of corn as a bounty for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

DAVICE, NATHAN. Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for cartouche box dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775.

DAVICE, PETER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DAVICE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DAVICE, SAMUEL, Great Barrington. Drummer, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

DAVICE, SIMEON. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

DAVICE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

DAVICE, WILLIAM, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

DAVICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported "enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777." Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DAVID, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Davids.]

DAVID, ——, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 10, 1780 [1781]; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Aug. 28, 1780, by Maj. Knap; joined Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 18 mos. 6 days; reported deserted July 6 (also given June 6), 1782.

DAVID, BENJAMIN, Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.

DAVID, CHARLES. Carpenter; return for rations in Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill dated Oct. 14, 1781.

DAVID, EBENEZER. Chaplain, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1778; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to date of discharge, Jan. 20, 1778, 20 days.

DAVID, FRANCIS. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 4, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DAVID, JOSIAH, Jr., Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Boston.

DAVID, NOAH. Receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, signed by said David and others, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

DAVID, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Sargent's co.; *also*, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1777; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. John Harris's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; reported re-enlisted for the war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

DAVID, SAMPSON (also given SAMUEL), Middleborough. Return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for rations of a detachment of Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 1, 1777, to April 30, 1777, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined April 30, 1777; died Dec. –, 1777.

DAVIDS, DANIEL, Albany. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

DAVIDS, DANIEL. Receipt for advance pay, given to Col. Asa Whitcomb, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

DAVIDSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dadson, Daison, Davason, Daverson, Daveson, Davinson, Davision, Davison, Davisson, Dawson.]

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER, Tewksbury. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 5, 1776.

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Nantes and back to Boston, dated Dec. 6, 1776; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

DAVIDSON, BARNABAS, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775.

DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 81 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; discharged Oct. 23, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

DAVIDSON, BARNABAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged June 14, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Bernardston, July 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, July 5, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman per order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Davidson of Joseph Alvord to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bernardston; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; Artillery regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 years; disability, rheumatism; reported received bounty.

DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN, Sutton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1777; reported furloughed and never joined, being unable to do duty, as per certificates of Dr. Freeland and the Selectmen of Sutton dated Aug. 15, 1785.

DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 1, 1781; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

DAVIDSON, BENJAMIN, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenleaf's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

DAVIDSON, DANIEL, Conway. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Conway, April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 4, 1779; credited to town of Conway; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Dec. –, 1779.

DAVIDSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIDSON, DANIEL. Private, 7th co.; order dated Nov. 1, 1783, for wages for May [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DAVIDSON, EBENEZER, Monson. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Fifer, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Return dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Davidson and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men mustered May 15 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.

DAVIDSON, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Bernardston, June 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, June 2, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman per order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Davidson, a recruit, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bernardston; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted June 7, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb. and March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command with Col. Vose in Oct. and Nov., 1781, and on command at New Windsor in Feb., 1782.

DAVIDSON, FRANCIS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

DAVIDSON, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 26, 1776.

DAVIDSON, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

DAVIDSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, Petersham. Return dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Davidson and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men mustered May 15 [year not given] by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 8 months to fill up deficiency in quota of 3 years or during war men; Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill, June 13 [year not given]; residence, Petersham.

DAVIDSON, JAMES, Salem. Boatswain, brig "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DAVIDSON, JOEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Davidson, on behalf of the town of Charlemont, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Boston. List of men who enlisted from Boston regt. for the term of 6 months, as returned by Col. Procter, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780; said Davidson reported as belonging to Boston, but enlisted for some other town.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Dunstable (also given Old York). Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Old York; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; mustered by Col. Barrett, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; residence, York; reported invalided; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Dunstable; enlisted July 18, 1780, by Capt. Smith; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781."

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Ipswich. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to invalids; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough at Wenham by leave of Col. Wigglesworth; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; enlistment, 3 years; reported died June –, 1778.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 13), 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton, R. I.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 14, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged.

DAVIDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

DAVIDSON, JOHN. Account rendered by Lieut. Matthias Mosman for wages and subsistence on account of service in Col. John Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island in 1778; said Davidson credited with 25 days wages and 54 days subsistence money.

DAVIDSON, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.

DAVIDSON, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

DAVIDSON, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782.

DAVIDSON, JONATHAN, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted, never joined.

DAVIDSON, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Jan. 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, West Point; enlisted May 3, 1781.

DAVIDSON, JOSIAH, Charlemont. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Charlemont; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Maj. Maxwell at Charlemont; enlistment, during war.

DAVIDSON, NATHAN, Monson. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; residence, Monson; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlisted April 18, 1777; discharged April 18, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIDSON, NEWELL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and June, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return for subsistence and mileage for the year 1776; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.;

DAVIDSON, NEWELL, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 41 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; residence, Wenham; credited to town of Wenham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; company return for the year 1782.

DAVIDSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, at the Northward on an alarm; company marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 26, 1780.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT, Stonington. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

DAVIDSON, SAMUEL. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Caril's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Davidson granted beating orders for Worcester Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command recruiting; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernumerary; also reported on furlough.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition."

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17 [year not given, probably 1777] to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 35 days allowance; company to march March 12 [probably 1777].

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Davidson and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged July 29, 1779; service, 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Penobscot expedition."

DAVIE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm July 22, 1780.

DAVIE, SIMON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; service to April 1, 1781, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service.

DAVIE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet, as returned by G. Partridge, Muster Master, May 20, 1777.

DAVIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. at Plymouth.

DAVIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's (Seacoast) co. of York; enlisted July 10, 1775; roll made up for service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days.

DAVIES, CHARLES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVIES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DAVIES, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; return of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; said Davies reported sick in Quarters; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men enlisted for one year from the last of December, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York. [See David Davis.]

DAVIES, DAVID. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.

DAVIES, ELISHA. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

DAVIES, EZRA, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.

DAVIES, FLINT. List of men drafted for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Hubbard to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.

DAVIES, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVIES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIES, JAMES. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridges's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

DAVIES, JOSEPH, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherbon's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.

DAVIES, MICAH, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

DAVIES, MICHAEL. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

DAVIES, MITCHEL. List of men belonging to 2d Dracut co., returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.

DAVIES, MOSES, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAVIES, NATHAN. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

DAVIES, NATHANIEL. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

DAVIES, ROBERT, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcom's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, from time of arrival at Providence. Roll dated Bristol.

DAVIES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

DAVIES, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

DAVIES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DAVIES, SAMUEL. Order dated Oct. 10, 1784, signed by said Davies, for wages for 3 years service in 6th Mass. regt.

DAVIES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

DAVIES, WILL. List of prisoners on board the cartel schooner "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer) of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

DAVIES, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVIES, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days allowance. Roll dated Feb. 26, 1777.

DAVIES, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York.

DAVIES, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Chesterfield, Feb. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Davies by Peter Strong, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVINSON, ASA. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

DAVINSON, JOHN. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.

DAVINSON, NATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported with the artificers at Providence.

DAVIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daves, Davess, Davice, Davies, Davise, Daviss, Deavis, Divis, Doveis, Dovis, Duis.]

DAVIS, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Lassher's regt.; list of officers in 1st Pennsylvania battalion who had been taken prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

DAVIS, ——. List of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield to reinforce Continental Army May 19, 1778, and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.

DAVIS, ——. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

DAVIS, ——. Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

DAVIS, A. Sergeant; account of wages for Feb. [year not given] received by Lemuel Ross March 9, 1784, in behalf of said Davis.

DAVIS, AARON, Bakerstown. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment raised in Cumberland Co., and commanded by Col. Jonathan Mitchell, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

DAVIS, AARON, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

DAVIS, AARON, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

DAVIS, AARON, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

DAVIS, AARON, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; appointed April 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Mendon; enlisted April 1, 1780, by Ensign White; joined Capt. Clayes's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's (late Capt. Clayes's) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782.

DAVIS, AARON, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

DAVIS, AARON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 45 yrs.

DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company return for the year 1775.

DAVIS, AARON. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

DAVIS, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lyon's (15th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Edward Pope and others, Field Officers of said regiment, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Browning, 3d's co.; return dated July 9, 1776, made by Col. Edward Pope, of officers chosen by 15th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.

DAVIS, AARON. List of men who agreed to join Northern army and to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own arms and blanket; enlisted April 13, 1776.

DAVIS, AARON. Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVIS, AARON. Seaman; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel brig "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Davis to be exchanged for Alexander Cowey, Seaman.

DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, AARON. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during the war, agreeable to an act of Congress of May 15, 1778.

DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battell's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "service at Tiverton."

DAVIS, AARON. Drummer, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Hawes's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

DAVIS, AARON. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

DAVIS, AARON. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Feb. 19 (also given Feb. 8), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

DAVIS, AARON. Colonel; list of men appointed on the committee for Suffolk Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given].

DAVIS, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, ABEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

DAVIS, ABEL, Windsor. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

DAVIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

DAVIS, ABEL. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; list of men endorsed "1776."

DAVIS, ABEL. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, ABEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island July 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days campaign.

DAVIS, ABIEL. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776, on an alarm; service, 23 days; credited to town of Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DAVIS, ABIJAH, Ware. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

DAVIS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in

DAVIS, ABNER, *continued.*
Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth on the alarms of Feb. 4, April 2 and May 16, 1779.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army; roll dated Watertown; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, Private, Colonel's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Concord; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Soldier's Fortune, March 3, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Davis had faithfully served 3 years in 6th Mass. regt., and was thereby discharged; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; discharged March 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3 days.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 16, 1781, 3 mos. 15 days.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Heywood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Heywood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [This name appears twice on roll.]

DAVIS, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Acton, April 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Simon Hunt, Chairman of a Class of the town of Acton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, ABRAM. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [date and particulars not given].

DAVIS, ABSALOM. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Samuel Norton, Chairman of a Class of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, ALEXANDER P'R. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 10, 1778; service, 7 days, at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton.

DAVIS, ALLEN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, ALLEN, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid by Lieut. Oswald Williams, in behalf of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to Thomas Davis, of Pittsfield, father of said Davis, a minor, enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

DAVIS, ALPHEUS, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home, Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Rutland; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged April 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to guard troops of convention at Rutland; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

DAVIS, AMASA, Boston. Commission dated War Office, Boston, May 5, 1779, appointing Capt. Amasa Davis Agent for the Board of War and directing him to superintend the outfitting of the armed brigantine "Active," Allen Hallett, Commander.

DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.

DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "service at Tiverton."

DAVIS, AMASA. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 26 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, AMASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

DAVIS, AMASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Peekskill; enlistment, 3 months.

DAVIS, AMOS, Concord. Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.

DAVIS, AMOS, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 7, 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777, by Ensign Haskell at Gloucester; joined Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, AMOS. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [date and particulars not given].

DAVIS, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; credited to town of Freetown; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton April 23, 1777.

DAVIS, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

DAVIS, ASA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 4 days; reported died July 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by Lavinia Davis, widow of said Asa Davis, dated Belchertown, March 25, 1776.

DAVIS, ASA, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

DAVIS, BARNABAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, certificate signed by Capt. Joseph Butler, stating that said Davis enlisted into his company "last spring" and served until his decease in "August last" and did not receive coat or blanket; *also*, certificate dated Concord, March 13, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, stating that Olive Davis, widow of said Davis, a soldier in Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt. "in last summer's campaign" had legal right to receive bounty due her late husband.

DAVIS, BELA, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

DAVIS, BENAJAH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DAVIS, BENAJAH. Sergeant, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Cape Ann. Drummer, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 5, 1780.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; residence, Gloucester.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Newbury. "P. Master," ship "America" (Privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781, 260 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, South Brimfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated Brimfield, March 31, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Nov. 12, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported died Feb. –, 1778.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Vassalborough. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men belonging to Mass. in Col. Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; enlisted April 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherborn's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2 (also given May 1), 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Williamstown. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, on behalf of the town of Williamstown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN, Williamstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Tomkins's co., Col. Warner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to militia of Billerica in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775, signed by Capt. Solomon Pollard.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; pay abstract for billeting; enlisted July 5 [probaby 1775]; credited with 47 days allowance; service probably under Gen. Schuyler.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; receipt for wages from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 21, 1777; service, 15 days.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 16, 1779; discharged June 16, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; company stationed at Springfield for 3 months.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported deserted July 22, 1782.

DAVIS, BORDAN (also given BERDAN). Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Feb. 1, 1779; enlisted May 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; enlistment, 8 months.

DAVIS, CALEB. Return for clothing delivered on various dates between June 24, 1777, and July –, 1778.

DAVIS, CALEB. Receipt dated Boston, June 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Joseph Proctor, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, CHARLES, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

DAVIS, CHARLES, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

DAVIS, CHARLES, Haverhill. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's [Wesson's] regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted for the war

DAVIS, CHARLES, *continued.*
between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, and received State and Continental bounties from Maj. Joseph Pettingill of 9th Mass. battalion; *also*, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cabinet-maker; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Dec. 6, 1780; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. Carr.

DAVIS, CHARLES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched from West Parish in Ipswich on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of one year unless sooner discharged.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775.

DAVIS, CHARLES. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775, made by Lieut. Samuel Carr, of men who enlisted to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, receipt for fire-arms dated Morristown, Jan. 16, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men in service at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given].

DAVIS, COMFORT, Boston (also given Newark). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported in Reading hospital; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Newark, N. J.; residence, Newark (also given Boston); enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Capt. Green at Boston; joined Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Ferry in Jan., Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

DAVIS, CORNELIUS, Shirley. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Shirley, en-

DAVIS, CORNELIUS, *continued.*

gaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick in camp in April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported acting as auditor's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shirley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

DAVIS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 (also given 3) days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, CORNELIUS. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DAVIS, CUNNINGHAM. List of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; said Davis reported Master of the schooner "George."

DAVIS, CYRUS, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

DAVIS, D. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

DAVIS, DANIEL, Acton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Bernardston (also given Guilford, Vt.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bernardston; *also*, descriptive list of men made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Con-

DAVIS, DANIEL, *continued.*
necticut; residence, Guilford, Vt.; enlisted July –, 1780, by Lieut. Dodge; enlistment, during war; *also*, 10th Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted Jan. 29, 1781.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dec. 22, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, of Capt. Richard Dodge's co., engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the month of Jan., 1776.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Leicester. Return of men drafted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Weston.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Sanford, York Co. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll dated Massabesec, April 22, 1775.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780.

DAVIS, DANIEL, Tewksbury. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of sentences by court-martial, Col. Woodbridge, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Davis tried on charge of sleeping at his post while a sentry, found guilty, and sentenced to receive nine lashes on bare back.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. –, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Nov. 30, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Bunker Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedges's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Captain, 5th co., Col. Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 7, 1780.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel (240 miles) included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

DAVIS, DAVID, Acton. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

DAVIS, DAVID, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); age, 32 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported died March 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

DAVIS, DAVID, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathaway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

DAVIS, DAVID, Gloucester. List of men in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of men absent from muster dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick in quarters;

DAVIS, DAVID, *continued.*

also, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775, in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Barnabas Dodge to serve in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

DAVIS, DAVID, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

DAVIS, DAVID, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated New York, April 20, 1776.

DAVIS, DAVID, South Brimfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated March 31, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.

DAVIS, DAVID, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days, at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

DAVIS, DAVID. List dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, of men drafted from Capt. Simon Hunt's co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777, and ordered to be in readiness to march, as returned to Col. Eleazer Brooks.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DAVIS, DAVID. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Worcester; reported a stroller; also reported deserted.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAVIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, DAVID. List of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall, at Boston; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, DAVID, *alias* DAVID HOLDEN. Receipt dated Boston, July 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782; reported "since apprehended now in jail."

DAVIS, DELIVERANCE, Ashburnham. Captain of a company in Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

DAVIS, DILLAM. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

DAVIS, DOMINICUS, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

DAVIS, DUDLEY. Descriptive list of men raised in the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 17 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; engaged for town of Dracut; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Davis and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounty paid said Davis and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of the town of Dracut; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; said Davis with 13 others marched to Fishkill instead of to Rhode Island where the remainder of the company was sent.

DAVIS, DUDLEY. Receipt dated March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Capt. James Malon, in behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt.; age, 18½ yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Nottingham, *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for

DAVIS, DUDLEY, *continued.*
Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

DAVIS, DUDLEY. Private, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.

DAVIS, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER S.), Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, and July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to March 2, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; reported promoted March 2, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; list of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Commandant Calvin Smith to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Hutts, New Boston, May 1, 1782, stating that said Davis, Ensign in the 8th regt., had been recommended to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Lieut. Fowler of the 6th regt., but as it has since appeared that Ensign Levi Bradley of the 4th regt. ought properly to succeed to the above named vacancy, the request for the promotion of Ensign Davis is accordingly withdrawn and the statement is made that he will be provided for in the 3d regt.; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. William Hull, of 3d regt., to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, May 23, 1782, stating that said Davis, Ensign in 8th regt., was entitled to a Lieutenantcy in the 3d regt. from March 15, 1782, vice Lieut. Samuel Burnham, deceased; advised in Council June 17, 1782, that a commission be issued.

DAVIS, EBENEZER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAVIS, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

DAVIS, EBENEZER, Ware. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. William Brakeidge's (Brackinridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 23, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported transferred to invalid corps.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

DAVIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service between Sept. 27, 1779, and Oct. 23, 1779, 20 days; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779, under direction of Committee of Falmouth.

DAVIS, EBENEZER, Jr., Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

DAVIS, EBENEZER BENNETT (also given BENNETT), Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March, 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Ashburnham, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

DAVIS, EDMUND, Holden. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.

DAVIS, EDMUND. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1779, signed by John R. Livingston, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Davis be commissioned commander of the brigantine "Robin" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 5, 1779, that a commission be issued.

DAVIS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

DAVIS, EDWARD, Pittsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Diamond's [Simonds's] regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pittsfield; arrived at Fishkill June 6 (also given May 31), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Jan. 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Josiah Morely and Gideon Gunn, in behalf of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, EDWARD, Sanford, York Co. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll dated Massabesec.

DAVIS, EDWARD, Stockbridge. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported discharged July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; reported discharged June 30 [year not given]; *also*, 12th regt.; list of men belonging to Mass. Line, reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered.

DAVIS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; service to Nov. 10, 1779, 17 mos. 2 days; roll certified at Camp Peekskill.

DAVIS, EDWARD. Tailor, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; service, 1 mo.; engagement, 12 months; reported "run Jan. 12, 1782."

DAVIS, ELEAZER, Bedford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, return dated Bedford, May 15, 1775, made to Col. Green, of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty liable to bear arms; reported a commissioned officer; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's 7th (Bedford) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's (7th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers and men drafted from militia of Middlesex Co. into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher; company drafted from 6th and 7th Middlesex Co. regts. and made up of men from Billerica, Tewksbury, Bedford, Littleton, and Shirley; regiment ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.

DAVIS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next" [?]; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

DAVIS, ELIAKIM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days;

DAVIS, ELIAKIM, *continued.*
roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence home dated Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, on the 20 days service at the barracks in Rutland; roll dated Hubbardston.

DAVIS, ELIAS, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DAVIS, ELIAS, Newburyport. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; engaged July 8, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Newburyport; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 29, 1776; said Davis chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co. to be stationed at Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council June 29, 1776; reported commissioned June 29, 1776.

DAVIS, ELIAS, Newburyport. Captain, 7th co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Newburyport, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776, of officers to serve in a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence.

DAVIS, ELIAS. Doctor's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, ELIAS. Petition dated Boston, July 24, 1780, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fairplay" (privateer); ordered in Council July 24, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 4, 1781, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Peacock" (privateer); advised in Council May 4, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1781, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Favorite" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 28, 1783, signed by Samuel Brown, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the brig "Tybalt" (privateer); ordered in Council March 28, 1783, that a commission be issued.

DAVIS, ELIJAH, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Heald, Jr.'s (Acton) co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DAVIS, ELIJAH, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to Headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including

DAVIS, ELIJAH, *continued.*

abstract of pay due from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan 1, 1776; promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence dated Boston, March 19, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley.

DAVIS, ELIJAH, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; descriptive list of men endorsed "Aug. 4, 1775;" age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Concord; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

DAVIS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the shores at mouth of Milton river.

DAVIS, ELIJAH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 5 mos. 27 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 27, 1782.

DAVIS, ELIPHALET, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, painter; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; rank, Drummer; enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, by Lieut. Pierce at West Point; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, ELISHA, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8½ days.

DAVIS, ELISHA, Leominster. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos., travel included; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Joslin, Jr.'s co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DAVIS, ELISHA, Williamsburg. Return of men engaged for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., dated Williamsburg, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Shayes's co., Col.

DAVIS, ELISHA, *continued.*

Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 29, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Shays's co., 5th Mass. regt.; certificate dated Quarters, Soldier's Fortune, Jan. 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, stating that said Davis was in camp before Aug. 1, 1777, and was thereby entitled to gratuity which he had not received; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, ELISHA. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, on behalf of the town of Leominster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 8 mos.; *also*, 10th Mass. regt.; return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota for Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Leominster.

DAVIS, ELISHA. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; enlisted March 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.

DAVIS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted Dec. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

DAVIS, ENOCH, Kittery (also given Wells). Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] including abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

DAVIS, ENOCH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, EPHRAIM, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's (9th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers dated

DAVIS, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, given to selectmen of Harvard, for mileage allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 17, 1779.

DAVIS, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., 3d Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

DAVIS, EVANS, Charlestown. List dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague, of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish, who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Sprague's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAVIS, EZEKIEL, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported as serving in place of Joseph Thorp; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, EZEKIEL. Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Nathaniel Lovejoy, Esq., Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Andover, June 14, 1782, signed by J. Pettingill, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Davis of Nathaniel Lovejoy.

DAVIS, EZRA, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Mass. in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; engaged May 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, EZRA (also given Jr.), Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

DAVIS, FLINT, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DAVIS, FRANCIS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, on alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore of that town; enlisted June 10, 1783; discharged Nov. 15, 1783; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DAVIS, FRANCIS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; roll for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days.

DAVIS, FRANCIS, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

DAVIS, FRANCIS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days.

DAVIS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to the Northern frontiers.

DAVIS, GARDNER. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Coller, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

DAVIS, GEORGE, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

DAVIS, GEORGE. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 1779; discharged March 6, 1779; reported on board the "Queen of France."

DAVIS, GEORGE. Account of clothing, etc., charged to Samuel Laflan between Sept. 14, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783, appearing in Capt. Watson's company book, 3d Mass. regt.; said Davis reported "in rome of Samuel Laflin."

DAVIS, GERSHOM, Gorham. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

DAVIS, GIDEON, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

DAVIS, GRIFFIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges. [See John Griffin Davis.]

DAVIS, HENRY, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Col. Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779.

DAVIS, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.

DAVIS, HENRY. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 1 (also given June 23), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 11 days; roll dated Boston; reported entitled to shares in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay abstract dated Jan. 13, 1783.

DAVIS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; credited to town of Freetown; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DAVIS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DAVIS, HEZEKIAH, 2d. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, ICHABOD, Freetown. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Joseph Durffe's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Freetown; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, INCREASE, Brookline. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookline; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 24, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 10, 1776; *also*, petition for increase and payment of wages dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Davis and others; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Concord. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. James Mirick's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted July 9, 1777; joined Sept. –, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., 6th regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported transferred to light infantry Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged June 30, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for clothing dated July 8, 1780.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Rutland. Fifer, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Rutland. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778, and Oct. 18, 1778.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Larrabey's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; reported mustered out of Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Turner's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 17, 1778; discharged March 17, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

DAVIS, ISAAC, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported appointed Corporal Oct. 20, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, ISAAC (also given Jr.), Stockbridge (also given Great Barrington and Glass Works). Sergeant, in a detachment of Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Davis reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*,

DAVIS, ISAAC, *continued.*
Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; appointed July 20, 1775; service, 11 days.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from alarm post at Concord, March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 18 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 82 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

DAVIS, ISAAC. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Godfrey's (3d) co., Col. Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10, 1779.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 2, 1779; discharged April 10, 1779; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, at West Point.

DAVIS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Brigham's co.; service, 15 [?] mos., at New York [year not given]; 12 mos. of this service probably rendered in Continental Army.

DAVIS, ISRAEL, Boothbay. Captain; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16, 1776; said Davis's company stationed at Sheepscot river; *also*, Captain, Seacoast co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; commissioned Jan. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, same regt.; marched from home March 1, 1776; ser-

DAVIS, ISRAEL, *continued.*
vice to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Captain, Seacoast co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's (Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; term, 3 years; reported a Captain; *also*, (late) Captain, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of officers and men in service Sept. 15, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, (late) Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence.

DAVIS, ISRAEL (also given Jr.), Boothbay. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's (also given Capt. David Reed's) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Salisbury (also given Boothbay); joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Davis and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt,; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported sick in general hospital at Providence; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

DAVIS, ISRAEL, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, ISRAEL. Seaman, sloop "Willson;" list of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request.

DAVIS, ISRAEL. Landsman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 1, 1781; service, to May 31, 1782, 7 mos.; engagement, 12 months; reported carpenter's yeoman.

DAVIS, ISRAEL. Receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DAVIS, ISRAEL, Jr., Boothbay. Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; company receipt dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, for wages for 1 month; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 13, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 15, 1776, 3 mos. 15 days, at Boothbay.

DAVIS, ISRAEL, Jr., Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co., regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

DAVIS, ISSACHAR, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, JACOB, Charlton. Captain of a company in Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.

DAVIS, JACOB, Harvard. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Harvard to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; term, 3 years; reported died Oct. 23, 1779.

DAVIS, JACOB, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DAVIS, JACOB, Roxbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

DAVIS, JACOB. 2d Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said regiment made up from Sutton, Oxford, Sturbridge, Charlton, Dudley, and adjacent lands; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, return of ranks of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., dated Oxford, April 10, 1776, signed by said Davis and others, field officers of said regiment; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. to reinforce Northern army; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 13, 1778; said Davis chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 13, 1778; reported commissioned Jan. 13, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 24, 1779; said Davis chosen Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 24, 1779; reported commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 5th Worcester Co. regt.; service, 15 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1780, on an alarm.

DAVIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

DAVIS, JACOB. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

DAVIS, JAMES, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

DAVIS, JAMES, Andover. Receipt for advance pay dated Andover, June 30, 1778, given to Nathaniel Lovejoy; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's (also given Capt. Jonathan Foster's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778 [service not given]; company stationed at Middleton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DAVIS, JAMES, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAVIS, JAMES, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Chester.

DAVIS, JAMES, Conway. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's 7th (Conway) co., Col. David Wells's (5th) regt., dated Conway, April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported entered Continental service as a Lieutenant; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who joined prior to Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; order on Board of War for clothing for officers, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan 26, 1780; *also*, 4th co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. Thomas Prichard's (4th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; *also*, report taken from said Lieut. James Davis's book, stating that he left camp Oct. 24 [1780], and went to Continental Village Dec. 5 [1780]; *also*, return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Fishkill in Feb. and March, 1781, sick and absent in April, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported

DAVIS, JAMES, *continued.*
under arrest; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; reported on duty at Verplanck's Point in Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

DAVIS, JAMES, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DAVIS, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Lieut. Levi Whitney, Capt. Farwell being sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

DAVIS, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted. [See John Davis.]

DAVIS, JAMES, Holden. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Doolitle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm.

DAVIS, JAMES (also given Jr.), Holden. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

DAVIS, JAMES, Machias. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Thomas Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, JAMES, Methuen. Descriptive list of men [year not given]; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Methuen.

DAVIS, JAMES (also given Jr.), Montague. Receipt dated May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis on behalf of the town of Montague, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 15, 1782; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, light; hair, black (also given light); eyes, dark; occupation, laborer (also given yeoman and farmer); residence, Montague; enlisted April 20 (also given April 26), 1781; joined Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave granted by Gen. Putnam to go from Hutts, New Windsor, to Conway, for 1 month 10 days from Feb. 1, 1783; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and June 8, 1783; reported discharged June 14 (also given June 12), 1783, at New Windsor, having hired a man to serve in his place.

DAVIS, JAMES, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcom's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, travel included, at North River; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAVIS, JAMES, Nottingham. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [possibly Oct., 1775].

DAVIS, JAMES, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DAVIS, JAMES, Sanford. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775] including abstract for pay to July 31, 1775; reported deserted May 31, 1775.

DAVIS, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

DAVIS, JAMES, Swanzey. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Brig. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted April 20, 1777; discharged May 13, 1777; service, 23 days, on an alarm; company stationed at Slade's Ferry, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 3 months; company stationed at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Sherman's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in ; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; reported arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780; enlisted for town of Swanzey; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported died Jan. 20, 1780; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

DAVIS, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nath'l Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Barney's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776;

DAVIS, JAMES, *continued.*

also, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Taunton; enlisted by Capt. Burr; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 14 mos. as Sergeant; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; appointed March 15, 1777; reported joined July 1, 1779, from Capt. Howard's co.; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged March 15, 1780.

DAVIS, JAMES, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAVIS, JAMES (also given Jr.), Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8, 1777;" *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days (also given 2 mos. 16 days), travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JAMES. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin May 23, 1775; said Davis detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

DAVIS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, JAMES. Captain, Seacoast co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DAVIS, JAMES. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

DAVIS, JAMES. Company receipt for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford; *also*, receipt dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 2, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

DAVIS, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; reported entered the British service.

DAVIS, JAMES. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; reported entered the British service.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 24 days; reported died Sept. 8, 1777; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army. Roll dated Sturbridge.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Davis reported as belonging to alarm list.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

DAVIS, JAMES. 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised to serve 3 months, agreeable to a resolve passed in 1776; said Davis hired by Thomas Richardson; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised to serve 6 weeks at Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of July –, 1778; said Davis hired by Stephen Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; reported died Aug. 31, 1778; roll dated Dracut.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

DAVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

DAVIS, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the ship "Raven" (privateer).

DAVIS, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

DAVIS, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list dated Andover, June 2, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill.

DAVIS, JESSE, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

DAVIS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 14, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAVIS, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 22 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DAVIS, JESSE. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered May 22 [year not given].

DAVIS, JOB, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

DAVIS, JOB. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

DAVIS, JOB. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, JOEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's (Townsend) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted July 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1 (also given March 31), 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DAVIS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DAVIS, JOHN, Acton. Corporal, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

DAVIS, JOHN, Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the grants in the state of Vermont."

DAVIS, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26,

DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776.

DAVIS, JOHN, Biddeford. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Simbross, Cork Co., Ireland; residence, Biddeford.

DAVIS, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 21, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. 5 days as Private, 21 mos. 19 days, as Corporal; also reported deserted; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 21, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; reported reduced to Private May 10, 1779, deserted Aug. 15, 1779.

DAVIS, JOHN, Boston. List of men who deserted between Jan. 1, 1777, and June 1, 1780; Capt. John Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; deserted Jan. 15 (also given Jan. 1), 1777, at Peekskill; reported a foreigner.

DAVIS, JOHN, Boston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Green's South co. in Leicester, Worcester Co. regt., dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term to expire Nov. 21, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

DAVIS, JOHN, Danvers. Seaman, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.

DAVIS, JOHN, Falmouth. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778, for disability; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, JOHN, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay, Scarborough and Boston). Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st Wrentham) co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Aug. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777;

DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Shirley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Casco Bay; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Scarborough; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, as Fifer, by Capt. Brown; joined Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported serving in place of Medad Michal.

DAVIS, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Harwich. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, sworn to Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 29, 1777; mustered March 15, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777; reported deceased.

DAVIS, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1777, to [date not given]; reported deserted.

DAVIS, JOHN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Kingston. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778; reported promoted to Ensign Jan. 3, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported promoted March 1 [year not given]; *also*, 5th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 1, 1778; *also*, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt.;

DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

list of officers showing dates of appointment; commissioned April 14, 1780; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, list of officers promoted in Continental Army; Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; said Davis promoted to Lieutenant, and commissioned July 18, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant; Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 12 days as Ensign, 3 mos. 8 days as Lieutenant, 5 mos. 10 days as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th regt., Brig. Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; weekly returns of officers dated Camp Peekskill, June 24, 1781, Phillipsburgh, July 20, and July 27, 1781, Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 10, 1781, Phillipsburgh, Aug. 17, 1781, Camp Peekskill, Aug. 25, Aug. 31, Sept. 7, and Sept. 14, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; appointed April 14, 1780; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 8, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, April 12, and May 3, 1782, York Hutts, May 10, 1782, Cantonment, 1st Brigade, May 24, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers between May 30, 1782, and Aug. 16, 1782, dated West Point, and between Sept. 13, and Sept. 27, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; weekly returns of officers between Oct. 11, and Oct. 25, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant; return of officers dated West Point, Oct. –, 1782; *also*, weekly returns of officers between Nov. 15, and Nov. 29, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Lieut. Col. James Mellen's (4th) regt.; return of officers dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; weekly returns of officers between Dec. 13, 1782, and Jan. 3, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor; *also*, weekly returns of officers between Jan. 10, and Jan. 24, 1783, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade; *also*, return of officers dated Camp Mass. Line, Feb. 7, 1783; *also*, return of officers dated Feb. 14, 1783; reported commanding in quarters; *also*, return of officers dated Cantonment, Mass. Hutts, March 23, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, weekly returns of officers between April 24, 1783, and May 20, 1783, dated Camp Mass. Line, Cantonment, New Windsor, and Cantonment, 1st Mass. brigade.

DAVIS, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (later Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up for 3 years from Jan. 1, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died Jan. 15, 1777.

DAVIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Methuen. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported engaged Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, Captain; return of Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt. dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 20, 1775, that a commission be issued to said Davis; *also*, same regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Captain; list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778 (also given Jan. 3, 1779); service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Methuen, Nov. 16, 1779; *also*, order for wages for same service dated Haverhill, Dec. 10, 1779.

DAVIS, JOHN, Milton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Hayes's co., Col. Wiggles-

DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

worth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1778;" Capt. John K. Smith's co., 13th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; birthplace, Milton; deserted in 1777.

DAVIS, JOHN, Milton. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Milton.

DAVIS, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Falmouth, Cumberland Co.). List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; reported deserted, which report was later cancelled, he having returned and re-enlisted for the war June 9, 1780, as certified by Capt. A. Hunt; *also*, Private, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Drummer, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Feb. 3, 1781; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light (also given brown); hair, sandy; occupation, gentleman soldier; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776, by Capt. Hunt at Ticonderoga; joined Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

DAVIS, JOHN, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; reported enlisted into the train June 9, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, return of main guard dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; said Davis reported as belonging to Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt., confined by the General 6 nights for deserting to the enemy; *also*, return of main guard dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Davis reported as belonging to Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt., confined by the General 9 nights for desertion; *also*, Capt. Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

DAVIS, JOHN, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

DAVIS, JOHN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Rehoboth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers who marched to join regiment, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights Oct., 1776;" said Davis marched Aug. 12, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Carpenter's and Col. Dorgett's (Daggett's) regts., Brig. Godfry's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed with their companies at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 28, 1776, 3 mos., at Bristol; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 9, 1777, signed by Col. Thomas Carpenter, asking that Noah Allen be commissioned as 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's 3d (2d Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt., in place of said Davis, who had moved "off in the country."

DAVIS, JOHN, Roxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Roxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAVIS, JOHN, Royalston. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 6, 1779; engaged for town of Royalston; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth

DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*
Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

DAVIS, JOHN, Shirley. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 3, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Shirley. Drummer, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; residence, Shirley; credited to town of Shirley; reported deserted.

DAVIS, JOHN (also given Sr.), Shirley. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Wrentham; reported as serving 20 mos. 27 days as Sergeant, 10 mos. as Private, and 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 4, 1777; reported on command with Col. Morgan; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near the Gulf; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at "Roden;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported suspended Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on bullock guard in Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, on furlough in March and April, 1779, and on command at Warwick in May, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Barnes's co. Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

DAVIS, JOHN, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Wells. Return of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8, 1777;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 19, 1777, 61 days, also given 2 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JOHN, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 23 days.

DAVIS, JOHN, Weston. Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adjutant General J. Trumbull; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, to serve

DAVIS, JOHN, *continued.*

as Private in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 26, 1778; *also*, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston; reported a transient; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 13th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; list of deserters; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Weston; deserted March 26, 1778.

DAVIS, JOHN, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Davis marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN, Wilmington (also given Boston). Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVIS, JOHN, York. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

DAVIS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. William Goodrich's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days, travel included. Roll dated Stockbridge.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

DAVIS, JOHN. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775. [See John Irish.]

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days, in Nov., 1775; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth.

DAVIS, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775. [See Samuel Davis.]

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's (Seacoast) co.; service from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 19, 1776; discharged May 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

DAVIS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cornelius Bradford's (6th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.

DAVIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 14, 1776.

DAVIS, JOHN. Drummer, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

DAVIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner, for advance wages for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, receipt for 4 weeks billeting money dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Shirley.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 8 days.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, at the Northward.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Point Judith, R. I. Roll sworn to Aug. 1, 1777. [See Jonas Davis.]

DAVIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; detached Aug. 20, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

DAVIS, JOHN. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Dickinson's (1st) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777, and endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept, 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DAVIS, JOHN. List of men who served with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

DAVIS, JOHN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Windham.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days; company marched to Bedford and Falmouth on an alarm.

DAVIS, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

DAVIS, JOHN. Adjutant, Col. John Cooke's regt.; service from July 24 to July 31, 1778, 8 days; pay abstract for July, 1778, approved at Tiverton, Feb. 21, 1779.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to June 20, 1779; credited to town of Shirley; reported deserted.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779, for service on Penobscot expedition; reported deserted.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McClellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 8, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack to join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

DAVIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

DAVIS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1780, dated Falmouth; marched from home May 5, 1780; enlistment, 8 months.

DAVIS, JOHN. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1780, to July 15, 1780; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DAVIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted by Col. Badlam at West Point [year not given]; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

DAVIS, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged Feb. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 21, 1781.

DAVIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged July 20, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

DAVIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Berwick, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, in behalf of a class of the town of Berwick, of which Nathan Lord was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated Berwick, Sept. 8, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Davis and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DAVIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Davis by Capt. Joseph Baxter, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, JOHN. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 15, 1782; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DAVIS, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged June 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 5 mos. 15 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Boatswain, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoisteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

DAVIS, JOHN. Master; list of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

DAVIS, JOHN, Jr., Shirley. Return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for June-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported sick at Shirley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick, but present; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on main guard in April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated

DAVIS, JOHN, Jr., *continued.*
Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command with Commissary General in Oct., 1778, sick in hospital in Nov., 1778, sick at Shirley in Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, on command with Commissary General Feb.–June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co., Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780.

DAVIS, JOHN, 2d. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 2, 1782; discharged Feb. 10, 1783; service, 2 mos. 9 days; reported a deserter from the army.

DAVIS, JOHN DRESSER, Boothbay (also given Pownalborough). Fifer, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; discharged Dec. 5, 1776; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's (Boothbay) co., as returned to William Jones, Colonel of 3d Lincoln Co. regt., dated 1777; residence, Boothbay (also given Pownalborough); engaged for town of Boothbay; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by Col. Barrett.

DAVIS, JOHN GRIFFIN, Biddeford. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Meduncook; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 2 (also given June 12), 1777; residence, Biddeford; enlisted for town of Dorchester; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1780; reported discharged June 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; enlisted July 25, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts. [See Griffin Davis.]

DAVIS, JOHN LAIN. List of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by [Capt.] Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men who were with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

DAVIS, JOHN P. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish, and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

DAVIS, JONAS, Acton. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months;

DAVIS, JONAS, *continued.*
also, list of men under Lieut. Heald, Jr., of Acton, who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]. [See John Davis.]

DAVIS, JONAS, Groton. Capt. Joseph Moor's co., Col. William Priscott's (Prescott's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

DAVIS, JONAS, Harvard. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hills's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for June–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also*, pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Class No. 15 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, JONAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DAVIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 12 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.

DAVIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

DAVIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days, in camp; reported 80 miles travel allowed; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of July 30, 1780.

DAVIS, JONAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Cunningham's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Davis and others, on behalf of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at the

DAVIS, JONAS, *continued.*
Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

DAVIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782.

DAVIS, JONAS, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days, escorting prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Bernardston. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co. [year not given]; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; term, during war.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Groton. Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Guilford, (also given New Guilford, N. H.). Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 13, 1778; joined Col. Shepard's regt. July 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1779; credited to town of Shirley; reported deserted May 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster return endorsed "Feb. 3, 1778;" residence, Guilford; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777 [?]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported taken prisoner May 15, 1778, joined July 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; reported on command at South Kingston; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, New Guilford, N. H.; term, during war; deserted June 17, 1779; reported left regiment at Providence, last heard of in Vermont.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Harvard. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 18 days.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Harvard. Captain of a company in Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain; return of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that a commission be issued to said Davis; reported commissioned May 26, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Porter, dated Medford, June 9, 1777; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Camoridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.

DAVIS, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Shirley. Return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on furlough in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780; *also*, petition dated Pension Office, Boston, Feb. 26, 1781, signed by John Lucas, Commissioner of Pensions, addressed to the General Court, in behalf of said Davis of Shirley, formerly in Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt., who was wounded Feb. 3, 1780; a resolve on the above petition, dated April 20, 1781, allowing said Davis one-third of his pay, as a pension, from the date of his discharge, Dec. 22, 1780, was non-concurred in the Senate and failed to pass.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel (120 miles) included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days campaign.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Graten's (Greaton's) regt.; term to expire in 1780.

DAVIS, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Dec. 6, 1778.

DAVIS, JOS., Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify the town of Falmouth.

DAVIS, JOS. Drummer, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

DAVIS, JOS. Capt. Hill's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17½ days; *also*, list of men from the town of Ashby who engaged to serve as Minute-men June 17, 1776, for the term of 3 months; *also*, list of men from the town of Ashby who enlisted in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months at New York, and served accordingly.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Col. Joseph Otis, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshel's (Marshall's) regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp Long Island, Oct. 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. George Minott's co. [probably of Concord] to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Gardnerstown. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburn's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Mass. in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; engaged March 15, 1777.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Great Barrington. List of men drafted from Berkshire co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given] but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. King's co.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company return for the year 1775.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchell; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Western. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Western. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rich's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); engaged Feb. 10, 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Western, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis, on behalf of the town of Western, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted April 2 (also given April 6), 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, same co.

DAVIS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, 8th (also given 3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months 18 days; reported received clothing on various dates between Dec. –, 1782, and Oct. 24, 1783.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zimri Howard's (6th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 23, 1776. [See Joshua Davis.]

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 1, 1776. [See Josiah Davis.]

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster, Dec. 29, 1777.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; muster roll dated Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, for bounty for service at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; discharged Oct. 23, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, at Falmouth on the alarms of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., 4th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10, 1783; discharged Nov. 15, 1783; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. List of men credited with 8 mos. service [date and particulars not given].

DAVIS, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. William Pearsons's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 7 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, JOSH'A, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Boston. Captain's Steward, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co. Sept. 30, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Gorham. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Cumberland Co. regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State Committee, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's

DAVIS, JOSHUA, *continued.*
regt.; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money dated Boston, March 19, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported discharged.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Gorham. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

DAVIS, JOSHUA, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel (280 miles) included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of the above roll signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins, dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781, 260 miles from home; service, 4 mos. 18 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zimri Howard's (6th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia, as returned by Joseph North, field officer of said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that commissions be issued. [See Joseph Davis.]

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 24, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Bryant Morton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth.

DAVIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co. of Newburyport; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 9, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days, at Plum Island; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days, at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport.

Davis, Joshua. Capt. Squire Millerd's co.; receipt for wages from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

Davis, Joshua. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys for 3 mos.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Davis, Joshua (also given Jr.). Drummer, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

Davis, Joshua. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 4, 1779; discharged June 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised to serve for 3 months with guards at and about Boston.

Davis, Joshua. Lieutenant Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 8, 1779; *also*, letter from W. Heath to Hon. Moses Gill, dated Headquarters Boston, Aug. 12, 1778, requesting him to pay said Davis, Colonel, £1000 to enable him to erect and complete the barracks at Rutland for the reception of the troops of the convention, agreeable to an order of Council; *also*, receipt dated Princeton, Aug. 28, 1778, for £1000 received of Moses Gill.

Davis, Joshua. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Davis, Joshua. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

Davis, Joshua. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward, with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Davis, Joshua. Abstract of pay of officers and crew of the brig "Samuel" for transport service on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to a resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by said Davis, Agent; *also*, roll bearing amounts due men belonging to vessels engaged in Penobscot transport service payable to said Davis, Colonel; warrant for pay dated June 1, 1784.

Davis, Josiah, Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hunt's co.,

DAVIS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Biddeford. Captain, 3d co., 3d York Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 17 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; engagement, 8 months; roll sworn to at Arundel.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Gorham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Rice's (3d) co. raised in Cumberland Co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bryant Morton's co.; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bryant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Bryant Morton, one of State Committee, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from March 20, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Davis and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition to General Court dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's and Col. Brewer's regts., asking that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported discharged Nov. 9, 1777.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 22, 1777; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days, travel included; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Hampstead (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [year not given]; said Davis reported sick, but present; [see Joseph Davis]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Salem

DAVIS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
(also given Hampstead); engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Townsend. Account of guns and other accoutrements delivered to said Davis and others, of Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt., dated Cambridge, May 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

DAVIS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

DAVIS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Crawford's (also given Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's) co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; regiment drafted from militia and marched under Brig. Gen. Warner to join Continental Army at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAVIS, JOSIAH. List of men mustered to join Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Davis drafted from militia of the town of Biddeford to serve until Jan. 10, 1778, and joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co.

DAVIS, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; roll endorsed "Biddeford;" *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Sergeant; list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

DAVIS, JOSIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, KITTREDGE, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilbraham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

DAVIS, LANE. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DAVIS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury after Concord fight and there did service before completion of standing army. Roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776.

DAVIS, LEVI, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pearsons's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, LEVI, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; reported 80 miles travel allowed; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's (13th) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, MALACHI, Billerica (also given Durham). Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co.; company return dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; reported deserted June 23, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVIS, MARK, Gloucester. Lieutenant, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776, of officers raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade to serve in a regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence; company reported to have been raised in Gloucester; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 25, 1777; said Davis chosen 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Gloucester; appointment concurred in by Council April 25, 1777; reported commissioned April 25, 1777.

DAVIS, MELATIAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Davis chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776.

DAVIS, MELATIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (2d) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 16, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 7 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DAVIS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Concord (also given Acton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixen's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported deserted

DAVIS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), *continued.*
April 12, 1778, but returned to duty May 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; credited with service for 1 mo.; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Toogood's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; reported joined from Light Infantry July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co.; return for clothing dated Feb. 6, 1780; enlisted May 17 [1777]; reported discharged May 11, 1780.

DAVIS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Princeton. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Feb. 21, 1780; Capt. William Warner's (also given Capt. Othniel Taylor's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; residence, Princeton; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779, by Capt. Warner (also given Capt. Warren); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 14 mos.; reported died Feb. 28, 1782.

DAVIS, MICAH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

DAVIS, MICAH. Descriptive list of men returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Princeton; marched July 21, 1779; delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779.

DAVIS, MICHAEL, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, MICHAEL, New Boston (also given Gray and Old York). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, New Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gray, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; enlisted in 1776; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Davis claimed by New Boston and Braintree, allowed to Braintree; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 3, 1777, to May 26, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; list of men in need of accoutrements, etc., dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777; reported mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 5, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co.,

DAVIS, MICHAEL, *continued.*
Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters in Providence; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York.

DAVIS, MICHAEL. 2d Lieutenant, 10th co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days, travel included; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, MILLBANKS BURK (also given BANKS), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth and Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth and Boston); engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth (also given Abington); joined Capt. Maybury's (also given Capt. Skillen's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

DAVIS, MITCHELL, Methuen. Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list of men returned as having been engaged for 5 mos. service at Canada, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Davis hired by William Eliot, Jr.; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages due Oct. 2, 1776, given to Capt. Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for 1777.

DAVIS, MOSES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

DAVIS, MOSES, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DAVIS, MOSES, Dedham (1st Parish). Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAVIS, MOSES, Dracut. 2d Dracut co.; list of men returned as having been engaged for 2 mos. service near New York, agreeable to order of Congress of Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley

DAVIS, MOSES, *continued.*
Varnum's (2d Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 22 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments endorsed "1777."

DAVIS, MOSES, Dracut. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 14, 1780, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve for 6 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 16 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy (also given light); engaged for town of Dracut; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included.

DAVIS, MOSES, Hampstead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Hampstead; deserted Feb. 24, 1777.

DAVIS, MOSES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported dismissed Sept. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Roxbury.

DAVIS, MOSES. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and one-half stationed at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

DAVIS, MOSES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Davis chosen 2d Major, Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

DAVIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 7 days, under Col. Foster at Cape Ann.

DAVIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company raised in Newburyport and stationed there; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, same co.; service from July 12, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Plum Island.

DAVIS, MOSES. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days; roll dated Boston.

DAVIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, list of men who hired men to serve 8 months in Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Davis with others hired Peter Parker.

DAVIS, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments of train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" said Davis reported as belonging to train band.

DAVIS, NAHUM, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 27, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 23, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, company of volunteers; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead guarding stores and magazines; detached from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co. of the 3d Precinct in Brookfield by order of Committee of Safety at request of Samuel Webb, Conductor of ordnance stores at Brookfield.

DAVIS, NAT, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Ashby. Lieutenant; list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army from the town of Ashby July –, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Glass Works (also given Hoplands). Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; roll endorsed "company marched April 19, 1775."

DAVIS, NATHAN, New Salem. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Private; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780;

DAVIS, NATHAN, *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

DAVIS, NATHAN, (also given Jr.), Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. David Bent's and Capt. Phineas Walker's cos., dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, but returned of his own accord Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; credited to town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec. 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Rutland; enlisted in 1777, by Capt. Wheeler; joined Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Nixon's) 6th regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Feb., 1782; reported discharged March 1, 1782.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Stockbridge (also given Woodbury). Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, Woodbury; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; reported left to tend the sick at the Northward.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Swanzey. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 19 days; company marched to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; *also*, Ser-

DAVIS, NATHAN, *continued.*
geant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men who enlisted into Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; Capt. Breckenridge's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Ware; delivered to Ensign E. White.

DAVIS, NATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Lieutenant; list of men drafted July 30, 1778, from Capt. George Minott's co. [probably of Concord], to go to Rhode Island for 6 weeks to reinforce army under Brig. Gen. Solaven (Sullivan). [Name crossed out on list.]

DAVIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 9, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on guard.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4 (also given Aug. 3), 1779; discharged May 4, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Receipt dated Adams, April 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis by Isaac Hathaway, in behalf of Class No. 5 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Arundel. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 6 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL (also given Sr.), Arundel (also given Wells). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years (also

DAVIS, NATHANIEL (also given Sr.), *continued.*
given during war); reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells (also given Arundel); engaged for town of Wells (also given Arundel); mustered by Continental Muster Master Varrick and County Muster Master Wells; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 24 days as Private, 11 mos. 6 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Concord. Matross; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of a detachment from Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, July 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company served on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL [?]. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from Camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776; reported 168 miles travel allowed.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. George Minott's co. [probably of Concord] to go to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. George Minott's co. in 1778.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL. List dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, of men who received bounty on behalf of the town of Newbury, for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 7, 1781; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL. List of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Sept. 13, 1776, from Pittsfield to Williamstown, by order of the general, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. John Strong June 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Ann, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. Rositer's detachment; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same detachment and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Jr., Arundel. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's 10th (also given 11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Col. Tupper's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston, June 14, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

DAVIS, NEHEMIAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

DAVIS, NEHEMIAH. List of men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

DAVIS, NEWPORT. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 29 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DAVIS, NICHOLAS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days, travel included.

DAVIS, NICHOLAS, Little Falls. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 12 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.

DAVIS, NOAH, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (5th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col.

DAVIS, NOAH, *continued.*
Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; *also*, petition dated Roxbury, April 20, 1779, signed by Paul Draper and said Davis, stating that they held commissions as 1st and 2d Lieutenants, respectively, in 5th co. lately commanded by Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr., 1st Suffolk Co. regt., and being dissatisfied with the choice of Moses Whiteing as Captain of said company, requesting that they be excused from further service in above capacities; ordered in Council April 27, 1779, that resignations be accepted.

DAVIS, NOWEL. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; return for ammunition dated Jan. 24, 1776. [See Newell Davidson.]

DAVIS, OLIVER, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

DAVIS, OLIVER, Princeton. Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; mileage roll dated June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts., and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVIS, OLIVER, Princeton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Merrick's co., Col. Witney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Princeton; arrived at Fishkill June 20 (also given June 24), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged March 23, 1779.

DAVIS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

DAVIS, OLIVER, Jr., Princeton. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DAVIS, PARDON. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

DAVIS, PAUL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAVIS, PAUL, Milford. Private, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mendon; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 20, [year not given, probably 1778]; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Milford; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Nov. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Marble; joined Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for

DAVIS, PAUL, *continued.*
Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb. 1783; reported serving in place of James Mors.

DAVIS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph [Josiah] Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVIS, PERRY, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DAVIS, PETER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home.

DAVIS, PETER, Lunenburg (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bellows's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Maxwill's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Lieut. Ball at Lunenburg; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, PETER (also given Jr.), Rutland. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Walker's (4th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's co. [service not given]; roll made up for service from Dec. 26, 1777, to July 1, 1778; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

DAVIS, PETER, Stockbridge. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to April 24, 1778; reported died April 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Dec. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, PETER. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 2, 1782; discharged Feb. 10, 1783; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVIS, PHIL. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, dated March 17, 1778.

DAVIS, PHILIP, Durham, N. H. (also given Kittery). Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; *also*, Private, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 48 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Durham, N. H.; engaged for town of Kittery (also given Durham, N. H.); reported transferred to Capt. Watkins's co.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; reported as not having joined company.

DAVIS, PHILIP, Wenham (also given Lexington). Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wenham (also given Lexington); credited to town of Lexington; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, PHILIP. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. Elisha Bruer's co., Col. Samuel Bruer's regt.; engaged for town of Raynham.

DAVIS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, PHILIP. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781.

DAVIS, PHINEAS. Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; list of men dated July 19, 1776.

DAVIS, REUBEN, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, March 4, 1776; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward, and reported to have served at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne.

DAVIS, REUBEN, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 12, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days; reported died Oct. 9, 1781; company raised for 3 months.

DAVIS, REUBEN. Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

DAVIS, RICHARD, Pembroke. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 17, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; reported joined Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters.

DAVIS, RICHARD. Seaman, Sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

DAVIS, ROBERT, Biddeford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve 8 months for defence of eastern Massachusetts, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Biddeford; engaged for town of Biddeford; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Arundel.

DAVIS, ROBERT, Boston. Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 17, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Lieutenant, 21 mos. 17 days as Captain; also reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; appointed Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., and conducted to Gen. Warner at Fishkill, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent; said Davis marched June 3, 1778, conducting 104 men; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1778, Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence.

DAVIS, ROBERT, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, ROBERT, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at Boston.

DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days;

DAVIS, ROBERT, *continued.*
detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DAVIS, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gustavus Fellows's (Ward No. 12) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; order of Council of Aug. 14, 1777, reconsidering order of Aug. 11, 1777, directs that only the officers of Capt. John Hinkley's (Light Infantry) co. be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company reported to have been drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; 80 miles travel allowed; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 24 days, at and about Boston; company raised to guard Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

DAVIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; enlistment, 3 months.

DAVIS, ROBERT, Jr. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

DAVIS, ROWLAND (also given ROWLAND, Jr., and ROLAND), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth July 13, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth; company raised in Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, RUFUS. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 22, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 9 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Ashby. List of men who enlisted into the army Nov. 30, 1775, to serve for the term of 6 weeks; *also*, list of men who voluntarily engaged June 17, 1776, to serve as Minute-men for the term of 3 months; *also*, list of men who enlisted in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. in the Continental Army at the Westward; *also*, list of men drafted Aug. 2, 1777, to serve for the term of 3 months; *also*, return of men drafted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army; residence, Ashby; engaged for town of Ashby; *also*, list of men raised in

DAVIS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Robb's co., Col. Reed's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Biddeford. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Hill's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Biddeford; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Boscawen. Descriptive list of men [year not given]; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Brimfield (also given South Brimfield and Western). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by militia officers and Selectmen of Brimfield, dated Brimfield, March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield (also given South Brimfield); engaged for town of Brimfield (also given Old Brimfield); joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; reported mustered by Continental and State Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to July 30, 1778; residence, Western; reported died July 30, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, receipt for bounty paid said Davis by Moses Jennings, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Worcester, June 13, 1782, and attested by Capt. E. Thorp.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Davis reported in Camp at White Plains.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Hartwood (also given Becket). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Hubbard to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Holden, May 18, 1778; Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5½ ft.; build, slim; complexion, "darkish, somewhat freckled" (also given light); hair, dark; residence, Holden; reported mustered May 9, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; list of men dated July 19, 1776.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Newburyport; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DAVIS, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Stockbridge (also given Woodbury, Barrington, and Lee). Drummer, in a detachment of Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Davis reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, Woodbury; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barrington; credited to towns of Great Barrington and Brimfield; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; reported sick at Kinderhook; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Burbank's (also given Capt. Means's) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lee; reported as serving 8 mos. as Drummer, 4 mos. as Drum Major; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Barrington; enlisted Jan. 1,

DAVIS, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), *continued.*
1780, by Capt. Chadwick at Barrington; joined Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 28, probably 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for June–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, Western. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777;" residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; reported joined since muster in Aug., 1779; also reported sick in flying hospital in Sept., 1779; *also*, account of clothing received for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; reported discharged March 20, 1780.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, in Nov., 1775; company called out by Col. Freeman to build a fort at Falmouth Neck, Cumberland Co., under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; 106 miles travel allowed.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. List of "6 weeks men" in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 4 days; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; reported drafted.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mileage roll dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment, Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. List of mounted men who marched under command of Capt. John Strong Sept. 6, 1777, from Pittsfield to Skeensborough, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Ramond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777: service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of the town of Northampton for bounty and mileage to men who enlisted into the Continental Army, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778[9]; said Davis enlisted for the term of 9 months agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778]; 130 miles travel allowed.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; warrant for pay allowed in Council June 12, 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of 3 years and during war men; Col. Greaton's regt.; engaged for town of Becket; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1779, in behalf of Davis & Benson, of Boston, asking that said Davis be commissioned as commander of the snow "Happy Return" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 24, 1779, that a commission be issued.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 4 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt., and to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Cunningham's (5th) co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 22, 1780.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Becket for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 19, 1781.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburg; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point.

DAVIS, SAMUEL. List of Mass. State Pensioners; said Davis pensioned Feb. 8, 1812, for life; pension to date from Sept. 5, 1810.

DAVIS, SANFORD. Receipt dated Rochester, May 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis and others, on behalf of several classes of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVIS, SEPTIMUS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DAVIS, SILAS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

DAVIS, SILAS. Receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis and others, on behalf of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt.; order dated Templeton, May 16, 1782, payable to Mr. Eleazer Davis, for wages for service at West Point in 1780.

DAVIS, SILVESTER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted Aug. 4, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776.

DAVIS, SILVESTER. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.

DAVIS, SIMEON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 2, 1781, 20 mos. 28 days.

DAVIS, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Rutland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Rutland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment, Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days, escorting prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Davis and others, on behalf of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cunnigham's (Cunningham's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

DAVIS, SIMON. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 31, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Princeton.

DAVIS, SIMON. Drummer, Lieut. Amos Fairbanks's co., Col. Job. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Warner; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

DAVIS, SIMON. List of men detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

DAVIS, SOLOMON, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt., Maj. Baldwin's division; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Hubbard to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, dated Holden, May 18, 1778; Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Deany's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; build, middling; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, light; residence, Holden; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 9, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; reported discharged March 7, 1779.

DAVIS, SOLOMON. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*,

DAVIS, SOLOMON, *continued.*
Drummer, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.

DAVIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for service on an alarm at the Northward [year not given].

DAVIS, SQUIRE. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service dated Royalston, Sept. 17, 1781.

DAVIS, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merrill's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DAVIS, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Caleb Pilsberry's (Amesbury) co., which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, STEPHEN, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Col. Joseph Otis, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DAVIS, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pearsons's co., Lieut. Col. Commandant Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Newburyport.

DAVIS, SYLVANUS, Falmouth. Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and home dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.

DAVIS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

DAVIS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

DAVIS, THADDEUS, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return of men in camp at White Plains dated Oct. 31, 1776.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley Aug. 19, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt., Maj. Baldwin's division; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Hubbard to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, dated Holden, May 18, 1778; Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Deany's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; reported slim; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Holden; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 9, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; service from Oct. 27, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, at Claverack; roll dated Albany.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as post-rider; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service dated Newbury, March 18, 1777; said Davis's wages receipted for by Caleb Kimball.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Pepperellborough. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pike's co., 3d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pepperell-

DAVIS, THOMAS, *continued.*
borough; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

DAVIS, THOMAS, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. –, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 11, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days.

DAVIS, THOMAS. List of men under Col. Samuel Gerrish who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Sprague, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775. [Name crossed out on list.]

DAVIS, THOMAS. Captain; list of "6 weeks men" in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; *also*, list of men who were detached with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

DAVIS, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776; said Davis credited to town of Boston.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 16 days.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DAVIS, THOMAS. List of men who served with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777.

DAVIS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; reported "run" June 4, 1779.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Pay roll for officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Ashby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for blanket money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; said Davis hired by Samuel Gardner.

DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany, in Dec., 1776.

DAVIS, TIMOTHY, Townsend. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1 (also given March 31), 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

DAVIS, TIMOTHY. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and one-half stationed at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

DAVIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

DAVIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

DAVIS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DAVIS, TORY (also given TORREY). Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2,

DAVIS, TORY (also given TORREY), *continued.*
1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DAVIS, URIAN. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at St. Coyx [?].

DAVIS, WARREN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men, which marched from East Parish in Amesbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1778, to Oct. 20, 1778; reported died Oct. 20, 1778.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieut. Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17 (also given April 15), 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers dated Camp Providence, July 29, 1779; entered service Feb. 1, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 15, 1778, and received honorable discharge from Gen. Sullivan.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

DAVIS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Strout's (5th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 78 days allowance; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported sick in camp; *also*, Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Dunstable. Private, Capt. William Hudson Bullard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dunstable; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. (lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden); return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported furloughed Nov. 24, 1777, and "not returned, reason unknown" [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 17, 1777; returned from desertion April 27, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 22 yrs; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, for travel allowance for the year 1776, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wigglesworth's [Wessons] regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

DAVIS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
for service from March 19, 1777, to March 19, 1780; reported discharged March 19, 1780; *also*, return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 8, 1779.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Machias. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Joshua Hall, dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, New Canaan (also given New Concord). Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Pittston. List of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambard, at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pittston; engaged for town of Pittston; reported belonged to 2d Lincoln Co. regt.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Richmond (also given Dunstable, and New York). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Richmond (also given Dunstable); enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., between Jan. 20, 1778, and June 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 9, 1780; residence, New York; reported deserted Sept. 9, 1780.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rutland; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Rutland; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; enlistment, 3 months.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men belonging to the town of Salem reported "now prisoners with the enemy" [year not given].

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Scarborough. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillins's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. as Private, 11 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin at Prospect Hill dated July 16, 1775.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. List of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. List of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., as returned by Lieut. Samuel Carr, dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; reported enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos., at St. Georges; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 28, 1776, at St. Georges.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, at Falmouth.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Davis and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 1 year unless sooner discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; list of men who enlisted for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, endorsed "for the new establishment;" *also*, account of ammunition delivered officers and men in Capt. Dodge's co., 26th regt., dated Jan. 24, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., and March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men, formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt., who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given].

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for mileage, etc., for 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Master, sloop "Rover;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in behalf of John Derbey and others, of Salem, owners of the sloop "Rover" (privateer), asking that John Mitchell be commissioned as commander of said sloop, provisioned for a 5 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, at the Northward; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for same service dated Monson, Jan. –, 1778.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of officers in service subsequent to 1777; reported "resigned May –, 1778, received public moneys not accounted for, stopped payment." [Name crossed out on return.]

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Drum Major, Col. Israel Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstracts for May–July, 1778; service from May 1, 1778, to July 31, 1778, 3 mos.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, travel included; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; roll dated Winter Hill.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; warrant for pay allowed in Council, June 12, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780, 80 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; list of men appearing on a wage account made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782. [See Simeon Davis.]

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Dec. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel from June-Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported "not joined from duty at the Southward;" *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

DAVIS, WILLIAM. Sailmaker's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 13 days.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

DAVIS, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVIS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 8 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters near Thomaston.

DAVIS, ZEBULON (also given Jr.). Drummer, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

DAVIS, ZENAS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days, at Plymouth in defence of seacoast.

DAVISE, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, (late) Capt. Childs's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 15, 1779; reported deserted March 15, 1779.

DAVISE, EPHRAIM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued.

DAVISE, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

DAVISE, JOEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

DAVISE, JOS. Barrack Master; return of persons employed in the Quarter Master General's department under the inspection of Thos. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given]; said Davise reported as stationed at Boston.

DAVISE, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

DAVISE, JOSIAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

DAVISE, PERRY. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776, on an alarm; service, 23 days; credited to town of Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DAVISION, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DAVISON, ALEXANDER, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to July 10, 1779; residence, Tewksbury; credited to town of Tewksbury; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas H. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed by Col. Jackson Nov. 9, 1778, for 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Aug. 4, 1779; reported deserted July 10, 1779, reduced to Private Oct. 26, 1779; family reported as at Tewksbury.

DAVISON, ASA, Ashford. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVISON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777.

DAVISON, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison, on behalf of the town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; entered service March 24, 1781; service, 10 mos. 8 days.

DAVISON, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; entered service June 1, 1781; service, 19 mos.

DAVISON, DANIEL, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

DAVISON, DANIEL, Hampton Falls. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

DAVISON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAVISON, DANIEL. Receipt dated Milford, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Milford; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on guard at New Winsor; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on duty at the Lines in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammel in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

DAVISON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Monson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; marched to

DAVISON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

DAVISON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted June 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVISON, FRANCIS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

DAVISON, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, discharged June 23 [year not given, probably 1779]; service, 1 mo. 10 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

DAVISON, JAMES, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAVISON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

DAVISON, JOHN, Ipswich. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; list of men who had not passed muster, but who had taken the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported discharged July 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

DAVISON, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAVISON, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council, Jan. 30, 1777.

DAVISON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

DAVISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

DAVISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DAVISON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779.

DAVISON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8,

DAVISON, JOHN, *continued.*
1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

DAVISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

DAVISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. McFarland's Invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Ipswich; reported transferred from Col. Smith's regt.

DAVISON, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order for wages for service on the ship "Mars" dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1781.

DAVISON, JOHN. Receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVISON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVISON, JOSIAH. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DAVISON, NATHAN, Monson. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Monson March 29, 1779; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war.

DAVISON, NATHANIEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

DAVISON, NEWELL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 5 weeks 4 days; *also*, return for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, list of men who lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men in 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Davison, on behalf of the town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 24, 1781, 9 mos. 8 days; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

DAVISON, SAMUEL, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

DAVISON, THOMAS, Grafton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Hon. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 32 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Howe's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned "1776."

DAVISON, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

DAVISON, WILLIAM, Salem. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 days.

DAVISON, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DAVISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.

DAVISON, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 60 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

DAVISS, JAMES, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVISS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

DAVISS, JONATHAN, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DAVISS, NATHANIEL, Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 3 mos.

DAVISS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on duty.

DAVISSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 25, 1781.

DAVISSON, GEORGE, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Sergent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

DAVISSON, JO'N. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

DAVISSON, JOSEPH. Account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781, signed by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Davisson and others, on behalf of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAVISSON, NEWELL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, same co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

DAVISSON, ROBERT. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

DAVISSON, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DAVOL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth. [See Joseph Devol.]

DAVRIN, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DAVY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dave, Davee, Davie.]

DAVY, MARK. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

DAWCEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Feb. 12, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 mos. 17 days; reported on command in April, 1782; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

DAWER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; distance from home when discharged, 128 miles. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough. [See Samuel Dyer.]

DAWES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daus, Dauze, Daws, Dawse, Dorr, Dorrs.]

DAWES, CATO, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered April 7, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Worcester; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 25, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlistment, during war.

DAWES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported enlisted June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DAWES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt.;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield.

DAWES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regt. to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, as guards at Boston.

DAWES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See John Dorr.]

DAWES, JONATHAN, Raynham. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipts for wages for May and June, 1776.

DAWES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAWES, ROBERT, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DAWES, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

DAWES, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

DAWES, THOMAS. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; reported resigned.

DAWES, WILLIAM, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage on march home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 19, 1778; reported resigned May 19, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 80 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged May –, 1778.

DAWES, WILLIAM, Worcester. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines, endorsed "Aug. 21, 1779;" said Dawes reported Assistant Commissary of Issues at the Worcester magazine.

DAWES, WILLIAM. 2d Major, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. 7, 1776; reported resigned.

DAWES, WILLIAM, Jr. Adjutant; return of Gen. Heath's regt. dated May 20, 1775.

DAWES, WILLIAM STORY, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage on march home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.

DAWLEY, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Joseph Willson to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

DAWLEY, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

DAWNS, ICHABOD. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

DAWS, CATO, Worcester. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Worcester; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, as Private by Capt. Peirce; company reported to have joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at the Highlands in Feb. and March, 1781.

DAWS, CHARLES, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DAWS, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. William Ward's co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company raised in Plantation No. 5, Hampshire Co., and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

DAWS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master; engaged Jan. 18, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; portage bill made up for voyage to Cape Francois; vessel reported to have sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777, taken March 12, 1777.

DAWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAWS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See John Davice.]

DAWS, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co.; company receipt for rations to July 10, 1776.

DAWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "service on a 40 days expedition."

DAWS, ROBERT. Lieutenant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations and travel allowance dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; 251 miles travel allowed.

DAWS, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Daws chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 7, 1776.

DAWS, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Daws chosen 2d Major, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 7, 1776.

DAWSE, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DAWSEY, JA[MES]. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DAWSEY, JEREMY (also given JEREMIAH). Master of a merchant vessel; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissary; *also*, order on Quartermaster White dated Camp Coxeshead, July 2, 1781, signed by Col. Samuel McCobb, for provisions to be delivered to said Dawsey, Captain of the "Lincoln Galley's" prize; *also*, Master, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged March 26, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days.

DAWSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dorson, Dosson.]

DAWSON, EDWARD. Wagoner; return for rations in Quartermaster General's Department at Fishkill dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

DAWSON, EZRA, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men made up to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. –, 1779, by Lieut. Carlton; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 4 mos.; *also*, Drummer, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 20 mos.; *also*, Capt. Park's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered to officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

DAWSON, EZRA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

DAWSON, EZRA. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

DAWSON, EZRA. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Dec. 10, 1779; discharged Feb. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

DAWSON, GEORGE. List of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," dated Sept. 12, 1777, and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them, as there were no Selectmen to sign at the places above named.

DAWSON, JAMES, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Dawson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months to reinforce Continental Army stationed at West Point.

DAWSON, JAMES, Hull. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

DAWSON, JAMES. Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

DAWSON, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

DAWSON, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, order on Capt. Williams, payable to Jane Bates, for wages for service on ship "Protector," dated Boston, Sept. 26, 1780.

DAWSON, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., endorsed "Feb. 23, 1778;" residence, Boston; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782.

DAWSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regt. to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, as guards at Boston.

DAWSON, JOHN. Chief Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 22, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and dated Boston.

DAWSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 [21] days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DAWSON, JOHN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, dated Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Newton.

DAWSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Boston, June –, 1780, signed by said Dawson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 18, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DAWSON, JOSEPH, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Con-

DAWSON, JOSEPH, *continued.*

tinental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported "at Sweed's Church" in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given July 21), 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported on command at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

DAWSON, WILLIAM, Marlborough. Receipt dated Marlborough, July 9, 1779, for bounty paid said Dawson and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; mileage also allowed on march from Marlborough to Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; reported promoted to Drum Major Aug. 15, 1779; *also*, Drum Major, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1779; discharged Dec. 21, 1779; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

DAWSON, WILLIAM, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DAWY, DAVID. Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

DAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daye, Days, Deay.]

DAY [?], ——. Ensign, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

DAY, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAY, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAY, AARON. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed March 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; reported belonging to "Jersey."

DAY, ABNER, Ipswich (also given Wenham). Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 43 days, travel included, in Northern department in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

DAY, ABNER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of harness makers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1779, to Oct. 1, 1780.

Day, Abner, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Day, Abner. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 31, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 7, 1779; company raised for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield and stationed at that place.

Day, Abraham, South Hadley. Drummer, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23⅔ days; reported entered service April 20, 1775.

Day, Abraham, South Hadley. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776.

Day, Abraham. Corporal, Lieut. Martin Waite's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; company marched as far as New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778.

Day, Abraham. Drummer, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1780; discharged June 28, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Day, Amos, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

Day, Amos. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

Day, Arthur, Penobscot. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. (also given 2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, first military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Lynn (also given Hanover and Marshfield); joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; reported in hospital at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported transferred from invalids at Philadelphia, June 1, 1779; *also*; same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's Invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, York Co.

DAY, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 4, 1777; service, 15 days; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for an expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

DAY, ARTHUR. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted April 14, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

DAY, ASA, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but subsequently ordered to Boston.

DAY, ASA, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1778; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, 1778, Feb. 4, 1778, March 9, 1778, April 16, 1778, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, 1778, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten river; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780.

DAY, ASA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

DAY, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick at Mt. Independence; *also*, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DAY, ASA. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DAY, ASA. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service June 31, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.

DAY, ASA. Capt. Millor's co.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson [Danielson], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos., on expedition to the Northward; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780.

DAY, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged April 10, 1781; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 years.

DAY, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to April 12, 1777; reported deserted.

DAY, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAY, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th (West Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

DAY, BENJAMIN, New Castle. List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, New Castle; engaged for town of New Castle; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

DAY, BENJAMIN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAY, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 4 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAY, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, April 2, 1779.

DAY, CAESAR, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's (North Abington) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Abing-

DAY, CAESAR, *continued.*
ton, May 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.

DAY, CALEB, Westfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned home July 14, 1777; service, 70 days; roll sworn to at Blanford and also at Westfield.

DAY, CALEB, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived in camp July 9, 1778, 6 days subsequent to enlistment; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 8 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; company raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Litchfield, Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, order dated West Springfield [year not given] for wages for service in Col. Woods's regt. "last summer;" *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Ely's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of West Springfield; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of West Springfield; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., 13th regt.; engaged July 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1780; term, 9 months.

DAY, COMFORT. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

DAY, DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Daggett's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

DAY, DANIEL, Winchendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by

DAY, DANIEL, *continued.*
Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781.

DAY, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

DAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

DAY, DANIEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

DAY, DAVID, Gloucester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, certificate dated West Point, Sept. 17, 1779, signed by J. Varnum, Paymaster, stating that said Day had received all the wages due him to Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 18, 1780.

DAY, DAVID, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

DAY, DAVID, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; residence, Gloucester.

DAY, DAVID, Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Walpole; said Day detached, probably July 24, from Capt. Man's co. for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

DAY, DAVID, West Springfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1778; residence, West Springfield (also given Springfield); engaged for town of West Springfield (also given Springfield); joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 15 days as Corporal, 10 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; *also*, 4th co., 3d regt.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; enlisted Jan. –, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Springfield; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780, by Capt. Sumner; enlistment, during war.

DAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Saratoga) home; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

DAY, DAVID. List of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," dated Sept. 12, 1777, and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them, as there were no Selectmen to sign at the places above named.

DAY, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 9 days, at Dorchester.

DAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

DAY, DEPENDENCE, Wells. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported "left out of this July, 1778;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for subsistence from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777, including travel from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; credited with 90 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered at Wells; reported sick at Albany.

DAY, DIMICK, Gloucester. Sailor, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

DAY, EBEN (also given EBENEZER), Needham. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DAY, EBENEZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DAY, EBENEZER, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co., Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAY, EBENEZER. Capt. Joseph Morgan's co.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson [Danielson], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; reported not marched according to orders.

DAY, EDWARD, West Springfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield (also given Springfield); engaged for town of West Springfield (also given Springfield); joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1778; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 25, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported transferred to another company.

DAY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's (North) co. in Walpole, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAY, ELI. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Day, with 20 others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DAY, ELIJAH, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 28, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 19 days as Ensign, 25 mos. 11 days as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Nov. 19, 1777; *also*, (late) Col. Alden's regt.; order for clothing dated Cherry Valley, Dec. 13, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's (3d) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of promotions in Continental Army; commissioned April 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers entitled to promotions; said Day entitled to a Lieutenantcy; date of vacancy Nov. 19, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers from Nov. 2, 1780, to Dec. 8, 1780, dated Camp Totoway and Camp Hutts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Oct. 29, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Camp near West Point, Dec. 28, 1780; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts at West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the

DAY, ELIJAH, *continued.*
Lines; *also*, Capt. Day's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in Massachusetts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at the Lines from May 18, 1781; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers dated Phillipsburgh July 7, July 12, and July 13, 1781; reported detached with Col. Scammel; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers dated Phillipsburgh, July 20, July 26, and July 27, 1781; reported sick in Massachusetts; *also*, Capt. Day's (2d) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported sick at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick at Boston; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported sick at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Day's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Springfield; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers from March 1, 1782, to Nov. 1, 1782, dated West Point, Verplanck's Point, Windsor, etc.; reported sick in Massachusetts, also reported "retired on the arrangement Nov. 29" [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days, at Northampton.

DAY, ELIP. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DAY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; discharged June 13, 1776; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DAY, ELIPHALET. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Salem, Oct. 9, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

DAY, ELIPHAZ, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DAY, ELIPHAZ. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

DAY, ELIPHAZ. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's (1st) co., 4th Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Wilmorth's (Willmarth) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778; regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DAY, ELKANAH. Sergeant, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.; reported discharged 120 miles from home; engagement, 3 months.

DAY, EZRA. Boy, Capt. Lufkin's schooner; list of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request.

DAY, GIDEON, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported killed Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

DAY, GIDEON. Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home, dated July 10, 1777.

DAY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

DAY, GILES. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Day, with 20 others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

DAY, HEMAN. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

DAY, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.

DAY, HENRY, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAY, JACOB, West Springfield. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co., detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.

DAY, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Col. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported discharged by Gen. Gates in 1777.

DAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co.; receipt for wages for 29 days service in April, and the month of May, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778.

DAY, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 24 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAY, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 9 mos. 23 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; engagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DAY, JAMES. Corporal, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777, 120 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DAY, JAMES. Acting Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointed Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780, 95 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAY, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Woodbury's co.; list of officers detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; said Day detached from Essex Co. militia; commissioned Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; appointed July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Gloucester.

DAY, JEDEDIAH, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., in a detachment of Hampshire Co. militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb: 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported with the Chaplain; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 10, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; residence, Springfield; reported discharged May 10, 1780.

DAY, JEREMIAH, Gloucester (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775, for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who did not pass muster dated Chelsea, Jan. 3, 1776, and approved by Brig. Gen.

DAY, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
W. Heath; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, as returned by Col. L. Baldwin dated Trenton; *also*, list of men who returned guns into the public store at Chatham Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's (also given Capt. Wade's) co., 8th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Boston; residence, Gloucester (also given Boston); enlisted March 1, 1777, by Lieut. Edes at Gloucester; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781.

DAY, JEREMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DAY, JEREMIAH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; reported detached May 27, 1776; enlisted into the army July –, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised for service in Canada agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776, dated Medfield, July 27, 1776; said Day reported as hired with money raised by fines on persons drafted; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; said Day discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

DAY, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

DAY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

DAY, JESSE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

DAY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt.; service, 22 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776. Roll dated Medway.

DAY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; regiment raised from Suffolk Co. militia.

DAY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge.

DAY, JOB. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

DAY, JOEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson of Granville; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; service with guards at Springfield; company detached for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 3, 1779; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780; discharged April 7, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; joined June 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Springfield; company detached for 8 months.

DAY, JOEL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to Saratoga.

DAY, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Col. John Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity dated Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, return of men dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781, signed by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stevens; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. –, 1781; Col. Lamb's co., Col. Crane's regt.

DAY, JOHN, Bristol. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported never joined.

DAY, JOHN, Manchester. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

DAY, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 29 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Ger-

DAY, JOHN, *continued.*
rish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from Essex and Suffolk Co. militia to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

DAY, JOHN, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DAY, JOHN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's North co. in Walpole, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service, 27 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; reported killed Oct. 19, 1777.

DAY, JOHN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland barracks; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish, and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham, Jan. 1, 1779.

DAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

DAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay.

DAY, JOHN. Capt. Hodges's co.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1776. [See John Derry.]

DAY, JOHN. Cook, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DAY, JOHN. Return of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8, 1777."

DAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

DAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days, 4 days travel allowed in addition; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

DAY, JONATHAN, Dudley. Cornet, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DAY, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

DAY, JONATHAN, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men engaged for the year 1776 dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec.

DAY, JONATHAN, *continued.*
16, 1775; *also*, Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered, dated March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island, May 15, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for subsistence allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island, June 9, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for subsistence allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; return for Continental arms delivered, dated Prospect Hill, —, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private and Corporal, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 9 days as Private, 13 mos. 21 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported transferred to Col. Shelden's regt. Nov. 30, 1779; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

DAY, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781, 220 miles from home; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

DAY, JOSEPH (also given 4th), Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medfield and Walpole; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DAY, JOSEPH, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Byington's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Winchendon; engaged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated April 20,

DAY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1781, for bounty paid said Day, on behalf of the town of Winchendon, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAY, JOSEPH. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; company receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Day and others, raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, same co.; company receipt for 4 weeks billeting dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; reported mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson of Granville; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northern department.

DAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

DAY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAY, JOSEPH. Receipt dated June 4, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DAY, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

DAY, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gloucester.

DAY, JUSTIN, Sunderland (also given West Springfield and Springfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 15, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland (also returned as having engaged for towns of Springfield, West Springfield, and Southampton); joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Day credited to Sunderland, Southampton, and West Springfield; allowed to Sunderland; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to April 17, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, April 16, 1778, and May 13, 1778; enlisted March (also given May) 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20 and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct.,

DAY, JUSTIN, *continued.*

1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten river; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten bridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; reported discharged April 21, 1780, by Capt. J. Sumner; also reported discharged Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 7), 1780.

DAY, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

DAY, LEWIS. Return for bounty paid said Day and others, on behalf of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 10 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

DAY, LOAMMI. Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DAY, LUKE (also given Jr. and 2d), West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy, dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Shephord's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Day credited to Springfield and Southampton; allowed to Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

DAY, LUKE (also given Jr.), West Springfield (also given Springfield). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Enoch Cheapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Donolson's regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury May 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Cheapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury May

DAY, LUKE (also given Jr.), *continued.*
27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on command to Quebec;" *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, 3d co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; reported on command at Fort Harkermer; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of officers dated Sept. 9, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; reported on furlough at West Springfield from Oct. 29 (also given Dec. 6), 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st (also given 2d) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of officers from Jan. 5, 1781, to May 30, 1783, dated German Hutts, West Point, Peekskill, Phillipsburgh, Verplanck's Point, Windsor, etc.; reported on furlough from Dec. 6 (also given Dec. 26), 1780, and sick at Springfield; also reported detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; also reported absent by leave of Gen. Heath on command in Massachusetts.

DAY, LUKE. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

DAY, MOSES, Boothbay. Return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1779, to Oct. 27, 1779; reported discharged Oct. 27, 1779.

DAY, MOSES. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co , Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1 [year not given], dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

DAY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; company raised for 3 months.

DAY, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; credited to town of Bradford; regiment raised in Essex Co. for the term of 5 months.

DAY, NATHAN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 12, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat dated Feb. 9, 1776.

DAY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DAY, NATHANIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 11, 1776 [?].

DAY, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.). Company receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Day and others, raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DAY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Well's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; engagement, 2 months; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DAY, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Clapp's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DAY, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, April 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Day by Nathaniel Bailey, Chairman of Class No. 16 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 17, 1782, 8 mos. 14 days.

DAY, ORION. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment of militia under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Coutinental Army for 3 months.

DAY, OTHNIEL, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.

DAY, PELATIAH, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Norton, Mansfield, Stoughtonham, Taunton, Wrentham, Attleborough, and Weston; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that commissions be issued said officers; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

DAY, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Peekskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1778.

DAY, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

DAY, RALPH, Dedham (4th Parish). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

DAY, RICHARD, West Springfield. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 20, 1779; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Millor's co.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson [Danielson], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6 (also given Dec. 16), 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton, June 12, and June 16, 1782.

DAY, ROBERT, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

DAY, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

DAY, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

DAY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

DAY, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

DAY, ROBERT. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DAY, SAMUEL, Brimfield. Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brimfield; deserted June 2, 1776.

DAY, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's 7th co. (West co. of Minutemen in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mansfield; reported as serving 10 mos. 26 days as Corporal, 22 mos. 5 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; appointed Sergeant June 1, 1778; transferred from Capt. Knap's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Ensign; Col. Shepard's regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 18, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, 4th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, signed by said Day, dated West Point, Jan. 24, 1781; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's (3d) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsbourgh; *also*, muster roll for June 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsbourgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point from May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Block House in Oct.–Dec., 1781; *also*, return of officers dated York Hutts, Jan. 11, 1782; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry from Nov. 14, 1781, by a general order.

DAY, SAMUEL, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 3, 1775; service, 18 days.

DAY, SAMUEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

DAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

DAY, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 28, 1778; reported a supernumerary officer Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 26, 1779, signed by Capt. Charles Colton, stating that said Day and others of Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt., were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough.

DAY, SAMUEL (also given Jr.). Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Asa Balew's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

DAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's (Adams) co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, to join army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

DAY, SAMUEL. Recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated West Point, April 16, 1782, signed by Col. John Crane, recommending that said Day be appointed 2d Lieutenant in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; advised in Council July 2, 1782, that said Day be commissioned.

DAY, SETH. 4th co.; order for wages dated Jan. 3, 1784, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; wages allowed for 10 days service as Private in June [year not given], and as Corporal to Dec. 31 [year not given].

DAY, SIMEON (also given SIMON). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

DAY, SOL. Private, 4th co.; order dated Oct. 24, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DAY, SOLOMON, Danvers. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

DAY, SOLOMON, Wrentham (also given Boston and Ipswich). Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 40 yrs.; residence, Wrentham; *also*, return made by a Committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported a transient; also reported "in the room of Hananiah Barker of Boxford;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to [date not given]; residence, Boston; reported transferred to Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Day and Thomas Torry were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Dec., 1779; reported sick in flying hospital in Sept., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; residence, Ipswich; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.

DAY, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Springfield, June 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Day by Jonathan Wilder, Jr., Chairman of a Class of the town of Sterling, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DAY, STEPHEN, Georgetown. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, Georgetown; enlisted in 1778, from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.

DAY, STEPHEN, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775, signed by John Day, father of said Stephen Day.

DAY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

DAY, THOMAS, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March

DAY, THOMAS, *continued.*
28, 1777, 42 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 6, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1780.

DAY, THOMAS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DAY, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

DAY, THOMAS, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days, travel included; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

DAY, THOMAS, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DAY, THOMAS, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given], from Col. Hawes's regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt. [See Solomon Day.]

DAY, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, "under Col. Marenus Willet on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised to support the government at Springfield and Northampton, June 12, and June 16, 1782.

DAY, THOMAS. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

DAY, THOMAS. Council warrant dated Aug. 7, 1780, drawn for £60, in favor of said Day, on account of 9 mos. service, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779. [See Timothy Day.]

DAY, TIMOTHY, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co. agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779,

DAY, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Springfield; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

DAY, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Capt. Moses Harvey's co.; order on Maj. Barber for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

DAY, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

DAY, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAY, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DAY, WILLIAM, West Springfield. Capt. Rowley's co.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson [Danielson], dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 3 (also given Dec. 4), 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780.

DAY, WILLIAM. Petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer of Boston, asking that said Day be commissioned as commander of the ship "Gen. Mifflin" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 1, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "General Mifflin;" Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea.

DAY, WILLIAM. Midshipman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; pay roll for wages for 1 month; engaged Jan. 16, 1779.

DAY, WILLIAM. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; pay roll for wages for 1 month; engaged Feb. 22, 1779.

DAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

DAY, WILLIAM, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. William Day; petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer of Boston, asking that William Day be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Mifflin" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 1, 1776, that a commission be issued.

DAY, WILLIAM, Jr. Master's Mate, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

DAY, ZEBEDEE. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Saratoga) home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777; roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

DAYAL, MARTIN, Beverly. List of officers and marines on board the brigantine "Fanny," commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodbury, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780.

DAYBY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hill's (3d) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 20, 1776. [See John Daby.]

DAYE, AMOS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DAYE, THOMAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

DAYER, JAMES, Harpswell (also given Scarborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's co., Col. David Henly's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army subsequent to Feb. 11, 1778, dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

DAYER, JOHN, Scarborough. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Amesbury.

DAYERN, JOHN, Harpswell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's co., Col. David Henly's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army subsequent to Feb. 11, 1778, dated Amesbury, April 18, 1778; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

DAYGO, PETER, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

DAYL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DAYLEY, EMMOR. Private, Capt. Thomas Olney's (Lieut. Esek Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

DAYLEY, JEREMIAH, Lanesborough. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. David Brown's co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

DAYLEY, JEREMIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; [service not given]; reported taken prisoner.

DAYLEY, JEREMIAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, during war.

DAYLY, JEREMIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

DAYON, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; [service not given]; reported deserted.

DAYS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DAYTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daton.]

DAYTON, BENEDICT. Company receipt for wages in full to date, given to Capt. Samuel Thomes, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

D'CANE, LOUIS MARIE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Lewis Decar.]

DEACKER, JOSHUA, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; credited with 392 miles travel.

DEACON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deacons, Deakin, Decken, Decons.]

DEACON, EDWARD, Haverhill. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported returned from captivity March –, transferred to Light Infantry April 1 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; reported discharged March 13, 1780.

DEACON, EDWARD, Newbury. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

DEACON, EDWARD, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, 7th regt.; list of men belonging to Mass. Line, reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls, to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; reported not mustered.

DEACON, EDWARD (also given EDWARD ARCH). Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery, Jan. 4, 1776.

DEACON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1781, from Phillipsburgh.

DEACON, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

DEACON, JONATHAN. Seaman; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierrepont, Commissary [year not given]; said Deacon to be exchanged for Robert Martin, Seaman.

DEACONS, EDWARD, Newburyport. Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master.

DEACONS, FINCH. Seaman; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierrepont, Commissary [year not given]; said Deacons to be exchanged for Peter Sharpham, Seaman.

DEACONS, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Selman's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 12, 1776.

DEACONS, JONATHAN. Pay roll of men belonging to the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; service, 12 days.

DEADMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DEADMAN, ELIJAH. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775.

DEADMAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEADMAN, JOHN. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

DEADMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 18, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Framingham; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale (Blaisdell); *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM, Danvers. Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; company receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3,

DEADMAN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 19, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 8 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778, and North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM, Hubbardston (also given Stoneham). Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Marean's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to at Hubbardston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, during war; reported mustered April 4, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Hubbardston; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Dr. Foster; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan. –June, 1780; reported discharged March 25, 1780.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM, Stoneham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoneham; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DEADMAN, WILLIAM. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; [service not given]; ship reported as having been taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

DEADMON, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; joined July 13, 1780; service, 19 days.

DEADMUN, ELIJAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

DEAGER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Dagar, Dager, Daggor, Deaggeor.]

DEAGGEOR, JOHN ADAM. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lynn; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity dated April 22, 1779.

DEAGLE, MICHAEL, Barnstable. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 3, 1777; term, 3 years.

DEAGLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deagle, Degales, Degals, Degels, Dugales]

DEAGLES, MICHAEL, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Barnstable; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported on furlough at Barnstable Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Barnstable.

DEAIN, ZIMRI. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DEAK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deake, Deakes.]

DEAK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Bryant Morton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777; company stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

DEAKE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Bryant Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

DEAKES, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Seacoast) co. stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia; commissioned March 23, 1778.

DEAKIN, JAMES. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 26, 1781.

DEAKIN, JONATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 6, 1778.

DEAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dale.]

DEAL, EBEN. List of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery, Feb. 19, 1776; said Deal's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Danvers.

DEAL, GEORGE, Boston. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 28 days; reported enlisted into the train May 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for wages dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, returns dated Durham, April 22, 1779, and Fishkill, June 18,

DEAL, GEORGE, *continued.*
1779; enlisted May 5, 1777; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; *also,* Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* return dated Jan. 28, 1781, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of 2d regt. of light dragoons; enlisted by Capt. Crafts.

DEAL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779; Capt. Davis's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; engaged for town of Boston; *also,* list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., at the hands of Anthony Burk, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779; *also,* list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779.

DEAL, MOSES, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

DEAL, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 20 (also given June 22), 1778.

DEALAND, BENJAMIN, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DEALAND, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; service to July 31, 1777, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Salem; *also,* same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

DEALAND, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

DEALAND, JACOB H., Brookfield. Return of men enlisted or hired to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DEALAND, JACOB HATFIELD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

DEALAND, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also,* Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DEALAND, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward by order of Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also,* same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

DEALAND, PHILIP. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

DEALAND, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEALANO, JESSE. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

DEALE, ARCHELAUS, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DEALENO, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

DEALEY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Sturdy Beggar;" petition signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and Thomas Adams, both of Boston, owners of the brigantine "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer), asking that Himan Doane be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council, July 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DEALIN, FREDERICK. Lieutenant; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DEALIN, SAMUEL. Lieutenant; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DEALIN, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

DEALING, DANIEL, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

DEALING, DANIEL CRAFORD, Oakham. Fifer, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

DEALING, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775], including abstract for pay due to the last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported deserted June 3, 1775.

DEALY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daly, Dealey, Delly, Delys.]

DEALY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Boxford; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to corps of invalids; enlistment, during war; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DEALY, MICHAEL. List of men on board the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

DEAMON, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DEAMON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia to do duty at and about Boston.

DEAMON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt."

DEAMOND, GAMALIEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DEAMOND, WILLIAM, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DEAMOS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Swanzey, July 4, 1781, signed by Nathan Bowen, for 120 Spanish milled dollars received of Capt. David Hix, which had been paid as a bounty to said Deamos, a mulatto, on behalf of a class of which Nathan Bowen was a member, Deamos afterwards having been assigned to serve to the credit of the town of Swanzey.

DEAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dain, Dan, Dana, Dane, Deain, Deane, Deean, Deen, Deene, Den, Dene, Denn, Denne, Deon, Dien, Dine, Doane, Down, Downe.]

DEAN, ——. Captain; list of men drafted in Dec., 1776, who went with said Dean for 3 months.

DEAN, ——. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Amos Washburn's co.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

DEAN, ABEL, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm.

DEAN, ABIATHER, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

DEAN, ABIATHER, Taunton (also given Raynham). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel

DEAN, ABIATHER, *continued.*
Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. James Williams, on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ABIATHER. Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DEAN, ABIEL, Barre. Return of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Nye's and Capt. William Henry's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported died Oct. 20, 1777.

DEAN, ABIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm.

DEAN, ABIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham to Taunton and Easton in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

DEAN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 17, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEAN, ABIEZER, Taunton. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 15 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

DEAN, ABIEZER. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

DEAN, ABIEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Suliven in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Raynham.

DEAN, ABIEZER. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton, for 6 days service. Roll dated July 28, 1780.

DEAN, ABIEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ABIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, ABISHAI, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

DEAN, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Suliven in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

DEAN, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 29 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

DEAN, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached to march to Tiverton for 6 days service. Roll dated July 28, 1780.

DEAN, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ABNER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, ABRAHAM, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster

DEAN, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

DEAN, ABRAHAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore at Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos.; company raised to join Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 40 days service unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties for the term of 5 months.

DEAN, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, ARCHELAUS, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

DEAN, ARCHELAUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DEAN, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, ASA, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks, in a regiment under Capt. Commandant Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days campaign.

DEAN, ASA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ASAHEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEAN, BEN., Dedham. Corporal, Capt. William Bullard's co. of the South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

DEAN, BENAIAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776.

DEAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

DEAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DEAN, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, with guards, at Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

DEAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant; petition dated Boston, March 13, 1781, signed by Israel Dodge, Jr., in behalf of George Dodge and others of Salem, asking that Hugh Smith be commissioned as commander of the ship "Neptune" (privateer); advised in Council, March 13, 1781, that a commission be issued; reported age, 34 yrs.; stature, 8 ft. 6 in. [?]; complexion, dark.

DEAN, BERI, Berkley. Private Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 16, 1776.

DEAN, CALEB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and Easton in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Suliven in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 40 days service, unless sooner discharged.

DEAN, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

DEAN, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DEAN, DAVID, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days.

DEAN, DAVID, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEAN, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Tew's (8th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

DEAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780.

DEAN, DAVID. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, EBENEZER, Boothbay. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; said Cushing enlisted July 27, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

DEAN, EBENEZER, Lewiston (also given Royalsborough). List of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Lewiston; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lane's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Hart's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence Royalsborough; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow; reported deceased.

DEAN, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DEAN, EBENEZER, Taunton. Captain, 3d (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers of said regiment, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council, April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, and returned Jan.

DEAN, EBENEZER, *continued.*
1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton, via Bristol and Rehoboth, to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEAN, EBENEZER (also given Jr.), Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's co.; return of officers in Gen. Heath's regt. dated May 20, 1775; company reported stationed at Roxbury camp; *also*, Lieutenant, 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify the town and harbor of Boston; said Dean granted orders for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 11, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 7 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Hull.

DEAN, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Dean entered service April 30, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Wrentham, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt."

DEAN, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore at Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, EBENEZER. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Brookline; engaged May 18, 1781.

DEAN, EBENEZER, Jr. (also given 2d), Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, EDMUND, Taunton. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined July 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 9, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at North river.

DEAN, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, including travel to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days unless sooner discharged.

DEAN, EDWARD, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780.

DEAN, ELIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

DEAN, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

DEAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780.

DEAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ELIJAH. Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Grover's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DEAN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

DEAN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everett's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, ELISHA, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Dec. 8 to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 weeks 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, ELKANAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

DEAN, ENOS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 27 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

DEAN, ENOS (also given AENEAS), Taunton. Sergeant, in command of a detachment of guards; service, 22 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 45 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin

DEAN, ENOS (also given AENEAS), *continued.*
Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

DEAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DEAN, EZRA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, FRANCIS, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 30, 1775; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; reported enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

DEAN, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, GEORGE, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 22 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 16, 1776.

DEAN, GEORGE, Dighton. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 mos. 23 days, prior to Aug. 1, 1776; reported enlisted June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

DEAN, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, GIDEON, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, HAMPSHIRE. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; entered service Dec. 7, 1778.

DEAN, HIRAM, Jaffrey. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

DEAN, ICHABOD, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 8½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; reported as promoted to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1777; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham.

DEAN, ISAAC, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service in July and Aug., 1778, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

DEAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.

DEAN, ISAAC. Major, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Dean chosen 1st Major, Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt., Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; engaged April 25, 1777; service to May 14, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 10, 1779; said Dean chosen Colonel, 4th Bristol Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1779; reported commissioned June 10, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 4th Bristol Co. regt., Brig. George Godfrey's brigade; general return of officers of Mass. militia, signed by

DEAN, ISAAC, *continued.*
Peleg Wadsworth, Adjutant-General, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel; service from Aug. 1 to Aug. 7, 1780, 9 days, travel included; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Mansfield; *also*, Colonel; service from March 2 to March 16, 1781, 15 days, at Rhode Island, by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll dated Mansfield.

DEAN, ISAAC, 2d. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment, and marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, ISRAEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren, June 28, 1777.

DEAN, ISRAEL, [Ipswich] Hamlet. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, [Ipswich] Hamlet.

DEAN, ISRAEL. List of men who worked on the barracks at Chelsea dated Nov. 30, 1775; said Dean credited with service for 1 month.

DEAN, JAMES, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEAN, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "gone to Canada."

DEAN, JAMES, Monadnock No. 5. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DEAN, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEAN, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

DEAN, JAMES, Jr., Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 22 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JEREMIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Col. William Heath's (36th) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; ser-

DEAN, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
vice, 14 days, to time of marching in [i. e., home]; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

DEAN, JESSE, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

DEAN, JESSE, Wilmington (probably). Ensign; list of drafted men dated July –, 1776, who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Dean credited with 1 turn.

DEAN, JESSE, Woburn. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt. who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; list of men who agreed to serve the month of January [1776], dated Medford, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, receipt for a gun dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Timothy Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given].

DEAN, JOB, Raynham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Hodges's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers who marched about Dec. 10, 1775, and joined regiment at Roxbury Camp; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Hodges's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; list of officers raised to reinforce the army; commissioned Jan. 30, 1776.

DEAN, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

DEAN, JOB, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 17, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 44 days allowance; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

DEAN, JOB. Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co.; company receipt for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipts for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

DEAN, JOB. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

DEAN, JOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

DEAN, JOB. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 18, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

DEAN, JOB. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DEAN, JOB. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, JOB. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, JOB, 2d (also given Jr.), Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

DEAN, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DEAN, JOHN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service, 20 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 16, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

DEAN, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched from 1st Parish in Dedham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 5 mos. 21 days.

DEAN, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

DEAN, JOHN, Mansfield. Ensign, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service from April 19 to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's (3d) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council, March 21, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment

DEAN, JOHN, *continued.*

and marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed to roll made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, certifies that service was rendered for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged March 25, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 26, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Mansfield.

DEAN, JOHN, New Braintree. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to July 18, 1777; reported died July 18, 1777.

DEAN, JOHN, Royalsborough (also given Royalston, Falmouth, and Buxton). Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Hart's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Yarmouth (also given Royalsborough); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Royalsborough (also given Royalston); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton and Royalston); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Dean credited to Royalsborough and Rowley; allowed to Rowley; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778: mustered by Muster Master Winslow; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Alden's battalion; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780; residence, Buxton.

DEAN, JOHN, Stockbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

DEAN, JOHN, Sudbury (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DEAN, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton.

DEAN, JOHN, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10,

DEAN, JOHN, *continued.*
1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, — [company known to have been raised in Feb., 1776, for 2 mos. service before Boston].

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched June 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DEAN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel (280 miles) included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of the above roll dated Newburyport, June 16, 1778, signed by Capt. Stephen Jenkins.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JOHN, 1st. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JOHN, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of the South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DEAN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

DEAN, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, JONAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company called out by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DEAN, JONAS. Private, Lieut. Joseph Crafts's co., which marched to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DEAN, JONAS. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

DEAN, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

DEAN, JONATHAN, Wilmington. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

DEAN, JONATHAN. Private; list of men belonging to train band of 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Timothy Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given].

DEAN, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

DEAN, JOSEPH, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minute-men, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. David Fairbanks's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776; company stationed at Ticonderoga.

DEAN, JOSEPH, Raynham. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; reported a waiter; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DEAN, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Dean, on behalf of the town of Stockbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DEAN, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in a trading vessel.

DEAN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

DEAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; marched Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, JOSEPH, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

DEAN, JOSHUA, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joshua Doane.]

DEAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve for 40 days in defence of Rhode Island, unless sooner discharged.

DEAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, LEMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to train band of 3d co. in Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; reported as serving 19 days as Private, 1 mo. 20 days as Corporal.

DEAN, LEMUEL. Pay abstract of a detachment from Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., for billeting, etc., dated New York, April 21, 1776; credited with 12 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

DEAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported absent with leave; *also*, company receipt for wages for above service dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

DEAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt., enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

DEAN, LOT, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money [year not given].

DEAN, LUKE, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated

DEAN, LUKE, *continued.*
Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; pay abstract for rations and mileage; service, 5 days, in March, 1776, at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DEAN, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEAN, MICAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses; Col. G. Williams's regt., G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, including travel to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, NAT. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEAN, NATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

DEAN, NATHAN, Norton. Drummer, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia of Bristol Co. for 6 days service. Roll dated Norton.

DEAN, NATHAN, Norton. List of men drafted from militia of Bristol Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Elisha May's co.

DEAN, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

DEAN, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for the term of 6 weeks.

DEAN, NATHAN, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed to roll made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, certifies that service was rendered for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.

DEAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

DEAN, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of the South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

DEAN, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 17 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Winter Hill.

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 29, 1779; Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's

DEAN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEAN, NEHEMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DEAN, NEHEMIAH [Ipswich] Hamlet. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, [Ipswich] Hamlet.

DEAN, NEHEMIAH. Company receipt for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill in Capt. Caleb Kimball's co. [year not given].

DEAN, NOAH, Taunton. Fifer, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton.

DEAN, NOAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shores in Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 23, 1779; Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged for town of Taunton.

DEAN, NOAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's 3d (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers of said regiment, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding 3d co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, NOAH. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

DEAN, NOAH, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEAN, OBED, Taunton. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 15 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton,

DEAN, OBED, *continued.*
in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DEAN, OLIVER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service July 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, PAUL, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEAN, PAUL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to do duty for the term of 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Haws's regt."

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 6, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEAN, PAUL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island, dated Aug. 28, 1778; Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEAN, PAUL. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thayer's co.; pay roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 3, 1784; said Dean's wages to be paid to the town of Franklin.

DEAN, PEREZ. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

DEAN, PHILEMON (also given PHILIP). Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

DEAN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, PHILIP, Jr., Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEAN, PHINEAS. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Dean and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

DEAN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

DEAN, RICHARD, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

DEAN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, ROBERT. Capt. Barnabas Sears's co.; company receipt for ammunition dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 16, 1776.

DEAN, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Dorchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DEAN, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 16, 1776.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Danvers. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.

DEAN, SAMUEL (also given 2d), Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

DEAN, SAMUEL (also given 1st), Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County Muster Master J. Leonard and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 26, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's notice until March 1, 1777, signed by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of the town of Wilmington; said Dean and Edward Kendal rated as one man; *also*, list dated Nov. 29, 1776, of persons who hired men to serve in the army; said Dean and Samuel Hopkins hired Jo's Grace; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service [year not given]; said Dean credited with 2 turns.

DEAN, SAMUEL, Woburn (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. in Woburn under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 23 [1775]; discharged Sept. 8 [1775]; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 3 [1775]; credited with 49 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for

DEAN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached to join Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at "East town;" *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

DEAN, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged Jan. 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May, 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

DEAN, SAMUEL, 2d (also given Jr.), Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ebenezer Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780; engaged for town of Taunton.

DEAN, SETH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; said Dean credited with allowance for 150 miles; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

DEAN, SETH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept. 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, SETH, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing at Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 6 and 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DEAN, SETH, Wrentham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dean and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Franklin.

DEAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 1, 1777; service, 25 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.

DEAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 23, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North River; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DEAN, SETH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

DEAN, SILAS, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

DEAN, SILAS, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting money [year not given].

DEAN, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; service, 8 days; company marched on a 40 days campaign to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

DEAN, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); age, 17 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported died Nov. 15, 1777.

DEAN, SOLOMON, Jr. Private, Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 18 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEAN, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton.

DEAN, SYLVESTER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton, via Rehoboth and Bristol, to Providence, R. I., and returned home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

DEAN, THADDEUS, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

DEAN, THOMAS, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service to June 28, 1775, 7 weeks 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 29, 1775; service, 4 weeks 5 days; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return for clothing delivered by Board of War agreeable to an order of Court dated March 13, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778.

DEAN, THOMAS, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11,

DEAN, THOMAS, *continued.*

1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th regt.; pay roll for Aug.-Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 19, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Dean and others, on behalf of the town of Dighton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Tew's co., 2d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; term, 3 years; joined Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 3, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, yeoman (also given shoemaker); engaged May 2 (also given Jan. 1, and Jan. 2,), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported brigade wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported brigade wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, 4th co., 3d regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1783, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, order for wages for service in 3d regt., dated Dedham, June 2, 1784.

DEAN, THOMAS, Gouldsborough (also given Sturbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Gouldsborough; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1777, to April 23, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; reported deserted.

DEAN, THOMAS, Raynham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip King, Jr.'s 4th (Raynham) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by John Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers of said regiment, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to serve for 6 weeks.

DEAN, THOMAS, Salem. 1st Mate, brig "Lively," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Dunham; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DEAN, THOMAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which probably marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. in Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Timothy Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given]; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.

DEAN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

DEAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; company marched to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

DEAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAN, TIMOTHY. Capt. James Tisdale's co.; company receipt for equipments dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

DEAN, TOM, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; reported a negro; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEAN, WALTER, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

DEAN, WALTER. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 days service at Tiverton, R. I.

DEAN, WALTER. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 18, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 26 days as Ensign, 24 mos. 4 days as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough in March, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel Dudley Colman's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 20, 1777; reported commissioned Oct. 20, 1777; *also*, 13th regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return for clothing dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; list of officers promoted in Conti-

DEAN, WALTER, *continued.*
nental Army; said Dean commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Captain, 13th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 19, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; enlistment, 3 months.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 9 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. of said regiment; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Holt's 11th (Andover) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

DEAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 28, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 19 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; service, 6 days; company marched on a 40 days campaign at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

DEAN, ZEBEDIAH. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

DEAN, ZIMRI, Hardwick (also given Greenwich). Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Greenwich; term, 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Dean, on behalf of a class of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 (also given 20 and 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer; engaged March 5 (also given March 6), 1781; birthplace, Hardwick; residence, Hardwick;

DEAN, ZIMRI, *continued.*
engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Private, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for June [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for July-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DEANAS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.

DEANE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

DEANE, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

DEANE, DANIEL, Norton. Sergeant, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEANE, ENOS. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

DEANE, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

DEANE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos., at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DEANE, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated North Kingston, Jan. 24, 1778, signed by said Deane, engaging to serve in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., until the last of March, 1778.

DEANE, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

DEANE, LOUIS MANE, France. List of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D'd Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Louis Marie Decar.]

DEANE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.

DEANE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 26, 1776; service, 20 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth.

DEANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

DEANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

DEANE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

DEANE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Greenfield, March 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Deane by Lieut. Benjamin Hastings, in behalf of a Class of the town of Greenfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts.

DEANE, SETH. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

DEANE, WALTER. Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 14, 1782, 11 mos. 18 days.

DEANEY, DANIEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

DEANEY, EZRA, Cambridge. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Treadwel's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.

DEANIEL, WILLIAM. Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

DEANIELS, WILLIAM. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

DEANY, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

DEANY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 22 days.

DEARBIN, JOHN, Scarborough. Return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army, dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

DEARBORN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dearbin, Derban, Derben, Derbin, Derbing, Derbon, Derbourn, Durbin, Durbing.]

DEARBORN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. David Copps's co.; return of men in service at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

DEARING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daring, Darring, Dearon, Deren.]

DEARING, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DEARING, DANIEL. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 11 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DEARING, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780. [See John Daring.]

DEARING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; marched from home May 5, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1780, dated Falmouth; enlistment, 8 months.

DEARING, JOSEPH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 8, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 8, 1776; service, 6 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DEARING, NATHANIEL. Captain, 7th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

DEARING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York in defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment stationed at Kittery Point; service from Nov. 14, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; roll sworn to at Kittery.

DEARING, WILLIAM, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kittery; credited to town of Kittery; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 43 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780.

DEARING, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to at York.

DEARING, WILLIAM, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Holbrook's 3d (2d Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by John Frost and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

DEARNIELS, WILLIAM. Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

DEARON, JOHN, Dracut. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.

DEARREGNAS, "LIEU'S." Return for equipments of men enlisted into Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

DEARY, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Tew's (8th) co., Col. J. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

DEATH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deth.]

DEATH, BENJAMIN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 24, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

DEATH, BENONI, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

DEATH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DEATH, HENRY, Sherborn. Corporal, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherborn; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

DEATH, JOHN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by Jerusha Death, widow of said John Death, dated Templeton, Jan. 22, 1776.

DEATH, JOTHAM, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed on march from Tarrytown, N. Y., home; reported furloughed; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company raised in Worcester Co. for service at Castle and Governor's Islands.

DEATH, PEARLY, Sherborn. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DEAVENPORT, ABNER, Newton. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Newton to Boston, advance pay, etc.; also order for same dated Hull, June 27, 1776.

DEAVENS, RICHARD. Commissary General; receipts for rations from Aug. 28, 1776, to Nov. 26, 1776, received from said Deavens for detachments at Noddle's Island under command of Capt. Prentiss and Capt. Gray.

DEAVIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 12, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DEAY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported died Sept. 6, 1778; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DEBAEUIZ, BARON. Receipt dated July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Debaeuiz by Lemuel Andrews, Chairman of a class of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DE BARBE, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 16, 1779, to March 5, 1780; reported deserted March 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Camp near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, return of men in service Jan. 1, 1780, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted by Capt. Lieut. Cumpston; enlistment, during war; reported deserted.

DE BARROW, ANDREW, Lisbon. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; residence, Lisbon.

DE BARROWS, ANDREW, Plympton (also given Plymouth). List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George Donham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth.

DEBEAUEZ, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Debaeuiz.]

DEBEAUEZ, BARON. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

DE BEER, FRANCIS SUZA. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 26, 1780; reported a prisoner in Canada from Nov. 11, 1778.

De Belcour, Le Brun (also given Le Burn). 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to June 5, 1778; reported resigned June 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1777.

Debell, Daniel. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

De Bell, Warren, Charlestown No. 4 (also given Charlestown). Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

Debford, Samuel, Old York. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Jan. 18, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 18, 1777.

Debis, Peter. Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

Debleno [?], James. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Deblois, Newport, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June –, 1780, signed by said Deblois and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers.

Deblois, Newport, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Deblois and others, engaging to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

De Boice, Claude. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, certified at Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dartmouth.

Debolier, John. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

Deboll, Oliver, Springfield. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) 7th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported transferred to Capt. Coburn's co. Oct. 1, 1778, and as killed in action Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776; residence, Springfield; enlistment, 3 years.

De Brannau, Jean Ernest, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said De Brannau and others, engaging to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.

De Bur, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De Beer.]

De Bur, Francis S. Z., Paris. Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Aug. 26, 1778; residence, Paris; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778.

De Camp, Matthias. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.

Decar, ——. [This name also appears under the form of D'Cane, Deane, Decarr.]

Decar, Lewis, France. Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1778, to Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Warren; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted from general hospital Feb. 1, 1779.

Decarr, "Lieu's." Return for equipments of men enlisted into Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt. dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

De Cartwright, Tony. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported a wagoner; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported a wagoner.

De Champs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dechams.]

De Champs, Andrew, Boston. Private, Capt. John Cutler's (also given Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Dechams, Andrew. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Boston regt. under Col. Jabez Hatch, by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel, to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

De Cheva, Bateaster. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Deck, Solomon. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days.

Decka, Emanuel, Vineyard. Seaman; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in a brig.

Decken, Edward. List of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co. in Woburn commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green at Cambridge, dated Woburn, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

DECKENSON, JOEL. Enlistment agreement dated June 24, 1775, given by said Deckenson, engaging to serve in Capt. James Noble's co. until Dec. 1, 1775, unless sooner discharged.

DECKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deacker.]

DECKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on an expedition against Majorbagaduce.

DECKER, JOHN, Jr. Captain, 6th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers as returned by Dum'r Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, certificate sworn to in Lincoln Co., Aug. 12, 1778, signed by said Decker, Captain of a militia company of Pownalborough, stating that three men had enlisted out of his company, and had passed muster agreeable to a resolve of April 20, 1778.

DECKER, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Springfield, July 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Decker by Benjamin Fisk, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Upton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DECKER, THOMAS, Boothbay. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Read's co., Col. Jones's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boothbay; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DECKER, WILLIAM, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's (Seacoast) co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; discharged Oct. 10, 1776; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Boothbay.

DECKERMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days service. Roll dated Bridgewater.

DECKERSON, ELI, Conway. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DECKINSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

DECKMAN, JOHN. List showing pay allowed for service to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames; said Deckman allowed for 43 days service.

DECKON, ASA, Medford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Isaac Dickson]

DE CLORN, FRANCIS. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Mansfield.

DE CLORNON, FRANCIS, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 3d co., 3d regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Mansfield; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

DECONS, EDWARD. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Capt. Pilsbury's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, pedler; deserted May –, 1777.

DECORN, JEAN. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, during war.

DECORNE, JEAN. Receipt dated Walpole, Feb. –, 1781, for bounty paid said Decorne by Eliphalet Clap, in behalf of the town of Walpole, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

DECOS, JACOB. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

DE COSTA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Decos, De Coster, De Costor.]

DE COSTA, TEMPLE, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Medfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec. 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported joined since last muster; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

DE COSTER, JACOB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; 251 miles travel allowed; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Packard's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Feb. 1, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 22, 1780, on an alarm.

DE COSTER, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Wolcott's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 22, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 6, 1779; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779, by Lieut. Cary; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

DE COSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath by order of Coun-

De Coster, Joseph, *continued.*
cil of May 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, to do duty in town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards on prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor under Maj. Gen. Heath; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos. with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by said De Coster at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark and pitted; hair, short; eyes, black; engaged for town of Boston; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

De Coster, Temple, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; *also*, list of men returned to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Boston; joined Capt. Serjant's (Sargent's) co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in service Jan. 1, 1780, dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 11, 1777, by Lieut. Hiwell; joined Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; reported discharged at expiration of service.

De Coster, Temple. Boy, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 3, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

De Costor, Jonathan. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

Decrow, Daniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched to Rhode Island Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Dedman, Elijah, Framingham. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Dedman, Jonathan. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Dedman, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Dedman, William. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

Dedman, William. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoneham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

DEDMUN, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard posts at and about Boston.

DEDMUR, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich.

DEDORY, PETER. Seaman, sloop "Providence," Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

DEDRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Didderick.]

DEDRICK, JOHN, Tumony. Fifer, 6th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer.

DEEAN, ISAAC. Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

DEEAN, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DEEAN, SAMUEL. Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

DEEKEY, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 6 days.

DEELAND, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 20, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 1 mo. 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DEELAP, JAMES, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

DEEN, ——. Captain; list of men who marched to Providence July –, 1777, under command of said Deen, to serve for 1 month.

DEEN, ASA. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

DEEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

DEEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DEEN, DAVID. Quartermaster, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged March 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; regiment detached for service at Rhode Island.

DEEN, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that officers be commissioned.

DEEN, EDWARD. Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; order on Samuel Stevens for advance wages for 1 mo., etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776.

DEEN, FRANCIS, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776.

DEEN, HIRAM, Jaffrey. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

DEEN, ISRAEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a secret expedition.

DEEN, JAMES, Monadnock No. 5. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

DEEN, LOT. Private, Capt. W. Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.

DEEN, LUKE. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

DEEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.

DEEN, RICHARD. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

DEEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company marched from Hampshire Co. to Ticonderoga May 8, 1780.

DEEN, SETH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days travel allowance.

DEEN, SETH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gilman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.

DEEN, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co., who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775.

DEEN, THOMAS, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 21 days; company reported to have served until formation of the army.

DEEN, ZEBEDIAH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

DEENE, JOHN, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; return of men at White Plains endorsed "1776."

DEENE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

DEENE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to serve for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DEERBEYSHEAR, ARNOLD. List of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co. in 1775. [See Arnold Darby.]

DE FOE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dafoe, Dafoot, Devoe.]

De Foe, Conrad. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted May 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient.

De Forest, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De Foret, De Forris, De Frest, Desorrest, Forist.]

De Forest, Henry. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

De Forest, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-enlisted in Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., Nov. 14, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

De Forest, Valentine, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 27, 1776, in Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Deforet, Valentine, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

De Formand, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De Fromand, Difermond, Disermund.]

De Formand, Jean Baptiste. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; service, 1 month.

De Forris, Valentine, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

De Frest, Henry, New York. Bombardier and Corporal; Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

De Friest, Frederick. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

De Fromond, Jean Baptist. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Degales, Michael. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and Aug., 1781; reported with Brigade Commissary; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.

DEGALS, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported with Brigade Commissary; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.

DEGELS, MICAH, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

DEGG, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Degge.]

DEGG, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 23, 1781, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Degg be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Kensington" (privateer), owned by Messrs. John Pringle and Co. of Philadelphia; advised in Council Oct. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DEGGAT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

DEGGE, JAMES. 2d Mate, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to Nantes and return; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

DEGO, PETER. Certificate dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775, signed by Capt. Charles Dibbell, of Col. Pateson's regt., stating that said Dego, a soldier, who left Capt. Guttridge's (Goodrich's) co. when he marched to Canada, was in said Dibbell's co. until discharged, Oct. 7 [1775], and had not received a coat; reported a negro.

DE GRANVIL, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Newton; engaged Oct. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

DEGRESSIE, POLLY. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Degressie and others, engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

DE GROVE, JOHN, New Haven. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 10 days as Sergeant, 9 mos. 20 days, as Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 13, 1776, by Capt. Buckland; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported serving as Quartermaster Sergeant at the Park; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported acting as Quartermaster Sergeant at the Park.

DE GUIO, JOHN, Salem. Doctor, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DE GUISCARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Discard.]

De Guiscard, Raymond. Letter from T. Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery, to the Council, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1779, recommending said De Guiscard, a French gentleman who had served as an officer on the Continental ship "Boston," for commission as 2d Lieutenant in his regiment; ordered in Council, Jan. 28, 1779, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; return for rations from Jan. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, May 8, 1780; credited with 129 days allowance; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 9, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, stating that said De Guiscard had served with credit 18 months as 1st Lieutenant in the artillery corps under his command, and was discharged by reason of the expiration of the term of enlistment of said corps, May 8, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1780, signed by said De Guiscard, stating that he had engaged to raise a company to serve to the credit of Mass. under resolve of June 21, 1780, but had been prevented from doing so by the small amount allowed for securing recruits, and requesting that he may be granted leave to go to Rhode Island and join the army there under Gen. Heath; in Council, Aug. 2, 1780, application complied with; *also*, Captain, Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; engaged July 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 5 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston.

Dehorety, Charles, Framingham. Quartermaster, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated "Camp at P. Hill;" *also*, Ensign, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress, owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Gen. Washington; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers appointed but not commissioned, owing to the confusion that took place June 17, 1775; recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Gen. Washington.

Dehorte, David. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775.

Dehortee, David. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 16, 1775.

Dejo, Hugh. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Dekerman, Ebenezer, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Dekermon, Ebenezer, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Dekey, Elias, Rabi (Raby, now Brookline, N. H.). Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported "on command to Quebec."

Dekinson, Samuel. Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; company receipt for wages on "the two months service last winter," dated June 26, 1776.

De Lacy, Fran. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt. [See Francis Delucia.]

Delagwin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delaquin, Delligwin.]

DELAGWIN, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for service from May 15, 1777, 2 mos. 16 days; enlisted April 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; reported at the Artillery Park in Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

DELAGWIN, PETER. Matross, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay roll for service from May 7, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; reported deserted June 10, 1777.

DELAHAY, FRANCOIS. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

DE LAM, CORDAN CHEVAN (also given CARDON), Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said De Lam and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island. [See Chovier Cardozo Delemos.]

DELANA, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, after the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DELAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daland, Dealand, Dealin, Dealing, Deeland, De Laun, Delawn, Deliand, Delom, Delon, Delond, Dialing.]

DELAND, DANIEL, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1779; reported invalided March 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 26, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported returned from desertion Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; company stationed at Boston.

DELAND, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775.

DELAND, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 11 mos. 15 days, with guards at Rutland.

DELAND, DANIEL CRAWFORD, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DELAND, DAVID, Charlestown (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 9, 1776; service, 1 mo. 24 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Uxbridge (also given Charlestown); joined Col. Lee's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; reported transferred by prior enlistment to Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported on command at Newton; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 15 days as Private, 5 mos. 15 days as Corporal; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780.

DELAND, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DELAND, JACOB (also given JACOB H.), Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Deland by Elias Staples and Eb'r Newell, on behalf of the 3d precinct in the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 mos. 10 days.

DELAND, JACOB (also given JACOB H.), Brookfield. Return of men enlisted or drafted into Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Weston; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

DELAND, JACOB (also given JACOB H.), *continued.*
from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; reported discharged March 4, 1780; *also*, order for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt., dated Brookfield, March 20, 1784.

DELAND, JEDEDIAH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutlar's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DELAND, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DELAND, JONATHAN, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

DELAND, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DELAND, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

DELAND, ROBERT, Reading. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported "confined in main guard."

DELAND, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged Nov. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

DELAND, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

DELAND, SAMUEL, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Lieut. Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

DELAND, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; enlisted March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

DELAND, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the privateer "Independence," of Boston, by the British ship "Milford."

DELANEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delanoy, Delany.]

DELANEY, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported an Irishman; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

DELANO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dalano, Dallino, Dealano, Dealeno, Delana, DeLaNoy, Deleno, Delenow, Delings, Delino, Delleano, Dellens, Dellino, Delno, Dilano, Dileno, Dilenow, Dilino, Dilinow, Dillano, Dilleno, Dillino, Dillono, Dilneo [?], Dollono.]

DELANO, AARON. List of men who marched under command of Capt. Oliver Root July 11, 1776, from Pittsfield to New York, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks.

DELANO, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired in Sept., 1783, 26 months; *also*, 8th co.; order dated Nov. 6, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Jan. 1, 1784, for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DELANO, ALPHEUS. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph; service, 1 mo.; *also*, order for clothing, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779."

DELANO, AMASA, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778.

DELANO, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

DELANO, AMOS. List of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Jan. 14, 1776, from Pittsfield to Albany, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and directed to march to Saratoga; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Lieut. William Ford April 25, 1777, from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, and were dismissed May 25, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm.

DELANO, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

DELANO, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp, travel allowance home, etc., dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."

DELANO, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DELANO, BERIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DELANO, CORNELIUS, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DELANO, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined Feb. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; also reported on furlough; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780.

DELANO, ELIJAH. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Delano and others, asking for payment and increase of wages.

DELANO, ELIJAH. Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DELANO, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's (later Lieut. Joseph Damon's) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DELANO, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Dartmouth.

DELANO, HARPER. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

DELANO, ICHABOD, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DELANO, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DELANO, ISAAC, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DELANO, ISAAC, Duxbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

DELANO, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

DELANO, ISAAC. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos.; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1782.

DELANO, JABEZ, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

DELANO, JABEZ (also given JABESH). Receipt dated Boston, July 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Delano by Pelatiah Kinsman, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 5 (also given April 15), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough.

DELANO, JEPHTHAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

DELANO, JEPHTHAH, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Waldoborough; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; joined July 15, 1779; service to Aug. 1, 1779, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 8 (also given June 2), 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780; reported discharged June 2, 1780.

DELANO, JEPHTHAH, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt.

DELANO, JEPHTHAH, *continued.*
Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters.

DELANO, JESSE, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

DELANO, JESSE. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DELANO, JETHRO, Jr. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's (later Lieut. Joseph Damon's) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DELANO, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DELANO, JONATHAN, Plymouth (also given Duxbury). Corporal, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

DELANO, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

DELANO, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported as serving as Corporal from Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DELANO, JOSEPH, New London. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; residence, New London.

DELANO, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.

DELANO, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's (later Lieut. Joseph Damon's) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DELANO, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "service in Dec., 1776."

DELANO, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

DELANO, JUDAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DELANO, LEMUEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

DELANO, LUTHER, Duxbury (also given Middleborough). Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the Fort at the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.

DELANO, MALACHI, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the Fort at the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.

DELANO, NATHAN, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated June 8, 1777; Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported died Aug. 14, 1777.

DELANO, NATHANIEL. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DELANO, OLIVER, Duxbury. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel

DELANO, OLIVER, *continued.*
Bradford's regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, receipt dated Duxbury, June 30, 1779, for bounty and mileage on march from Duxbury to Providence, paid said Delano and others, by Briggs Alden, Selectman of Duxbury.

DELANO, PHILIP, Duxbury. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined July 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted April 10, 1782; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; list of men who received wages for 3 mos. service in 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781.

DELANO, PHILIP. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

DELANO, REUBEN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DELANO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported enlisted June 27, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet, Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.

DELANO, SAMUEL. Carpenter, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Carpenter, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

DELANO, SETH, Winthrop. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

DELANO, SETH. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.

DELANO, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

DELANO, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

DELANO, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

DELANO, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

DELANO, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's (later Lieut. Joseph Damon's) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DELANO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DELANO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

DELANO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 months service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DELANO, ZEBULON, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance wages, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

DELANOY, ABRAHAM. Cooper; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

DELANOY, ABRAHAM, Jr. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

DELANOY, JOHN. Cooper; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

DELANOY, JOHN. Mason; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

DE LA NOY, Jonathan, Plymouth. Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th Mass.) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; term, 3 years; deserted Feb. 7, 1778; reported never joined.

DELANY, JAMES, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

DELANY, [MORGAN]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

DELANY, THOMAS. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Colonel Barber, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

DELANY, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777-1779 [service not given].

DELAP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deelap, Dunlap.]

DELAP, JAMES, Ipswich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Nov. 16, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Essex Co. Muster Master; reported discharged.

DELAP, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

DELAP, JOHN, Topsham. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 22 days. [See John Dunlap.]

DELAPOLTRIE, QUORRIEU. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DELAQUIN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DELARRY, NICHOLAS. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DE LATER, JOHN. Hospital Paymaster; report by Committee of House of Representatives dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance.

DE LAUMAGNE, ——. Major, Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; list of officers entitled to draw clothing agreeable to resolve of Council of Aug. 23, 1779.

DE LAUN, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported transferred by prior enlistment to Col. Lee's regt. [See David Deland.]

DE LAUNEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Delon, Delone, De Loney, Loney.]

DE LA VILLEON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De LaVillion.]

DE LA VILLEON [WILLIAM], Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; term, during war; reported sick in hospital at Paw-

DE LA VILLEON [WILLIAM], *continued.*
tuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; enlisted Jan. 17 (also given Jan. 15), 1778; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported invalided Nov. 25, 1779.

DE LA VILLION, WILLIAM, France. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. David Henly's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.

DELAWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; entered service March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomas Town, Lincoln Co.

DELAWN, EDWARD, Rehoboth. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 1, 1778.

DELBITT, PETERUS. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

DELEBAR, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DE LEMETTER, BENJAMIN, Jr. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

DE LEMETTER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. ½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

DELEMOS, CHOVIER CARDOZO, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Delemos and others, engaging to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 6, 1781. [See Cordan Chevan De Lam.]

DELENO, BARZILLAI. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to build fort on Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

DELENO, BERIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

DELENO, ELIJAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

DELENO, ELIJAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

DELENO, ISAAC, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

DELENO, JEPHTHAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DELENO, JESSE. Capt. Tood's (Todd's) 6th co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

DELENO, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island home Sept. 1, 1777.

DELENO, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DELENO, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

DELENO, LUTHER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

DELENO, REUBEN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, June 30, 1782, 6 mos.

DELENOW, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

DELESDERNIER (also given DE LESDERNIER), LEWIS FREDEDICK. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S.; roll sworn to at Machias; *also*, Lieutenant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to June 1, 1779, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, at Machias; said Delesdernier reported as having been employed in Indian affairs under Capt. John Prebble from Dec. 1, 1778, to June 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant; roll made up for rations between July 8, 1778, and Dec. 1, 1778; rations allowed for 4 mos. 22 days; reported taken by the enemy and exchanged; *also*, Lieutenant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to May 1, 1781, under Col. John Allan at Machias; *also*, pay roll dated Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, Eastern Indian Department, of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan; entered service May 1, 1781; service to March 1, 1782, 10 mos.; *also*, pay roll for service of persons employed in Eastern Indian department under Col. John Allan; service from March 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783, 13 mos. 15 days.

DELEW, ISAAC. Musician, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; term, 3 years. [See Jacob Delew.]

DELEW, JACOB, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Northbridge; term, 3 years; reported as serving 24 mos. as Drummer, 9 mos. as Matross; also reported appointed Matross April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from June 5, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1777; reported on command at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 26, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 26, 1780.

DELEWAY, BENJAMIN, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover.

DELEZEME, CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Delezeme appointed Assistant Engineer under Col. Balden [Baldwin].

DELHAGEN, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Sept., 1781, 1 month; reported served in place of Jacob Howe who was discharged probably in Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Bald Hill; enlisted April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; reported deserted Oct. 9, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 1, 1782; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged Sept. 1, 1781; joined Capt. Heywood's co., 6th regt.; term, 2 years 7½ months, balance of Jacob How's term.

DELIAND, WILL. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Saratoga, home; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777. Roll endorsed "travel from Fort Edward."

DELINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DELINGHAM, HENRY. Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

DELINGS, PHILIPS, New Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780. [See Phillip Delano.]

DELINO, ALPHEUS. Sergeant, in a company of invalids stationed at Boston under Lieut. Ephraim Minot; entered service May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.

DELINO, AMASA, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

DELINO, AMAZIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlistment, 8 months.

DELINO, AMOS. Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same detachment and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

DELINO, DAVID. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DELINO, EBENEZER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DELINO, HARPER, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

DELINO, ISAAC, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DELINO, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's (1st) battalion; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.

DELINO, SAMUEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DELINO, SAMUEL. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

DELINO, SETH, Winthrop (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; credited to town of Boston; reported prisoner in New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 27 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Walcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 12, 1780.

DELINO, SYLVANUS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DELINO, THOMAS. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., with Falmouth volunteers at North river.

DELINO, ZEBULON, Plympton. Private, (late) Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 7, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

DELL, DANIEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

DELLAWAY, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec. 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

DELLEANO, JABEZ, Fryeburg. Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Fryeburg; credited to town of Andover; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Maj. Pettengill's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for 1780.

DELLEGENNE, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dellegenne, with others, detailed to assist Lt. Col. Pallisser ordered to take charge of the works at Mt. Independence.

DELLENS, ISAAC, Duxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DELLEW, JACOB. Descriptive list of men dated New Winsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; rank, Matross; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war; reported deserted Oct. 26, 1780.

DELLEWAY, HENRY. Fifer; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged May 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department.

DELLEWAY, JAMES. Sergeant, Artillery co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to June 1, 1779, under Col. John Allan; company reported to have been raised for the care of ordnance stores and service at Machias.

DELLIGWIN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men dated New Winsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross; enlisted April 8, 1777, by Lieut. Crowley; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

DELLINGHAM, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Captain, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt.; return of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that commissions be issued said officers; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1776.

DELLINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DELLINGHAM, JOHN, Jr. Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's (1st Sandwich) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775.

DELLINO, LUTHER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776.

DELLIWAY, JAMES. Sergeant; service between May 1, 1781, and March 1, 1782, under Col. John Allen at Machias.

DELLON, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777.

DELLY, JOHN, Boston. Return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army, dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780. [See John Dalley.]

DELLY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt. [See John Dealy.]

DELNO, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. John Thomas's brigade.

DELOFT, DAVID, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776. [See David Dolar.]

DELOM, DAVID, Charlestown. Descriptive list of men dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; rank, Corporal; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Dec. 26, 1779, by Col. Jackson; joined Capt. Hunt's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; term, during war. [See David Deland.]

DELON, BENJAMIN. List of officers and crews of several transports employed on Penobscot expedition as per roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; reported as belonging to brig "Samuel." [See Benjamin Delone.]

DELON, ROBERT. Receipt given to Maj. Hosmer, dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1781, signed by Maj. J. Pettingill, stating that he had received said Delon for a class of the town of Chelmsford of which Ebenezer Gale and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Robert Deland.]

DELOND, SAMUEL, Glastonbury. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Glastonbury; engaged for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given].

DELONE, BENJAMIN. Prize Master; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given]. [See Benjamin Delon.]

DELONE, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years.

DELONE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

DE LONEY, PETER. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged June 26, 1781, by order of Gen. Knox; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Peter Loney.]

DELORME, AUGUSTIN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

DELRAMPLE, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days.

DELRIMPLE, JOHN S., Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775].

DELRUMPLE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton, R. I.

DELRYMPLE, DAVID, Northbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; joined regiment Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at West Point; residence, Northbridge; engaged for town of Northbridge; company raised for 3 months.

DELRYMPLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point, Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; company raised for 3 months.

DE LUCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delucia, Deluis, Dillewes.]

DE LUCE, FRANCIS, Dorchester. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 8, 1782, for bounty paid said De Luce by William Allen, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DELUCIA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De Lacy, Delahay, De Luce, D'Luca, D'Luce, Du Lucee.]

DELUCIA, FRANCIS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dorchester; credited to town of Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber.

DELUE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delew, Dellew, Dillew.]

DELUE, JACOB, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood, dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June 14, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777.

DELUIS, WAITS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; list of men endorsed "3 months service at Boston, guarding stores in Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777."

DELUKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dulack]

DELUKE, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported sick in hospital.

DELUKE, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1777; reported sick in camp in Oct., 1777. [See Francis Deluke.]

DELVA, PETER. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

DELYS, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.

DEMAH, PRINCE. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DEMAN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

DEMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt.; service, 22 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776. Roll dated Medway.

DEMANDER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county [no particulars given].

DEMANDS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DEMANG, ANTONIO (also given ANTHONY). Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 11, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEMANS, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Pardon Tabor's (11th) co., Col. J. Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

DEMARANVILLA, JOHN, Freetown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DEMARANVILLIA, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Aug. 7, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEMARAVILL, LOUIS. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DEMARONVILLA, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Sept. 2, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds.

DEMARSQUE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point in June, 1781; *also*, order dated Jan. 13, 1783, for wages for May-Oct. [year not given] as a Private, and for Nov. and Dec. [year not given] as a Corporal, appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DEMAS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Bemas, Deamos, Demos, Demus.]

DEMAS, JOSEPH, Amesbury (also given Salisbury). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, list of men enlisted into Continental Army as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to at Salisbury, Feb. 28, 1778; residence, Salisbury; enlisted for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DEMAS, JOSEPH, Freetown. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joseph Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Brightman's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; eyes, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Freetown; enlistment, 3 years.

DEMASQUE, EBENEZER, Boston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, descriptive list of men; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; enlisted Feb. 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782; enlisted March 1, 1781; reported with horse guards in Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Nov. 11, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of absence without leave; punishment referred to the commander; reported pardoned.

DEMCY, ABRAHAM. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

DEMENRANVEL, CHARLES, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

DEMENRANVEL, LUES, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

DEMENS, ISAIAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

DEMER, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich.

DEMERANVEL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DEMERANVELA, LUIS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DEMERIT, JAMES, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

DEMERITT, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777.

DEMERRITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Demerit, Demeritt, Demiret.]

DEMERRITT, JAMES, Cape Ann. List of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; birthplace, Virginia; residence, Cape Ann; deserted Feb. 24, 1779.

DEMERRITT, JAMES. Bombardier, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital at Fishkill.

DEMERRY, ——. List of prisoners, taken by Lieut. Gen. J. Burgoyne, to be exchanged for prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Demerry to be exchanged for Cornet Grant of the 16th light dragoons.

DEMERTOR, ABEL. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington.

DEMETOR, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

DEMIAZURE, PETER. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 15, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DEMICK, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

DEMICK, EPHRAIM. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DEMICK, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.

DEMING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daming, Demings, Demming.]

DEMING, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days, company took part in the battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown.

DEMING, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany.

DEMING, ANDROS (also given ANDREW). Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandisfield; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782; enlistment, during war.

DEMING, BENJAMIN, Pittsfield. List of men who marched under command of Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge and served 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

DEMING, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates.

DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar.

DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany.

DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters.

DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

DEMING, DAVID. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 5, 1779; *also*, corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; return of officers for clothing delivered Jan. 11, 1779.

DEMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

DEMING, DAVID, Sr. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 16 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

DEMING, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, 1777, and Aug. 21, 1777, 2 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him.

DEMING, ELIJAH. Captain, 11th (North Sandisfield) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Mark Hopkins and other field officers of said regiment, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also*, same regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

DEMING, ELIPHAZ. Captain, 10th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given.]

DEMING, JOHN, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

DEMING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

DEMING, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

DEMING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

DEMING, JOHN. List of men who marched under command of Lieut. James Hubbard July 18, 1777, from Pittsfield to Manchester, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

DEMING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 14 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

DEMING, NOADIAH. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel included; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men who marched July 8, 1778, from Pittsfield to Springfield and were dismissed Jan. 8, 1778 [1779]; service, 6 mos.

DEMING, PROSPER, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company

DEMING, PROSPER, *continued.*
ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days [service and date of discharge crossed out on roll]; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

DEMING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported left sick on march from Boston to Charlestown Aug. 1, 1776.

DEMING, SIMEON. List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, red; *also*, Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

DEMING, SOLOMON, Sandisfield. Ensign, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for commissions dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, signed by Col. Fellows; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported engaged April 21, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's 10th (Sandisfield) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Mark Hopkins and other field officers of said regiment, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Woolcott's (9th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George King's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; reported "on command on scout;" *also*, same co. and detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, of men detached from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, agreeable to order of General Court to reinforce Continental Army, and who marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

DEMING, SOLOMON. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Walcott's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandisfield; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, as returned by Col. Ashley; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light.

DEMING, TITUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company called out by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler,

DEMING, TITUS, *continued.*
and ordered to march to Fort Ann; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days, 4 days travel allowed in addition; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

DEMINGS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Ticonderoga.

DEMINGS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm.

DEMINGS, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. John Ashley's regt."

DEMINGS, SOLOMON. List of 9 months men; enlisted Aug. 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780.

DEMIRANVILE, LOUIS. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

DEMIRET, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Asa Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.

DEMMAN, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Muster for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; term, 3 years.

DEMMING, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 12 and Oct. 19, 1780, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DEMMING, ANDREW (also given ANDREWS). Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men dated New Winsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Matross, 1st Artilley regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

DEMMING, BENJAMIN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DEMMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DEMMING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DEMMING, JOHN, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

DEMMING, JOHN, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 1 mo. 1 day, 280 miles travel included.

DEMMING, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of militia; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward.

DEMMING, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

DEMMING, SAMUEL, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

DEMMING, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 29, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

DEMMING, SOLOMON, Sandisfield (probably). Ensign, Capt. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

DEMMING, TITUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

DEMMING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

DEMMOCK, ROBERT, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1780; reported on command in Pennsylvania.

DEMMON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Damon, Deman, Demman, Demming, Demmond, Demmonds, Demmons, Demon, Demond, Demons.]

DEMMON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates with Northern army; reported discharged 175 miles from home. Roll dated Greenwich.

DEMMON, EBENEZER, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's co., dated Warwick, April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 8 months.

DEMMON, EZEKIEL. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEMMON, JASON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Sept. 6, 1780, to date of discharge, Feb. 6, 1781, 5 mos.; company detached for 8 months and stationed at Springfield. [See Justin Demon.]

DEMMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 15 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

DEMMON, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

DEMMON, TITUS. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

DEMMOND, AMOS, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Scituate; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted March 25, 1780, by Capt. Hayword at West Point; joined Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.

DEMMOND, AMOS. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

DEMMOND, RICHARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1779; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; term, 3 years; reported discharged Dec. 12, 1779.

DEMMONDS, AMOS. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Nov. 17, 1778; credited to town of Chesterfield; reported deserted Nov. 17, 1778, but re-enlisted for during war, as certified by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam June 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

DEMMONS, AMOS, Waterbury. 2d regt.; list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, of men returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Waterbury; reported chose land.

DEMMONS [DAVID]. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line entitled to money advanced by Province of Mass. Bay on account of wages allowed under resolve of Feb. 6, 1779. [See David Deming.]

DEMMUCK, LOT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's (5th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

DEMNIVAN, PATRICK, Passamaquoddy. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Passamaquoddy; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war. [See Patrick Dunivan.]

DEMON, EBENEZER, Warwick. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murrey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion light; residence, Warwick; rank, Private; mustered July 20, 1780. [See Ebenezer Deman.]

DEMON, EZRA. Capt. Abraham Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778.

DEMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DEMON, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; joined June 5, 1780; service to Sept. 5, 1780, 3 mos.; enlistment, 8 months. [See Jason Demmon.]

DEMON, OLIVER. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776."

DEMON, SAMUEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Sept. 2, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEMOND, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

DEMONS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

DEMONS, ISAIAH. Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat due for the 8 mos. service in 1775, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

DEMONS, STEPHEN, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp [year not given]; reported 150 miles travel allowed.

DEMONT, JOHN B., Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

DEMONT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

D[E]MORANVAL, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Feb. 28, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

DE MORANVIL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

DEMORANVIL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEMORANVILLA, LEWIS, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on furlough Nov. 20 [1778], for 70 days.

DEMORANVILLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Demaranvilla, Demaranvillia, Demaravill, Demaronvilla, Demenranvel, Demeranvel, Demeranvela, Demiranvile, D[e]moranval, De Moranvil, Demoranvil, Demoranvilla, Demoranvillee.]

DEMORANVILLE, LUIS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

DEMORANVILLEE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DEMOREST, NICHOLAS. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

DEMORSE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DEMOS, JOSEPH. Account for bounty paid said Demos and others for enlisting into the Continental Army for the town of Swanzey for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, dated Swanzey, Sept. 10, 1781.

DE MOTT, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Park.

DEMOULIN, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

DEMPARCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dunmick.]

DEMPARCH, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rosseter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780. [See Sylvanus Dunmick.]

DEMPSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dampsey, Demcy, Dempsy, Demsey, Dimpsey, Dimsey.]

DEMPSEY, ABRAHAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 11, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DEMPSEY, JAMES, York. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Invalid corps July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; engaged for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, pay roll for corps of invalids stationed at Boston under command of Lieut. Ephraim Minot; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, order for clothing, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779;" *also*, Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent.

DEMPSEY, PATRICK, Roxbury (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec.,

DEMPSEY, PATRICK, *continued.*

1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, butcher; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777, by Capt. Hunt at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported on command with the Commissary from July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts.

DEMPSEY, WILLIAM, Medway. Descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Danvers; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; enlisted March 5 (also given March 6), 1781; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DEMPSY, JAMES. York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which probably marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

DEMPSY, PATRICK. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh.

DEMSEY, ABRAHAM. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Hannah Demsey, mother of said Demsey, dated Danvers, Aug. 12, 1776; reported deceased.

DEMSEY, JAMES, York. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, April 14, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's (Invalid) corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sprout's regt.; also reported discharged March 3, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Oct. 12, 1785.

DEMSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Medway, May 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Demsey and others by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 1, 1781; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 6, 1781.

DEMUS, ABRAHAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, Indian; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; service, 15 days; reported deserted July 27, 1780. [See Abraham Bemas.]

DEMUS, JOSEPH, Amesbury (also given Salisbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army sworn to at Amesbury, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Vernum's (Varnum's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salisbury; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 3, 1780; reported deserted April 3, 1780; *also*, list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, from 8th and part of 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; residence, Amesbury; enlistment, during war.

DEMUS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DEN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted July –, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, during war; reported on command at Newtown.

DENA, NATHAN. Capt. Dench's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

DENAIRIERY, PELTITIER. Lieutenant of militia of Martinico; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; letter dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, from Bat. Fox, Commissary, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

DENBO, JOHN. Private; pay roll for men who served at Machias, but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous rolls; service between Aug. and Oct., 1777, 7 days; *also*, Lieut. John Bohannon's detachment, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 2 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell for defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to the garrison at Machias; roll dated Narragaugus; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

DENBO, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. John Bohannan's detachment, Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell for defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to the garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragaugus.

DENCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denche.]

DENCH, ASRA, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

DENCH, GILBERT. Captain, 7th (Hopkinton) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776.

DENCH, ROGER, Waltham (also given Walpole). Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; reported sick in camp; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; general order dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dench promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Harrington, deceased; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; residence, Waltham; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of officers from Oct. 12 to Nov. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported sick at St. Georges from Oct. 19, 1776; absence allowed by leave of Surgeon until recovery of health; *also*, same regt.; return of men deceased; residence, Walpole; reported died Nov. 5, 1776.

DENCHE, [GILBERT]. Captain, 7th (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; return of officers elected in said regiment dated Sherborn, May 14, 1777; 1st Lieut. Daniel Eames reported to have been chosen Captain in place of said Denche; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that commissions be issued.

DENCKO, FUGEN. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards on the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor under Maj. Gen. Heath.

DENE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

DENECO *alias* DENEW, JOSEPH, Arundel (also given Wells). Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April –, 1777, to Feb. –, 1778; reported died Feb. –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 3 years; mustered at Wells by Nathaniel Wells; reported sick in hospital; also reported received State and Continental bounties.

DENELY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

DENEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Jan. 10, 1775 [1776].

DENERAT [?], JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

DENES, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Dovis's (Davis's) co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged July 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

DENES, NATHANIEL. Quartermaster, in a regiment of volunteers from Essex Co. militia commanded by Maj. Charles Smith; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill.

DENESON, JABEZ. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos.

DENET, JOHN. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775. [See John Denny.]

DENEW *alias* DENECO, JOSEPH, Arundel. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April –, 1777, to Feb. –, 1778; reported died Feb. –, 1778.

DENEY, SAMUEL [?]. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

DENHAM, JOHN, Boston. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; reported deserted March 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; term, during war; reported sick at West Point; joined from desertion July 14, 1780.

DENHAM, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 27, 1778.

DENICE, JOHN. Account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co. dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DENICE, JOHN. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th Mass. regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777. [This name appears twice on roll.]

DENICE, JOHN. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th Mass. regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

DENICE, MOSES. List of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

DENICO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deneco, Denew, Denneco, Dennicome, Dinnico.]

DENICO, JOSEPH, Arundel. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, same co.; receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

DENICO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1777, until July 3, 1777.

DENIN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; list of men dated Aug. 26, 1777.

DENIO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dennio, Dinio, Dino, Donio.]

DENIO, AARON. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated Shelburne.

DENIO, ELI. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

DENIO, FREDERICK, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DENIO, ISRAEL. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, brown; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DENIO, SETH, Colrain. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 6 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DENIO, SOLOMON, Greenfield. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, at Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, receipt dated April 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Denio by Ensign Jonathan Severance, Chairman of a class of the town of Greenfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Greenfield; engaged March 28 (also given March 18), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported on command at "V." Point in Jan., 1782, on command at King's Ferry in Feb. and March, 1782.

DENIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. McFarland's (Invalid) corps stationed at Boston; abstract for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1780; enlistment, during war.

DENIS, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered April 17, 1777; engaged for town of Barnstable; term, 3 years.

DENISION, MATTHEW. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Massachusetts.

DENISON, BENJAMIN, Cape Ann. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 29, 1775; age, 23 yrs.

DENISON, DAVID. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden [service not given]; ship taken by the British while on a cruise to West Indies. Roll sworn to Nov. 10, 1780.

DENISON, ISAAC, Gloucester. Private, 6th co. [late Capt. Child's], Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; reported discharged June 1, 1779.

DENISON, JAMES, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos.; roll endorsed "company at Freetown."

DENISON, SIMEON, Preston [Conn.]. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

DENISON, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marblehead; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.

DENISON, WETHERELL, Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the militia officers and selectmen of the town of Brimfield, dated Brimfield, March 29, 1779; residence Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

DENISTON, HUGH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Franklin; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, dated Providence; term, 3 years.

DENISTON, MATTHEW. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; rank, Bombardier; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; *also*, Bombardier, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

DENISTON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DENMARK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dunmark.]

DENMARK, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DENMORE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779, under direction of Committee of Falmouth.

DENN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from March 23, 1778, to date of discharge, April 6, 1778, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

DENN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion light; hair, red; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Waterford, Ireland.

DENNA, BARNA, Marblehead. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead. [See Barne Dennie.]

DENNA, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

DENNAND, WILLIAM. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war. [See William Dennend.]

DENNE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DENNECO, JOSEPH, Arundel. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

DENNEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.

DENNEN, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DENNEND, WILLIAM, "Schoduck." Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, "Schoduck;" engaged for "Schoduck;" joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years. [See William Dennand.]

DENNES, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Petersham.

DENNES, ARTHUR, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 12 days.

DENNES, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DENNES, JAMES. Capt. Courtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

DENNES, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to at Cherry Valley; enlisted June 19 [year not given]; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 19, 1779.

DENNES, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DENNES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DENNES, STEPHEN, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

DENNESON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war.

DENNESS, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

DENNET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

DENNET, EBENEZER, Arundel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wells; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wells for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days.

DENNET, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co., Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DENNET, JOSEPH, Wells (also given Arundel). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 22, 1777.

DENNET, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden for travel allowance to camp and home, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776.

DENNET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

DENNETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denet, Dennet, Dennit, Dennitt, Denny, Dinnet.]

DENNETT, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775.

DENNEY, JOHN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick.

DENNEY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Redman's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DENNEY, JOHN. Return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported Captain of the public sloop "Fly."

DENNEY, NICHOLAS. Waiter, in Assistant Deputy Quartermaster's office; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 14, 1781.

DENNEY, PATRICK. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

DENNICE, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

DENNICE, JAMES. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Dennice to be exchanged for John Thompson, Mate.

DENNICE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged June 3, 1778; service, 8 mos. 2 days.

DENNICK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated near King's Ferry, Feb. 17, 1779.

DENNICOME, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay roll for subsistence from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1776, to March 17, 1777, and travel from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; credited with 59 days allowance.

DENNIE, BARNE, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. [See Barna Denna.]

DENNIE, DAVID, White Creek. Return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, White Creek; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war.

DENNIE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Lancaster.

DENNIE, [SAMUEL]. Colonel, general return of 9 regiments of militia which marched from Massachusetts to state of New York under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln, as returned by Brigade Major John Popkin, dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776.

DENNIE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See Thomas Penny.]

DENNIES, JOHN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775. [See John Dinnis.]

DENNING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denen, Denin, Dennen, Dinnin, Dinning.]

DENNING, JOB, Bakerstown. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; said Denning first drew rations at Falmouth and was discharged at Falmouth.

DENNING, JOB. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

DENNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for service at West Point in 1780, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782.

DENNING, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Gloucester.

DENNIO, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DENNIO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DENNIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danis, Dannes, Dannis, Deanas, Denes, Denice, Denis, Dennes, Denness, Dennice, Dennie, Denniss, Dinnes, Dinnis, Dynis.]

DENNIS, ADONIJAH, Petersham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

DENNIS, AMOS, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DENNIS, AMOS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DENNIS, AMOS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]. [This name appears twice on roll.]

DENNIS, AMOS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

DENNIS, AMOS, 3d. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast.

DENNIS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DENNIS, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

DENNIS, BENJAMIN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 2, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported sick at Rainsford's Island.

DENNIS, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DENNIS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Rutland.

DENNIS, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

DENNIS, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

DENNIS, CATO. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; reported a negro.

DENNIS, DEVEREUX. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

DENNIS, DEVEREUX. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

DENNIS, ERASMUS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 8, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos.

DENNIS, FRANCIS BODEN. Petition signed by Jerathmiel Peirce, asking that said Dennis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DENNIS, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

DENNIS, FREDERICK. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

DENNIS, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

DENNIS, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days.

DENNIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 9, 1776.

DENNIS, JAMES. Petition dated Salem, June 2, 1777, signed by Jerathmiel Peirce, asking that said Dennis be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer); ordered in Council June 3, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Marblehead, March 9, 1778, signed by said Dennis, in behalf of Thomas Pedrick and others, of Marblehead, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Spring Bird" (privateer); ordered in Council March 10, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DENNIS, JAMES. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr. and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777. [Name cancelled on list and that of Elias Hamon put in its place.]

DENNIS, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DENNIS, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Dennis to be exchanged for James Alexander, Seaman.

DENNIS, JAMES. Lieutenant; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken out of the Continental armed schooner "Warren" by the British ship "Liverpool."

DENNIS, JAMES. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

DENNIS, JOHN, Cape Cod. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted on day of enlistment.

DENNIS, JOHN, Dartmouth, N. H. Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters dated July 22, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Dartmouth; deserted July 15, 1776.

DENNIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DENNIS, JOHN, Northfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Northfield; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; reported marched June 23, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service to Dec.

DENNIS, JOHN, *continued.*
1, 1779, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island; reported discharged.

DENNIS, JOHN, Taunton. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Taunton.

DENNIS, JOHN, Truro, Barnstable Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Baley's (also given Col. Vose's) regt.; engaged April 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1779; reported deserted April 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant; residence, Truro, Barnstable Co.; term, during war; deserted April 4, 1779.

DENNIS, JOHN. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed, one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

DENNIS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month; reported sick at Martinico.

DENNIS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. Daniel McNeill; petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the "General Mifflin" (privateer); ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DENNIS, JOHN. List of men returned as sick at hospital; entered Feb. 24, 1778; discharged March 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as sick at hospital; entered March 22, 1778.

DENNIS, JOHN. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company raised in York and Essex counties and discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1,

DENNIS, JOHN, *continued.*
1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, stating that said Dennis served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co. at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich.

DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

DENNIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DENNIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Dennis by Philip Withington, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DENNIS, JOHN. Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported wounded in battle on the Lake in 1776, while serving under Col. Arnold; received a pension until Dec. 1, 1777, then joined corps of invalids; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; Capt. Nichola's co. of invalids; pensioned Sept. 15, 1782; age, 30 yrs.; reported lost one hand and wounded in the other.

DENNIS, JOHN. Pilot; list of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported taken in the "Baudin" by the "Alert Tender."

DENNIS, JONAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast.

DENNIS, JONAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston.

DENNIS, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Prize Master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

DENNIS, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire April –, 1781.

DENNIS, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, same co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775.

DENNIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776; *also*, return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DENNIS, NATHAN, Charlton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years.

DENNIS, SAMUEL, Jr. Receipt dated Worcester, July 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Dennis by John Jeiney, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Muster Master's receipt dated Worcester, July 15, 1782; said Dennis returned as received of Mr. John Jeiney, by Capt. E. Thorp of 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master.

DENNIS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

DENNIS, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 22, 1781, signed by said Dennis and others, for bounty paid them on behalf of the town of Hardwick, for 3 months service in the Continental Army in 1780.

DENNIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

DENNIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

DENNIS, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 21 days.

DENNIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

DENNIS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; drafted Feb. –, 1778, for 8 months.

DENNIS, WILLIAM, "Seducks," Berkshire Co. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; reported not joined.

DENNIS, WILLIAM. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 2, 1778; discharged May 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Sailing Master, ship "Rover," commanded by Capt. James Barr; petition dated Salem, May 28, 1781, signed by Joseph White, of Salem, asking that said Barr be commissioned as commander of the "Rover" (privateer); advised in Council May 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DENNIS, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1782, signed by John Andrew, in behalf of Samuel Jones and others, of Salem, asking that said Dennis be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Recovery" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 7, 1782, that a commission be issued.

DENNIS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

DENNISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deneson, Denison, Deniston, Denneson, Denniston, Dinison, Dinsen.]

DENNISON, ABNER. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

DENNISON, ABNER, Jr. List of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

DENNISON, BABER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DENNISON, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

DENNISON, DAVID, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Vose's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

DENNISON, ELISHA. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" dated Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DENNISON, HUGH, Cape Ann. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

DENNISON, ISAAC, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; enlisted for town of Gloucester; mustered by Col. Cushing; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Gloucester.

DENNISON, JABEZ, Bernardston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DENNISON, JAMES, Freetown. Descriptive list of enlisted men; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Freetown; enlisted Dec. –, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th)

DENNISON, JAMES, *continued.*
co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported received from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Corporal, 7th regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money granted by resolve of March 5, 1801.

DENNISON, MATTHEW. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DENNISON, PRINCE, New Windsor. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from July 31, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 1 day; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 1, 1782; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Stonington, Conn.; residence, New Windsor; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 27 mos. 10 days; reported discharged May 11, 1783; *also*, 6th regt.; order for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1782, payable to Calvin Smith, dated May 15, 1785.

DENNISON, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 26, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 15 days.

DENNISON, WITHERELL. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to July 20, 1777; term, 3 years; reported died July 20, 1777.

DENNISS, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

DENNISS, JAMES. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

DENNISS, MOSES. Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

DENNISS, THOMAS. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

DENNISSON, THOMAS. Boatswain, ship "Union," commanded by Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Port Falmouth to France; engaged Dec. 15 [year not given]; portage bill dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777, made up for advance wages for 1 month.

DENNISTON, HUGH, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Metcalf's (1st Wrentham) co., known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 10, 1780.

DENNISTON, JAMES, Freetown. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Sergt. John Luther's co.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

DENNIT, SAMUEL, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Samuel Robinson's regt.; return dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

DENNITT, DAVID, Casco Bay. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported died Jan. 20, 1778; *also*, enlistment agreement signed by said Dennitt and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years unless sooner discharged; enlisted Jan. 1 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for 1777, certified at Steenrapie, Sept. 11, 1780; reported deceased.

DENNOM, JON. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

DENNY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dana, Danee, Daney, Dany, Deaney, Deany, Denet, Deney, Denna, Denney, Dennie, Dennis, Deny, Penny.]

DENNY, DANIEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co.; service, 5 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on an alarm at Bennington in 1777; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

DENNY, DANIEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "detached to Quebec."

DENNY, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parker's detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; detachment marched to Claverack and was discharged at West Point; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DENNY, DICK, Leicester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire Feb. –, 1780; reported engaged from, or in behalf of, the North co. in Leicester.

DENNY, JOHN, Palmer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Spear's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., dated Palmer, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

DENNY, JOHN. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, dated May 13, 1783.

DENNY, JOHN, Jr., Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

DENNY, JOSIAH, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

DENNY, SAMUEL, New York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 8, 1778.

DENNY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 9, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, with guards at Rutland; engagement, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779. Roll dated Spencer.

DENNY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DENNY, SAMUEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Henshaw's regt.; list of staff officers who marched from Leicester on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Colonel, 1st Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, list signed by said Denny, Colonel, and other field officers, dated Lancaster, March 28, 1776, of officers chosen by companies in his regt.; *also*, Colonel, 1st Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; general return of officers for equipments made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 2d regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack, N. Y.

DENNY, STEPHEN. Private, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; pay roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," who had been omitted on the general roll, or who had been made up only to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed from Feb. 4, 1777, to Aug. 4, 1777, deducting advance wages for 1 month.

DENSDELL, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DENSDELL, JOSHUA, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; rank, Private; birthplace, Roxbury; residence, Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1779, by Capt. Walcutt; enlistment, during war.

DENSEMORE, OLIVER, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DENSLOW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dinslow, Dunslow.]

DENSLOW, CHARLES. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days, at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lanesborough; delivered to Ensign Clark.

DENSLOW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt.,

DENSLOW, JOSEPH, *continued.*
thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, and joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. J. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark at Albany.

DENSLOW, PHILANDER, Granby. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

DENSMOORE, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos., in Col. Whitcomb's regt.

DENSMORE, ABEL. Captain, 12th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that commissions be issued.

DENSMORE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1775 [service not given]; reported on command.

DENSMORE, ASA, Pownalborough. Return dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing; enlisted July 2, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.

DENSMORE, ELIPHALET. Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt.; return of officers dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

DENSMORE, FRANCIS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

DENSMORE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

DENSMORE, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DENSMORE, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DENSMORE, OLIVER, Shrewsbury (2d Precinct). Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

DENSMORE, THOMAS. Letter dated Pownalborough, West Precinct, Jan. 13, 1778, from John Johnson, Captain of a military company in that place, to the Council, resigning his commission, and recommending that said Densmore, 1st Sergeant in his co., be appointed 2d Lieutenant in place of Jonathan Reed, Jr., promoted to 1st Lieutenant; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1778; ordered in Council Feb. 26, 1778, that Col. North cause the company in West Precinct of Pownalborough belonging to his regiment, together with the alarm list, to meet and make choice of officers.

DENSMORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; term, 3 years; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry.

DENSMORE, ZIMRI. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

DENSTON, WILLIAM. Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1 share.

DENT, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo.

DENTEN, JOHN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775.

DENTEN, JOHN. Certificate dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. William Burbeck, stating that said Denten worked as a smith at the Laboratory the month of Jan., 1782, with the exception of 2 days; *also*, certificate dated Laboratory, Boston, March 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, stating that said Denten worked as a smith at the Laboratory the month of Feb., 1782, with the exception of 1 day; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, stating that said Denten worked as a smith at the Laboratory the month of June, 1782.

DENTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denten.]

DENTON [?], JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; reported discharged 220 miles from home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; part of company stationed at West Point and part at Rhode Island.

DENTON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master in Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

DENTON, JOHN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DENTON, JOHN. Certificates dated Boston, April 1, May 1, and June 1, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, stating that said Denton worked as a smith at the Laboratory March-May, 1782, with the exception of 2 days in March, ½ day in April, and ½ day in May; *also*, certificates dated Boston, Aug. 8, Sept. 2, and Nov. 4, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. William Burbeck, stating that said Denton served as a smith at the Laboratory July-Oct., 1782, with the exception of ½ day in July, 1 day in Aug., and 3 days in Oct.; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1782, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, stating that said Denton worked as a smith at the Laboratory up to date.

DENTON, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. Drummer, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, 1777, and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days; company served in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark and was discharged by him; *also*, Drnmmer, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

DENY, SAMUEL. List of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Deny belonged to 1st Worcester Co. regt. made up from Worcester, Leicester, Holden, Spencer, and Paxton, including the New Parish called "Bogechoge."

DENYSSY, JAMES, York. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

DEON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll dated Taunton.

DEOTT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of enlisted men returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; enlisted Jan. 18, 1778, by Lieut. Donnell; joined Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; term, 3 years; rank, Matross; reported re-enlisted Jan. 28, 1780; deserted April 1, 1780.

DEPAH, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

DEPAW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Depah, Diper, Dipper.]

DEPAW, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DEPUTRIN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Deputrin by Lieut. Amos Allen, Chairman of a class of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DEPUTRON, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments [year not given].

DEPUTRUN, WILLIAM. Order dated Lancaster, Jan. 6, 1784, payable to Amos Allen, for 12 months wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt. and regt. of invalids.

DERAMPLE, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included.

DERBAN, THOMAS, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

DERBE, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 8 months. [See John Darbe.]

DERBEN, THOMAS, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

DERBEN, THOMAS, Saco. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days.

DERBEN, THOMAS. Capt. Sherman's co.; list of men who took the oath required to be taken by the Massachusetts army sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 1, 1775.

DERBEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abial Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DERBEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Stillwater. Roll sworn to at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

DERBEY, JOSEPH, Boston. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

DERBIN, EBENEZER, Pepperellborough. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pike's co., 3d regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pepperellborough; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DERBIN, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillings's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scarborough; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, certificate dated Sudbury, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Derbin and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 10, 1777; reported on command with the armorers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Nov., 1779; reported invalided Nov. 23, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; reported sick and absent.

DERBING, JOHN. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 13, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

DERBON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DERBOURN, JOHN, Casco Bay. Descriptive list of men raised subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Private; term, during war.

DERBOURN, THOMAS, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

DERBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darby, Derbe, Derbey.]

DERBY, ABNER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DERBY, ARNOLD, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day.

DERBY, CHARLES, Danvers (also given Salem). Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co., sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 5, 1778; reported deserted May 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing delivered in 1777.

DERBY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

DERBY, ELIAB, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days previous to marching to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days.

DERBY, ELIAS H. List of men without date or particulars apparently showing balances due.

DERBY, JOHN, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct, 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

DERBY, JOHN, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 8½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days campaign; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster.

DERBY, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 18, 1782, signed by William Colman, in behalf of Elias H. Derbey, of Salem, asking that said John Derby be commissioned as commander of the ship "Astrea" (privateer).

DERBY, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nash's (5th) co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776.

DERBY, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; term, 3 years; *also*, return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army, dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

DERBY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

DERBY, NATHAN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Acton; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

DERBY, PRINCE, Dorchester. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Derby and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Means's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.

DERBY, RICHARD. List of men without date or particulars apparently showing balances due.

DERBY, SAMUEL, Concord. Fifer, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777.

DERBY, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; mustered by County Muster Master Barret and Continental Muster Master Varrick; term, 3 years.

DERBY, SAMUEL. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne in 1777; company reported to have been detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DERBY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, Ashby, and Littleton, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.

DERBY, SQUIRE. Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

DERBY, THOMAS. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

DERBY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

DERBY, WILLIAM, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted June 20, 1775.

DERECOAT, GEORGE. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

DERECOTE, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; enlisted April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

DEREN, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

DEREY, LONDON. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital.

DEREY, PETER. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition.

DERICOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Derecoat, Derecote.]

DERICOTT, GEORGE. Return sworn to at Townsend, Aug. 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Dericott and others, on behalf of the town of Townsend, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DERIMPLE, WILLIAM. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

DERLIN, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I., agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777.

DERMIZEEN, PETER. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 16, 1782; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DE ROCHES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

DE ROCHES, MATURIN. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

DEROMFELE, THOMAS, Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt; pay roll for advance wages, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.

DEROMPEL, JAMES. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; receipt for wages and rations for service at Rhode Island in 1778, dated Stow, July 2, 1779.

DEROMPLE, JAMES, Sudbury. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; reported a minor.

DERREY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, 17 days, on an alarm, including travel from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return.

DERREY, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks.

DERRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Derricks.]

DERRICK, EDWARD, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

DERRICK, JOSEPH, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 20, 1775;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ball's co., Col Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 25, 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Corporal, 4 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in Fishkill hospital; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept, 1781; reported sick in Fishkill hospital in June, 1781, on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781, on command with Col. Millen in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported sick in Windsor hospital; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., 4th regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; pensioned Jan. 7, 1783; age, 55 yrs.

DERRICKS, EDWARD, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DERRON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of enlisted men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 2– yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; rank, Matross; enlisted March 15, 1778; enlisted by Lieut. Dunnels; joined Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war.

DERRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dary, Derey, Derrey, Dery.

DERRY, ABRAHAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; dis-

DERRY, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
charged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island.

DERRY, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and return, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

DERRY, LEWIS. Col. Sherburn's regt.; list certified at Salem, May 18, 1778, of men returned by enlistment committee of Salem, as having enlisted to serve for 3 years or during war.

DERRY, LONDON, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Bridgewater; rank, Private; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

DERRY, NICHOLAS. Descriptive list of men dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10¼ in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Claverack; enlisted Aug. 9, 1776; marched Aug. 10, 1776; regiment serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

DERRY, PETER, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, list dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Isaac Hodges's 2d (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Norton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 8th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough; delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley; *also*, Lieut. Col. Furnald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

DERUCE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

DERUMPBLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted Aug. 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

DERUMPLE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

DERUMPLE, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months,

DERUMPLE, JAMES, *continued.*
agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Noyes's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury.

DERUMPLE, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 16, 1781, 22 mos. 13 days.

DERUMPLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 14, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DERUMPLE, ROBERT. Private, in a company commanded by Sergt. William Warland, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 23 days, at Albany.

DERUMPLE, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 3 days; reported as having left company without proper dismissal.

DERUMPLE, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

DERUMPLE, WILLIAM, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 15 days.

DERUMPLE, WILLIAM, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

DERUSE, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

DERY, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

DE SAIGNER, LOUIS BOVETHE LE ROY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

DE SAYN, LOUIS BAPTICE, France. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D'd Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported enlisted.

DESBORNE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

DESCOMB, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DESCOMB, JACOB. Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

DESCOMBE, JACOB. Return dated Andover, June 15, 1781, made by the Selectmen, for bounties paid by the several districts and classes of the town of Andover, to men who engaged in Continental Army as said town's quota, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Descombe hired by Class No. 8 (North District).

DE SELVA, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported died June –, 1778.

DESERT, CONSIDER COLE, Pembroke. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

DE SHERVNARD, ——. Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; list of officers entitled to clothing agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779 [rank not given, "C'nt" appears prefixed to name].

DESHON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dishon.]

DESHON, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Arundel for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

DESHON, JAMES. Receipt dated April 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Deshon by Class No. 8 of the town of Bradford, of which Mr. Benjamin Walker was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DESHON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Arundel for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 18 (also given Jan. 15), 1781; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

DESHON, MOSES, Massabesec (also given Biddeford). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve 8 months for defence of eastern Massachusetts, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Massabesec; engaged for town of Biddeford; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day; roll sworn to at Arundel.

DE SILVA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of De Selva, De Silve, De Silvia, Disilvia, Dissilve.]

DE SILVA, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

DE SILVE, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn

DE SILVE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 30, 1778.

DE SILVE, WILLIAM, Roxbury (also given Easton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Roxbury; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Capt. Burr at Eastown; enlistment, during war.

DE SILVIA, JO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

DE SILVIA, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

D'ESINAR, ——. Private, Col. Armand's Légion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

DESKO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.

DESKUM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

DESORREST, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 11, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780. [See Henry De Forest.]

DE SOTO, ——. [This name appears under the form of De Sotto, Soto.]

DE SOTTO, MANUEL. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. [See Manuel Soto.]

DESPAIR, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted July 28, 1777; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

DESPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dasper, Despair, Despir, Dispaw, Disper.]

DESPER, EBENEZER, Chelsea. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent.

DESPER, NATHANIEL, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beal's co., dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Nath. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt ; term, 3 years.

DESPIR, NATHANIEL, Chelsea. Drummer, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; enlisted May 9 (also given May 28), 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; term, 3 years; reported on command at Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

DESSIMORE, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 20, 1780, signed by John Coffin Jones, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Dessimore be commissioned as commander of the ship "Jason" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 20, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 31, 1781, signed by John Coffin Jones, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Dessimore be commissioned as commander of the ship "Hercules" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DE STOPPELAER, FRANCIS. Surgeon's Mate, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 21 (also given Nov. 25), 1782; service, 4 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DETH, JOHN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died May 31, 1775.

DETH, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland barracks. Roll dated Templeton.

DE TRIFF, GEORGE FREDERICK, Boston. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis of Col. Vose's regt., to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, pock-pitted (also given light); hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Boston; nationality, German; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

DETSON, THOMAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 9, 1780; residence, Billerica; term, 3 years; reported discharged July 9, 1780.

DEUBO, NATHANIEL, No. 4. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus, and Pleasant river, Lincoln Co.

DEUBOIS, CLAUDIUS. Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DEUEN, PETER. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

DEUICK, BENJAMIN, Needham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

DEVANPORT, ABNER, Newton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. J. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

DEVANS, RICHARD. Receipt dated Noddle's Island, July 27, 1776, signed by Jasher Southworth, Q. M., for rations, etc., issued for July 27–30, 1776, inclusive, by said Devans, Commissary General, for the use of Capt. Henry Prentiss's detachment of Provincials, belonging to Col. Marshall's regt., stationed at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 31, 1776, signed by Jasher Southworth, Q. M. S., for rations issued for July 31, Aug. 1 and 2, 1776, by said Devans, Commissary General, for the use of Capt. Henry Prentiss's detachment of Provincials stationed at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt dated Noddle's Island, Aug. 3, 1776, signed by Jasher Southworth, Q. M. S., for rations, etc., issued for Aug. 3–6, 1776, inclusive, by said Devans, Commissary General, for the use of Capt. Henry Prentiss's detachment of Provincials stationed at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt dated Noddle's Island, Aug. 7, 1776, signed by Jasher Southworth, Q. M. S., for rations issued for Aug. 7-9, 1776, inclusive, by said Devans, Commissary General, for the use of a detachment of Provincials, belonging to Col. Marshall's regt., stationed at Noddle's Island.

DEVAREUX, PATRICK. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DEVAULT, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DEVEBBER, JOSEPH. Master's 3d Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].

DEVEMPORT, ADAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

DEVEMPORT, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

DEVEMPORT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

DEVENPORT, ABNER, Newton. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge.

DEVENPORT, BARNET, Tyringham (also given Stockbridge and New Milford). Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.;

DEVENPORT, BARNET, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to [date not given]; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted to the enemy; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, New Milford; enlisted for town of Tyringham; reported on furlough.

DEVENPORT, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's 1st regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.

DEVENPORT, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEVENPORT, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DEVENPORT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Dedham; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DEVENPORT, CHARLES, Fulham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

DEVENPORT, ELIJAH, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; reported drafted for 8 months.

DEVENPORT, EPHRAIM. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Aug. 2, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company raised in, and for defence of, York and Cumberland counties, and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg, Jan. 13, 1783.

DEVENPORT, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

DEVENPORT, ISAAC HOW, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

DEVENPORT, ISRAEL. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

DEVENPORT, ISRAEL. Drummer, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1777; reported deserted.

DEVENPORT, JAMES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and return, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. N. Dix's co., 8th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dorchester; residence, Dorchester; rank, sergeant; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

DEVENPORT, JAMES, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days.

DEVENPORT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEVENPORT, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; company raised for 3 months.

DEVENPORT, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

DEVENPORT, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

DEVENPORT, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

DEVENPORT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

DEVENPORT, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DEVENPORT, PHILIP. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., (late) Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

DEVENPORT, RICHARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting [year not given]; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; company marched from Sutton Sept. 26, 1777, to Saratoga, to reinforce Northern army.

DEVENPORT, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

DEVENPORT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

DEVENPORT, THOMAS, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter

DEVENPORT, THOMAS, *continued.*
Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham.

DEVENPORT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

DEVENPORT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

DEVENS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deavens, Devans, Devns.]

DEVENS, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack," commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DEVENS, RICHARD. Commissary General; receipts for rations issued by said Devens from May 20, 1776, to Aug. 21, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, return for firearms, etc., belonging to the Commonwealth, signed by said Devens dated Sept. 7, 1776; *also*, return for warlike stores in the care of said Devens dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1782, signed by Caleb Davis, addressed to said Devens, stating that Timothy Mountford, Master of ship "Tartar," was entitled to rations to Nov. 22, 1782.

DEVENS, THOMAS, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

DEVERAUX, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

DEVERAUX, JOHN, Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

DEVEREUEX, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

DEVEREUX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Devareux, Deveraux, Devereuex, Deverex, Deverie, Deverix, Deverux.]

DEVEREUX, JOHN, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; appointed Nov. 6, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay roll made up for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge, dated Winter Hill and sworn to at Salem.

DEVEREUX, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

DEVEREUX, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "America," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; petition dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1777, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the "America" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DEVEREUX, ROBERT, 3d. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast.

DEVEREUX, THOMAS. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DEVEREX, CATO. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

DEVERIE, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

DEVERIX, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DEVERSAN, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DEVERSON, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Nancy," commanded by Capt. Consider Howland (later the "Nantes" under Capt. Corbin Barnes); engaged Feb. 12, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corbin Barnes; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month dated Plymouth; engaged April 3, 1777.

DEVERUX, JOHN (also given Jr.). Ensign, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll made up for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown, dated Winter Hill.

DEVETT, CHARLES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 17, 1778; reported "run Dec. 18, 1778."

DEVIL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 16, 1777; service, 10 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

DEVILLE, PIERRE. 3d Lieutenant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given.]

DEVIS, JOHN. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

DEVNS, RICHARD. Receipt signed by Hugh Gray, Q. M. S., for rations issued for July 17–19, 1776, inclusive, by said Devns, for the use of Capt. Henry Prentiss's detachment of Provincials stationed at Noddle's Island.

DEVOE, COONROD. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 1 (also given July 3), 1775; credited with 51 days billeting allowance; service probably under Gen. Schuyler.

DEVOIL, DAVID. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

DE VOISONT, PETER. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Boston regt. under Col. Jabez Hatch, by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel, to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

DEVOL, BAR'JONA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DEVOL, ELIJAH, Tiverton. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched Oct. [?] 8, 1781; joined Oct. [?] 8, 1781; reported on guard.

DEVOL, JOSEPH. Capt. Job Cook's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; pay roll for service on an alarm at Rhode Island; warrant dated March 6, 1782. [See Benjamin Davol.]

DEVOL, PARDON. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEVOL, SILAS, Boston. Petition dated July 7, 1780, signed by said Devol, a Lieutenant of the frigate "Boston," captured at South Carolina, asking for his exchange for one of two prisoners, Lieutenants of the [British] ship "Somerset," stranded on Cape Cod; certificate, signed by Jos. Henderson, states that to his knowledge said Devol is the oldest prisoner on parole; ordered in Council July 7, 1780, that Joseph Henderson, (late) Commissary of Prisoners, effect the exchange of said Devol for 2d Lieutenant William Newton; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

DEVOL, SILAS, Jr. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

DEVOL, WILLIAM, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched Oct. [?] 16, 1781; joined Oct. [?] 16, 1781; reported on guard.

DEVOLL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Davel, Davol, Devil, Devoil, Devol, Dewall, Divel, Divol, Divole.]

DEVOLL, JOSEPH. Colonel's co., 13th regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.

DEVRANCE, JOHN H. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported sick at Albany.

DEWA, SAMUEL ROLLOUGH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and 1st Lieut. Timothy Meach, dated Worthington, March 30, 1779; engaged for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Shays's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

DEWALL, SETH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

DEWAY, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington.

DEWAY, REUBEN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

DEWE, NATHAN, Danvers. Return of men raised for Continental service dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlisted Nov. 27, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Jonston; residence, Danvers; term, during war. [See Nathan Dow.]

DEWEE, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. [See Amaziah Darrow.]

DEWEE, JEDEDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. [See Jedediah Darrow.]

DEWELL, BOATSWAIN, Dighton (also given Roxbury). List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; term, 3 years.

DEWELL, JAMES. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered the Commonwealth by the town of Westfield, for bounty paid said Dewell and others for engaging in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See James Duvell.]

DEWELLEE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

DEWEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

DEWETT, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DEWEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darrow, Dawy, Dewa, Deway, Dewee, Dewy, Diwa, Dowey, Duea, Duey.]

DEWEY, AARON. Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

DEWEY, ABIJAH (also given ADIJAH), Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; reported killed by a cannon ball Sept. 1, 1775.

DEWEY, ABNER. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

DEWEY, ALNSAN (ALANSON, also given ALSON and LALSON). Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Whittelsey's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stockbridge; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEWEY, BENEDICT, Great Barrington. Letter dated March 26, 1776, signed by field officers of 1st Berkshire Co. regt., recommending that said Dewey be commissioned as Adjutant of said regiment; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 8, 1776; said Dewey chosen Adjutant, 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

DEWEY, BENEDICT. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15 and Aug. 21, 1777, 2 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged

DEWEY, BENEDICT, *continued.*
by him; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

DEWEY, BENJAMIN, Westfield Sergeant, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 22 days.

DEWEY, BEZALEEL, Becket. Fifer, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Fifer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Becket for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days.

DEWEY, BOHAN. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Whittlesey's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stockbridge.

DEWEY, DANIEL. Captain, 1st (Sheffield) co., known as the Middle co. in Sheffield, 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

DEWEY, DAVID, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sheldon's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pater-

DEWEY, DAVID, *continued.*

son as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; *also,* receipt dated Southampton, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Dewey, on behalf of the town of Southampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also,* Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also,* muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipsborough; reported on command at West Point; *also,* muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also,* muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also,* muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

DEWEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment from Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army.

DEWEY, ELIAB, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 22 days.

DEWEY, ELIAS, Conway. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (5th) regt., dated Conway, April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also,* Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also,* Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also,* descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Conway; enlisted April 13, 1777, by Lieut. Davis; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DEWEY, ELIJAH, Lenox. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dibble's co., Col. Rochester's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in; complexion, dark; residence, Lenox; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; reported mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also,* Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

DEWEY, ENOCH. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

DEWEY, EZRA, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 5, 1781, 21 mos. 27 days.

DEWEY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; engaged for town of Westfield; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

DEWEY, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellog's, or Lieut. Sait's cos.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson, dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

DEWEY, HUGO. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him.

DEWEY, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

DEWEY, JEREMIAH. Fifer, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

DEWEY, JOHN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DEWEY, JOHN, Deerfield. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

DEWEY, JOHN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.

DEWEY, JOHN, Skeensborough. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Skeensborough; enlisted for town of Skeensborough; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Skeensborough; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Brewer at Ticonderoga; joined Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.

DEWEY, JOHN, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

DEWEY, JOHN. Captain; general return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; reported recruiting, not joined.

DEWEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater.

DEWEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

DEWEY, JOSIAH, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co. detached from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

DEWEY, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1777, 3 days; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched for defence of West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fel-

DEWEY, JUSTIN, *continued.*
lows on the alarm of June 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, travel included, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

DEWEY, LEMUEL, Williamsburg (also given Conway). Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., dated Williamsburg, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Harden's co.; term, 3 years.

DEWEY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775.

DEWEY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

DEWEY, MARTIN, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; reported died July 10, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "dead" July 12, 1775.

DEWEY, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DEWEY, MOSES, Westfield. Sergeant, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DEWEY, NOAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; residence, Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DEWEY, OLIVER, West Springfield (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kirkland's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Norwich; engaged for town of Norwich; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alding's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged prior to May 17, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Dewey credited to Southampton and West Springfield; allowed to Norwich; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.;

DEWEY, OLIVER, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777; reported died Dec. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 11, 1777; reported mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant Major, 1st co., 7th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Brooks; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 8, 1777; service, 7 mos. 24 days; reported reduced to Sergeant, Capt. Day's co., Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return of officers [year not given]; reported deceased.

DEWEY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellog's, or Lieut. Sait's cos.; return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson, dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

DEWEY, PAUL, Sheffield. Corporal, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

DEWEY, PAUL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; service from Oct. 18, 1777, to date of discharge, Nov. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DEWEY, PAUL. Letter dated Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1777, from John Fellows, Brigadier, to the Council, stating that he had caused a company of matrosses to be raised in Sheffield in the 1st regt. in his brigade, and said company had chosen William Fellows, Captain, Paul Dewey, 1st Lieutenant, and William Bement, 2d Lieutenant; reported commissions ordered; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, commanding a detachment of Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; roll made up for service between Sept. 21, 1777, and Oct. 19, 1777; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm when Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

DEWEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark; order for payment of amount of roll, signed by Capt. Marsh, dated Stockbridge, Jan. 15, 1781 [1782], accompanies roll.

DEWEY, RUSSELL, Murrayfield. Fifer, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, company return dated Prospect

DEWEY, RUSSELL, *continued.*

Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; reported promoted to Wagon Master Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick at Westfield; *also*, Wagon Conductor of brigade; return for rations of wagon department of 2d Mass. brigade approved by William Shepard, Colonel Commandant, dated Feb. 18, 1780.

DEWEY, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL ROWLEY), Worthington. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Webber's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; residence, Worthington; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 1, 1780, or during war, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, dated Worthington, June 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

DEWEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; wages allowed from Oct. 18, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 2 mos. 14 days.

DEWEY, SILAS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched for defence of West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

DEWEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DEWEY, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

DEWEY, STEPHEN, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DEWEY, STEPHEN. Quartermaster Sergeant (also given Quartermaster and Deputy Quartermaster); receipts for rations for Col. Danielson's regt. from June 11 to June 24, 1775, dated Roxbury.

DEWEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Enoch Noble, dated Sheffield, Aug. 4, 1780, signed by said Dewey, for bounty for enlisting into the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; *also*, account dated Sheffield, Jan. 1, 1781, of bounties paid said Dewey and others by Selectmen of the town of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

DEWEY, STEPHEN. Captain, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of commissioned officers [year not given].

DEWEY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

DEWEY, TIMOTHY, Gilsum, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 29, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

DEWEY, ZEBEDIAH, Tyringham. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DEWEY, ZENAS, Greenfield (also given Deerfield). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into

DEWEY, ZENAS, *continued.*
the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

DEWEY, ZENAS. Capt. Oliver Parker's co., Col. Prescot's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DEWING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dewen, Duing.]

DEWING, ——. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

DEWING, ANDREW, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported "in the country, sent with the wounded."

DEWING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties.

DEWING, HENRY, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

DEWING, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

DEWING, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DEWING, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Nelson's co. and other cos., Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included, on the alarm of July –, 1780; company ordered to march to Rhode Island.

DEWING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Roxbury.

DEWING, JOSIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

DEWING, NATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

DEWING, TIMOTHY, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury.

DEWIRE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DE WITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dewett, Duwitt.]

DE WITT, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Norton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted April –, 1778, by Lieut. McLane; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

DE WITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

DEWRANT, GEORGE, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

DEWREL, MATTHEW. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out in Nov., 1775, to build a fort on Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

DEWSEY, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Dewsey by Lieut. Elisha Ferreye, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DEWY, ADIJAH, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported killed Sept. 1, 1775.

DEWY, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Lusk's (12th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 14, 1780.

DEWY, DAVID. Private, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DEWY, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 6 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

DEWY, JOHN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DEWY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; returned Oct. 19, 1777; service under Col. Ezra May.

DEWY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DEWY, SILAS. Certificate dated West Point, April 22, 1781, signed by Hugh Maxwell, Major Commandant of 2d Mass. regt., stating that said Dewy enlisted on above date into Col. Sprout's regt. for the war, and was thereby entitled to town and state bounties, and that he had not received Continental bounty.

DEWY, STEPHEN, Westfield. Corporal, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DEWYER, PEIRCE. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; enlisted for town of Waltham.

DEX, JOSEPH. Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

DEXSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776.

DEXTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dextor, Dixter, Foxter.]

DEXTER, BARZILLAI. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

DEXTER, BENJAMIN, Athol. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Black's co.

DEXTER, BENJAMIN, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

DEXTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

DEXTER, BENJAMIN. Mariner, brigantine "Speed" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Benjamin Cox; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light.

DEXTER, CALEB, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEXTER, CONSTANT, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEXTER, DANIEL S. Adjutant, Col. Archibald Crary's (Rhode Island) regt. stationed at Bristol, R. I.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Bristol, May 17, 1778; appointed March 16, 1778; engagement to expire March 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Slocum's (5th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed May 1, 1779; reported on command as Adjutant.

DEXTER, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days.

DEXTER, DAVID, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel included; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; enlisted July 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; discharged Dec. 17, 1780.

DEXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DEXTER, DAVID. General order dated Headquarters, Oct. 9, 1776; said Dexter appointed Brigade Major of the brigade under Col. Lippet.

DEXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty for service at Rhode Island dated Rochester, May 2, 1778.

DEXTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on an expedition to Rhode Island.

DEXTER, DAVID. Private, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

DEXTER, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

DEXTER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co.

DEXTER, ELIJAH, *continued.*
and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

DEXTER, ELISHA. Receipt dated Rochester, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Dexter by Zaccheus Meed, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DEXTER, EPHRAIM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEXTER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance from camp at Rhode Island to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777.

DEXTER, ESEK, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Hon. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; name of parent or master, James Dexter; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Grafton, Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; joined Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Angel's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, same battalion; muster roll for March, 1783; reported on command at Rhode Island; *also*, same battalion; muster roll for April and May, 1783; reported mustered since Feb., 1783.

DEXTER, GIDEON, Sandwich (also given Barnstable and Rochester). Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, list of of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant of said regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Rochester; term, 3 years; deserted Oct. 28, 1777.

DEXTER, ICHABOD, Athol. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Captain, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

DEXTER, ISAAC, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DEXTER, ISAAC, Sandwich. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

DEXTER, ISAAC, Sandwich (also given Rochester). List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777; credited to town of Dartmouth; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant of said regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Rochester; term, 3 years; deserted Oct. 28, 1777.

DEXTER, ISAIAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty for service at Rhode Island, dated Rochester, May 2, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; endorsed "9 months enlistment;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

DEXTER, JABEZ, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regt.; muster roll sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island; term, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel included.

DEXTER, JABEZ. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island.

DEXTER, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

DEXTER, JEREMIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DEXTER, JOB, Hardwick. Letter dated Brookfield, March 3, 1777, from Col. James Converse to the Council, stating that Edmond Hodges had been chosen Captain of the 6th co. in his regiment and said Dexter 2d Lieutenant of same co., and recommending that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council March 18, 1777, that commissions be issued; said Dexter reported commissioned March 18, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; rations allowed from Sept. 6, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; service in Northern department; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Denison Robenson's (5th) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 11, 1778.

DEXTER, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Col. Joseph Otis to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 24, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding men belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

DEXTER, JOHN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; reported enlisted Dec. 4, 1775.

DEXTER, JOHN (also given Jr.), Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778;

DEXTER, JOHN (also given Jr.), *continued.*
mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co. and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Bigelow's (13th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; promoted from Corporal to Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged April 1, 1780; *also*, Quartermaster, Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 4, 1780; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Quartermaster, same regt.; appointed July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 31 (also given Oct. 30), 1780; service, 4 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from July 4, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780; credited with 120 days allowance; roll dated "Camp Butts Hill."

DEXTER, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 44 days allowance.

DEXTER, JOHN, Southampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy, dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Feb. 16, 1778; reported deserted Nov. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; reported mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

DEXTER, JOHN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's (Malden) co.; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island.

DEXTER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1776, signed by William Shattuck and Uriah Oakes, of Boston, asking that Jonathan Oakes be commissioned as commander of the "Hawke" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Marlborough.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 16 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DEXTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Morse's (Marlborough) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched to the assistance of Gen. Gates.

DEXTER, JOHN S. Captain, 4th co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at headquarters; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1783; reported mustered subsequent to Dec., 1782.

DEXTER, JONATHAN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

DEXTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester.

DEXTER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

DEXTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

DEXTER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

DEXTER, JOSEPH, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DEXTER, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's), also given Col. Robinson's, regt.

DEXTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; credited to town of Rochester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty for service at Rhode Island, dated Rochester, May 2, 1778.

DEXTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

DEXTER, JOSEPH. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DEXTER, JOSEPH. Fife Major, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1783; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1783; also reported mustered subsequent to Dec., 1782.

DEXTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 3 months; company stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

DEXTER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

DEXTER, JOSHUA. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos.

DEXTER, LEUN. Corporal, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DEXTER, NATH. B. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island.

DEXTER, NOAH, Rochester. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "9 months enlistment;" *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Oct. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wareham.

DEXTER, PAUL, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, return dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted to go to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776, from Medford and ordered to join Capt. John Walton's co. at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777.

DEXTER, PAUL. List of men from Medford who paid money to the persons who went to New York in Sept., 1776.

DEXTER, RICHARD, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched by order of Col. Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's (Malden) co.; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

DEXTER, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; return of officers dated Jan. 18, 1776; reported engaged to serve until the last of Jan., 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from home dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; *also*, Captain of a militia company raised in the towns of Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham, and annexed to Col. Learned's regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776; said Dexter's commission withheld by Council Feb. 1, 1776, his company numbering only 47 men; *also*, Col. Learned's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia raised to reinforce Continental Army; commissioned Feb. 1, 1776.

DEXTER, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.; return of company officers in Col. Dike's regt. showing number of men present in the respective companies and also names of those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; reported not joined.

DEXTER, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; appointed June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

DEXTER, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

DEXTER, SAMUEL PENN. Mate; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Dexter to be exchanged for Thomas Coltam, Mate.

DEXTER, SILAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days.

DEXTER, SILAS. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, on campaign at Rhode Island in April, May, and June, 1777; enlistment, 2 months.

DEXTER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for 40 days unless sooner discharged.

DEXTER, SIMEON, Cumberland (also given Grafton). Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775.

DEXTER, STEPHEN, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medfield and Walpole; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 4 to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

DEXTER, STEPHEN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DEXTER, SUBLEYTN [?]. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Frenchman's Bay.

DEXTER, THOMAS, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.;

DEXTER, THOMAS, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.

DEXTER, THOMAS, Sheffield. Corporal, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

DEXTER, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DEXTER, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

DEXTER, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 11, 1782, signed by Joshua Convers, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Dexter be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Tartar" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 11, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 9, 1782, signed by Nathan Goodale, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Dexter be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dart" (privateer).

DEXTER, WILLIAM, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched by order of Col. Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

DEXTER, WILLIAM, Shrewsbury. Surgeon's Mate, Gen. Ward's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved July 7, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 20 days; roll dated Dorchester, March 26, 1776; *also*, list of field and staff officers appearing on a company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

DEXTOR, CONSTANT. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Rochester to "Foglon Ferry," R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DEXTOR, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

DEXTOR, JABEZ, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

DEXTOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, on campaign at Rhode Island in April, May, and June, 1777; enlistment, 2 months.

DEXTOR, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence.

DEXTOR, JOSHUA, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

DEXTOR, JOSHUA. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence.

DEXTOR, NOAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

DEYGO, PETER, Stockbridge. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec.

DEZAUX, PETER. Seaman, ship "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 8, 1779; roll made up for wages for 1 month; reported in the prize "Patsey."

DGGETT, WILLIAM. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

DIALING, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

DIALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776, by Capt. York; promoted to Corporal Aug. 8, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; also reported sick in barracks.

DIAMAN, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

DIAMOND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deamond, Diaman, Diman, Dimen, Dimiond, Dimon, Dimond, Dymond.]

DIAMOND, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.

DIAMOND, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DIAMOND, JOHN, Sturbridge. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.

DIAMOND, JOHN, Wethersfield, [Conn.]. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 13, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

DIAMOND, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

DIAMOND, JOHN. Letter dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Diamond, Sailing Master of the "Hancock," and other prisoners, confined in barracks at Halifax.

DIAMOND, JOHN. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DIAMOND, JOHN. Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; credited with 1½ shares.

DIAMOND, JOSEPH. List of American prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries.

DIAMOND, JOSEPH. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DIAMOND, JOS'H. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DIAMOND, PETER. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DIAMOND, THOMAS. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

DIAMOND, WILL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

DIAMOND, WILLIAM. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

DIAMOND, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

DIAMOND, WILLIAM. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DIAMOND, WILLIAM. Receipt for provisions from March 13, 1779, to April 10, 1779, dated Boston; receipt endorsed "Col. Burbeck."

DIAMOND, WILLIAM. Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men who agreed to serve for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

DIAR, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DIBBEL, CHARLES. Captain, Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

DIBBEL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

DIBBELL, BENJAMIN, East Hoosuck. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DIBBELL, CHARLES, Lenox. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Captain; general return of Col. Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers of said regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered the officers mentioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, petition to the Council dated Watertown, Sept. 8, 1776, signed by said Dibbell, stating that he raised a company of Minute-men in the winter and spring of 1775, and furnished them with arms at his own expense, and marched with said company on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and there joined the army; that soon after his arrival at Cambridge he returned to Berkshire Co. to enlist men to complete the army and to procure firearms, etc.; that he enlisted five full companies, three of which joined army at Cambridge, and two the army that went to the Northward; that he went to Albany where he purchased firearms and blankets for army at Cambridge; and asking to be recompensed for expenses incurred in the performance of his duties; resolved by General Court Sept. 10, 1776, that £10 be paid said Dibbell.

DIBBELL, ISRAEL, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

DIBBILL, CATO. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

DIBBLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daboll, Debell, Dibbel, Dibbell, Dibbill, Dibell, Dible.]

DIBBLE, BENJAMIN, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

DIBBLE, CATO. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; enlisted March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported "on fatigue" in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

DIBBLE, CHARLES, Lenox. Captain, Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Lenox (1st, also given 5th) co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

DIBBLE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

DIBBLE, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. James Campbell's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 19, 1781; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

DIBBLE, ISRAEL, Lenox. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DIBBLE, JOHN, Sheffield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John King's 14th (Tauconnuck Mountain) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John King's (13th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported absent on furlough at Granville in Feb., 1777, by leave of Col. Wayne; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. John Fellows, of a detachment from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade, made agreeable to order of General Court, to reinforce the Continental Army, and which marched the beginning of Jan., [1777].

DIBBLE, OLIVER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Oliver Daboll.]

DIBBLE, SAMUEL, Tauconnuck Mountain (Mt. Washington). Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days.

DIBBLE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

DIBBLE, TRUEMAN. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

DIBELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

DIBLE, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.

DIBLE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington toward Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm.

DICA, ELIAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

DICEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dicy.]

DICEY, JOHN, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deck, Dicks, Dik.]

DICK, ——, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; term, 3 years or during war; reported engaged for State of Connecticut; also reported a negro.

DICK, ——, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Deney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, black; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; also reported a negro; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Levenstone's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for Leicester; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

DICK, ——. List of men drafted or enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 23, 1778, who received a bounty from the town of West Springfield, dated West Springfield, June 2, 1778.

DICK, ——. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" enlisted for town of Colrain; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.

DICK, BLACK, Kittery. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from York Co. [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery.

DICK, EXETER. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DICK, JACOB, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

DICK, JACOB. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

DICK, MILFORD. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; term, during war; reported on guard; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; reported on guard.

DICK, RICHARD, Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Baldwin's (New York) co.

DICK, SAMUEL, Jr., Western. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

DICK, SOLOMON, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DICK, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Middleborough, July 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Dick by Class No. 17 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; receipt attested by Eleazer Thomas, Jr., Chairman of said class.

DICK, WARWICK, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Dick by Josiah Waterman, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Weymouth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, Aug. 22, 1782, signed by Ezra Badlam, certifying that Ebenezer Crafts, Esq., of Sturbridge, claimed said Dick, who acknowledged that he had run away from his master March 28 "last," and enlisted himself to serve 3 years in the Continental Army to the credit of the 1st Class in the town of Weymouth, and stating that Gardner Goolds had signed a certificate in his presence relinquishing all claim to said Dick on behalf of the town of Weymouth; *also*, certificate dated Weymouth, —— 22, 1782, signed by Gardner Goold, stating that Ebenezer Crafts, Esq., having produced a certificate from Selectmen of Sturbridge, Worcester Co., that Warwick Dick, a negro, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years for the 1st Class in Weymouth, was the property of said Crafts, and an inhabitant of Sturbridge, all claim to the service of said Dick on behalf of the 1st Class of Weymouth was relinquished; *also*, descriptive list of men; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Foontee, Guinea; engaged for town of Weymouth; engaged Sept. 10, 1782; joined Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 6, 1782, by Ezra Badlam, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 6, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months 14 days; *also*, declaration sworn to in Worcester Co., March 7, 1785, signed by Ralph Wheelock, Representative for the town of Sturbridge, certifying that War-

DICK, WARWICK, *continued.*
wick Dick, an inhabitant of Sturbridge, had been examined and passed muster to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years to the credit of the 4th Class in the town of Sturbridge, but had later enlisted to serve to the credit of a class in Weymouth, and detailing his efforts to have said Dick transferred to the credit of Sturbridge where he rightfully belonged; *also*, order dated Boston, March 17, 1785, payable to Ebenezer Crafts, Esq., for wages, etc., for service of said Dick in 6th Mass. regt. "the last three years."

DICKAMAN, MANASSEH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

DICKARDSON, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; rations allowed from Sept. 5, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; service in Northern department.

DICKARMAN, COMFORT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775.

DICKASON, ALEXANDER. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, 4th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nixon; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DICKASON, JOEL. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DICKASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DICKASON, REUBEN. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DICKASON, THOMAS. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

DICKE, EZEKIEL, Hallowell. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburne's regt., at Roxbury, May 13, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Cocks's co., Col. North's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Milton.

DICKEE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

DICKEMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

DICKEMAN, MANASSEH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DICKENS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dickins.]

DICKENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

DICKENSON, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's (4th) co., Col. E. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1780.

DICKENSON, AMOS, Ashburnham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's 7th (Ashburnham) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (8th Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

DICKENSON, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.

DICKENSON, CÆSAR, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DICKENSON, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DICKENSON, DANIEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

DICKENSON, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Dickenson chosen 2d Major, Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

DICKENSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DICKENSON, DAVID. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. FOX, Commissary.

DICKENSON, EBENEZER, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DICKENSON, ELI. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Conway for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

DICKENSON, ELIHU, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DICKENSON, ELISHA, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

DICKENSON, GIDEON, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

DICKENSON, JEDUTHAN, Taunton. Descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Taunton; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years.

DICKENSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

DICKENSON, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Conway; term, during war; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 26 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; roll taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given].

DICKENSON, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.

DICKENSON, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Dickenson chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Seth Pomeroy's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

DICKENSON, JONATHAN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's (3d) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 7, 1776.

DICKENSON, JOSIAH, Northampton. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; arrived home May 3, 1775; service, 14 days.

DICKENSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

DICKENSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Amherst.

DICKENSON, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.

DICKENSON, NATH., Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

DICKENSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army.

DICKENSON, NATHANIEL. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

DICKENSON, NOAH, Amherst. Lieutenant, in command of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

DICKENSON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DICKENSON, REUBEN. Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; list of men returned as serving on picket guard dated May 23, 1775; *also*, Col. Elisha Porter's regt. [service not given]; company marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. E. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1780.

DICKENSON, REUBEN. Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 5, 1779; credited to town of Amherst; reported deserted, but later returned, and having served his term of 3 years, was regularly discharged, as per certificate dated West Point, April 2, 1781, signed by B. Oliver, Major Commandant; *also*, Capt. Edward

DICKENSON, REUBEN, *continued.*
Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; roll taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported deserted June 5, 1779.

DICKENSON, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

DICKENSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Lancaster.

DICKENSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

DICKENSON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

DICKENSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days, travel included; company marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for May and June, 1778, allowing 1 mo. 11 days service; *also*, pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service.

DICKENSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, and joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, roll for same service certified at Sheffield, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

DICKERING, OLIVER. Ensign, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned "1776."

DICKERMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deckerman, Dekerman, Dekermon, Dickaman, Dickarman, Dickeman, Dickermon, Dickman, Dikerman.]

DICKERMAN, ——. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

DICKERMAN, BENJAMIN, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

DICKERMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Dorchester.

DICKERMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Dorchester Heights.

DICKERMAN, COMFORT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from the time of their arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DICKERMAN, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

DICKERMAN, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 5 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated July 1, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

DICKERMAN, EBENEZER, Easton. Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for the term of 6 weeks; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DICKERMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DICKERMAN, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stough-

DICKERMAN, ELIJAH, *continued.*

ton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. Patrick's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

DICKERMAN, ENOCH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven from Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.

DICKERMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 40 days, under Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

DICKERMAN, FREDERICK. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

DICKERMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Dickerman credited with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780, and with service for 1 mo. on march to Newport in 1781.

DICKERMAN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DICKERMAN, MANASSEH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

DICKERMAN, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

DICKERMAN, PETER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777.

DICKERMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted to serve in the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

DICKERMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

DICKERMAN, WILLIAM, Conway. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Conway; arrived at Fishkill July 20, 1778.

DICKERMON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island in a regiment commanded by Capt. Samuel Fisher for the term of 4 weeks.

DICKERMON, JOEL. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 21, 1777, 22 days, in Northern department.

DICKERMON, MANASSEH. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 19, 1775.

DICKERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dickinson, Dickoson.]

DICKERSON, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Amherst.

DICKERSON, CAESAR, Deerfield. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

DICKERSON, DAVID. Receipt dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, paid said Dickerson and others by the Selectmen of Shelburne; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the receipt went out of the town with him.

DICKERSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Joshua Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; credited to town of Amherst; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17 and Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13 and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DICKERSON, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery.

DICKERSON, HANOVER. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

DICKERSON, JAMES, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 2, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 5th Corporal (also given Private), Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at North river at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company reported to have marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DICKERSON, JAMES. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DICKERSON, JEDUTHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Havens's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

DICKERSON, JOEL. Sergeant, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

DICKERSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Lanesborough, Sept. 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Dickerson by a committee for the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Sept. 14, 1781; engaged for town of Medway.

DICKERSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DICKERSON, MOSES. Receipt dated Boston, May 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Dickerson by William Willard, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

DICKERSON, NATHANIEL, Whately. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Whately; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

DICKERSON, PAUL [?], Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 42 days.

DICKERSON, REUBEN, Conway. Sergeant and Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, 3 years.

DICKERSON, SIMEON, Amherst (probably). Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776. [See Simon Dickinson.]

DICKERSON, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. William Williams, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1779; engaged Nov. 29, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 49 days.

DICKERSON, TIMOTHY, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dickerson's co., Col. E. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amherst; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778.

DICKERSON, ZIMRI, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dickerson's co., Col. E. Porter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amherst; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

DICKERY, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 13 days.

DICKESON, JAMES, Malden. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

DICKESON, SOLOMON, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

DICKESON, ZIMRI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

DICKEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deekey, Dekey, Dica, Dicke, Dickee, Dickkey, Dikey.]

DICKEY, CHARLES. Musician, Capt. John Dennis's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DICKEY, DAVID, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; reported joined June 17, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780.

DICKEY, ELEAZER BOYD, Winslow. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jack-

DICKEY, ELEAZER BOYD, *continued.*
son's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780; enlisted April 18 (also given April 28), 1778; term, 3 years; reported transferred from Col. Sherburn's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780.

DICKEY, ELIAS, Raby. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pepperell; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Pepperell, April 8, 1777.

DICKEY, ELIAS (*alias* JAMES STINSON). List of men mustered and deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; mustered June 29, 1782, to the credit of the town of Newbury; deserted July 1, 1782.

DICKEY, JAMES. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

DICKEY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Redman's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DICKEY, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

DICKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

DICKINSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deckenson, Deckerson, Deckinson, Dekinson, Dickardson, Dickason, Dickenson, Dickerson, Dickeson, Dickison, Dickson, Dikison.]

DICKINSON, AARON, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates.

DICKINSON, AMOS. Lieutenant, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Leominster; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from Oct. 13, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; service in Northern department.

DICKINSON, ASA. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, AZARIAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.

DICKINSON, AZARIAH, *continued.*
and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 5 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to act of June –, 1780, and mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated July 28, 1780; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from July 15, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1780, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DICKINSON, BENONI. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

DICKINSON, COTTON, Northfield. Fifer, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

DICKINSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 7 mos. service.

DICKINSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

DICKINSON, DAVID. Adjutant, in a regt. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; service from April 21, 1776, 24 days; *also*, 2d Major, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Major, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Dickinson chosen Muster Master for Hampshire Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

DICKINSON, DAVID. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given].

DICKINSON, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm.

DICKINSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

DICKINSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm.

DICKINSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, EBENEZER. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 1 yr. 7 mos. 2 weeks.

DICKINSON, EBENEZER, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, EBENEZER, 2d. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 1 yr. 1 week.

DICKINSON, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home.

DICKINSON, ELI, Granby. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported hired John Keley of Brattleborough to serve in his place.

DICKINSON, ELI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

DICKINSON, ELIHU, Amherst. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 5 mos. 1 week.

DICKINSON, ELIHU, Amherst. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for

DICKINSON, ELIHU, *continued.*
Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

DICKINSON, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to the relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

DICKINSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm.

DICKINSON, ELIPHALET, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department.

DICKINSON, ELISHA, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with service for 8 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Corporal, same co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given].

DICKINSON, ELISHA, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 24, 1775; service, 9 days, travel included.

DICKINSON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.

DICKINSON, ENOS. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 9 mos. service.

DICKINSON, FRANCIS, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, return of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolves of June 5, and June 23, 1780, dated Hatfield, Aug. –, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

DICKINSON, GIDEON, Amherst. Private, in a detachment of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Eli Parker, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

DICKINSON, ISRAEL. List of men who marched under command of Lieut. James Hubbard Aug. 19, 1777, from Pittsfield to Bennington, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

DICKINSON, ISRAEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, JAMES, Conway. List of men belonging to Conway militia mustered for 3 months service at Claverack by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. Whitney's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DICKINSON, JEDUTHAN. Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Jan. 2 [year not given] for wages for Oct.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DICKINSON, JEHU. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DICKINSON, JOEL, Conway. Corporal, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abel Dinsmor's South co. in Conway, dated Conway, April 5, 1779; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Gratton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given] endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DICKINSON, JOEL. List of men who marched under command of Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge, and served 6 months.

DICKINSON, JOEL. Lieutenant; Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; *also*, list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched under command of Capt. James Noble May 10, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. Eli Root Jan. 1, 1776, from Pittsfield, engaged in Canada service, and were dismissed May 2[3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

DICKINSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the Block House Landing.

DICKINSON, JOEL. Captain; list of men who marched April 1, 1776, from Pittsfield to German Flats, and were dismissed May 18, 1777; service, 13 mos. 18 days.

DICKINSON, JOEL. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

DICKINSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis July 8, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Edward, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Sept. 30, 1777, from Pittsfield to Stillwater, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

DICKINSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

DICKINSON, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 9, 1775; service, 24 days, travel included.

DICKINSON, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 2 yrs. 10 mos.

DICKINSON, JOHN, Hatfield [probably]. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 13, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.

DICKINSON, JOHN. List of field officers of 2d Hampshire Co. regt. on a return of captains of said regt., dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; petition to the Council, signed by said Dickinson, asking for his discharge, owing to age and disability; said petition read in Council Oct. 4, 1777, and sent down for concurrence.

DICKINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack.

DICKINSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Portor, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

DICKINSON, JONATHAN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

DICKINSON, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Shutesbury. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported promoted from Private May 4, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's 3d (Shutesbury) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia returned by Phineas Wright and other field officers of said regiment, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 3d co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; list of officers of said regiment dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

DICKINSON, JOSEPH, Amherst. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

DICKINSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

DICKINSON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 1 yr. 6 mos. 2 weeks.

DICKINSON, JOSHUA, Ipswich (West Parish). Private, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; receipt for travel allowance home dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 81 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

DICKINSON, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Maj. Jonathan Clap's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

DICKINSON, LEVI, Amherst. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Noah Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached

DICKINSON, LEVI, *continued.*
from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for the term of 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Col. Porter; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; mustered Aug. 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

DICKINSON, MEDAD, Amherst. Private, in a detachment of Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. James Hendrick, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, MOSES (also given Jr.), Amherst. Sergeant, in a detachment of Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. James Hendrick, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; receipt signed by said Dickinson for provisions for the use of Capt. Josiah Lyman's co., endorsed "May 28, 1775;" *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 4 yrs. 4 mos. 3 weeks.

DICKINSON, MOSES, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order payable to Daniel Willard, Jr., for money due for service in 2d Mass. regt., dated Lancaster, April 12, 1784.

DICKINSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; receipt for travel allowance home dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

DICKINSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm.

DICKINSON, NATHAN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 8 mos. 2 weeks.

DICKINSON, NATHAN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 1 yr. 6 mos.

DICKINSON, NATHAN, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
(2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. White's co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Whately.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. –, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. [See Waite Dickinson.]

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 3 yrs. 1 mo. 2 weeks.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 7 mos. 2 weeks.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, 2d. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, NOAH, Amherst. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's 4th (Amherst) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, 4th co.; list of officers in Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for acceptance of resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that resignations of said officers be accepted.

DICKINSON, OLIVER, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment; service, 5 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of the town of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor, and the brig "Nancy," bound for Boston, brought in by Capt. Manly; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

DICKINSON, REUBEN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

DICKINSON, REUBEN, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776.

DICKINSON, REUBEN, Amherst. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Amherst, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge and by a Continental Muster Master.

DICKINSON, REUBEN, Amherst. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; list of officers dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; recommended in Committee of Safety June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Captain, Amherst co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; *also*, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Captain, 4th co.; list of officers in Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for acceptance of resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that resignations of said officers be accepted.

DICKINSON, REUBEN, Conway. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

DICKINSON, RICHARD. 1st Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days, under Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

DICKINSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached for 3 months from the time of joining at Springfield.

DICKINSON, SAMUEL, Deerfield. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. John Moseley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. French's co.

DICKINSON, SAMUEL, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

DICKINSON, SAMUEL. Corporal; index to an account current showing money received on account by men probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co. between Jan. 24 and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776].

DICKINSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DICKINSON, SELAH, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported as serving in the room of Richard Wait.

DICKINSON, SELAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported on command at the saw-mill.

DICKINSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on an expedition to Saratoga.

DICKINSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

DICKINSON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment to expire the last of Nov., 1777.

DICKINSON, SIMEON. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

DICKINSON, SIMEON. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co.; list of men appearing on a credit bill [year not given]; said Dickinson credited with 1 yr. 8 mos. 2 weeks.

DICKINSON, SIMEON, Jr. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, SIMON, Amherst. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

DICKINSON, SOLOMON, Amherst. Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; order payable to Lieut. David Cowden for wages for the 8 months service, dated Amherst, April 12, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, near West Point.

DICKINSON, STOUGHTON, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 17 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 120 miles from home.

DICKINSON, THOMAS, Deerfield. Captain, 1st co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from said Capt. Dickinson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, resignation dated Deerfield, April 13, 1780, addressed to the Council, signed by said Dickinson, stating that he had received a commission as Captain of 1st co., 5th regt., dated May 3, 1776, but through infirmity and old age was no longer able to fulfil the duties of the office, and asking that his resignation be accepted; statement certified by Lieut. Col. David Wells; ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that resignation be accepted.

DICKINSON, THOMAS, Sheffield. Fifer, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, in a detachment of Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y.; roll dated Sheffield.

DICKINSON, THOMAS WELLS. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's (1st) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Wells; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 19, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men mustered and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; engaged for town of Deerfield; said Dickinson to serve as 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Isaac Newton's co. detached from 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; term, 3 months; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service from July 4, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 10, 1780, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DICKINSON, TIMOTHY, Amherst. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, with Northern army; reported on furlough; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated Amherst, March 24, 1779; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on return].

DICKINSON, TITUS. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included.

DICKINSON, WAITE. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, probably at New London, Conn. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See Nathaniel Dickinson.]

DICKINSON, WAITSTILL, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; company receipt for wages on "the 2 months service last winter," dated June 26, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778.

DICKINSON, WILLIAM, Rowley (West Parish). Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment of Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

DICKINSON, ZENAS. List of men [date and particulars not given]; engaged for town of Amherst.

DICKINSON, ZIMRI, Amherst. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated Amherst, March 24, 1779; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, near West Point.

DICKISON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

DICKISON, ZIMRI, Amherst. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

DICKKEY, JAMES, Society, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DICKMAN, ELI. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt. [See Elijah Dickerman.]

DICKMAN, ISAAC. Steward; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Dickman to be exchanged for Alexander White, Carpenter.

DICKMAN, ISAAC. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DICKMAN, JOHN. Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; company receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames for wages for service "on last campaign," dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776. [See John Deckman.]

DICKMAN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant for pay allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.

DICKOSON, HANOVER, Holliston. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffeth's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 day , travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DICKS, JACOB, Pembroke. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke;

DICKS, JACOB, *continued.*
enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 8, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; reported billeted for 14 days.

DICKSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dickason, Dickinson, Dinson, Dixon.]

DICKSON, ——. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dickson promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Bacon, deceased.

DICKSON, ABRAHAM, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated March 31, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties.

DICKSON, ABRAHAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

DICKSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

DICKSON, ASA, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DICKSON, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield Oct. 22, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

DICKSON, EBENEZER, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

DICKSON, GILBERT, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DICKSON, HENRY, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777.

DICKSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater.

DICKSON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days. [See Asa Deckon.]

DICKSON, ISAIAH, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DICKSON, JAMES. Boy, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

DICKSON, JOHN, Boston. Corporal, Col. David Henley's regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted March 20, 1778.

DICKSON, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton for bounty to go to "Horserange" dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1776; reported "Walter Dickson paid;" *also*, list dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Dickson probably went in place of Walter Dixon who was drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle.

DICKSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters endorsed "July 13, 1780;" age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted April 10, 1780.

DICKSON, JOHN. Private, 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

DICKSON, JONAS, Chelsea (also given Medford). List of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Chelsea; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported furloughed.

DICKSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., probably commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; allowed service for 7 days in camp, 12 days travel, 3 days preceding march.

DICKSON, ROB. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Portor, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.

DICKSON, THOMAS, Lexington. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; engaged May 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, traved included.

DICKSON, TIMOTHY, Amherst. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778. [See Timothy Dickerson.]

DICKSON, WALTER. List of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y., dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776; said Dickson reported to have paid a fine of £10 and John Dickson probably hired to go in his stead.

DICKSON, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DICKSON, WILLIAM, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "enlisted for Quebec."

DICKSON, WILLIAM, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received Continental and State bounties.

DICKSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776.

DICKSON, WILLIAM. Capt. John Walton's co.; receipt for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards; *also*, same co.; receipt for wages dated Cambridge, April 6, 1778; *also*, Private, same co.; list of men to whom money was due as a bounty from the State, dated Camp at Cambridge, April –, 1778.

DICSON, JONAS. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and June, 1776.

DICY, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days.

DIDDERICK, JOHN. Fifer, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; term, during war; deserted Nov. 15, 1780, from Totoway.

DIDDO, PETER, Natick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Peter Dago.]

DIDDY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers; muster roll for April, 1778; company detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox.

DIDSON, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

DIDSON, BENJAMIN, Dunstable. Enlistment agreement dated Dunstable, June 21, 1779, signed by said Didson, engaging himself to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 22 (also given Dec. 25), 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

DIDSON, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Dracut, March 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Didson, on behalf of the town of Dracut, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, March 28, 1782, signed by said Didson and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years unless sooner discharged.

DIDSON, JOHN, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported as serving in the room of Joseph Sprage who died Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

DIDSON, SETH, Dunstable (also given Dracut). Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Ford for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Ford for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; receipt endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany Jan 1, 1777;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1778; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Dracut; term, 3 years; *also*, enlistment agreement dated March 26, 1781, signed by said Didson, engaging himself to serve for the term of 3 years from the date of expiration of the first 3 years enlistment, which was about 8 months from date, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Didson on behalf of the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; enlisted March 28 (also given March 18), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported "on pass" in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; *also*, 7th co.; order dated Oct. 21, 1783, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DIEELL, DOMINICK. Capt. Jonathan Drown's detachment, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

DIEER, WILLIAM, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DIEL, PARRICK. Capt. Brown's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

DIELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dieell, Diel.]

DIELL, DOMINICK, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to July 2, 1779; reported deserted July 2, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

DIEN, PAUL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

DIER, ABNER. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows to sustain fort at West Point on an alarm.

DIER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1782, to Jan. 24, 1783, 9 mos., at Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DIER, CHRISTOPHER, Truro. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, travel included, at South Kingston, R. I. Roll dated Boston Neck.

DIER, ISAAC, Cummington. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Cummington; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

DIER, JAMES, Nantucket. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

DIER, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

DIER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

DIER, JOSEPH, Granville. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Coe's, Capt. John Hamilton's, and Capt. William Cooley's cos., dated March 31, 1775; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DIER, MOSES, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

DIER, WILLIAM, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

DIFDAT [?], JOS. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

DIFERMOND, JEAN BAPTIST. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

DIGER, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 28, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 21 days.

DIGGO, JAMES. Capt. Chaimberlain's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men discharged; discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

DIGGO, PETER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days. [See Peter Dago.]

DIGGS, WILLIAM, Dunstable. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, return of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Butterfield's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Concord.

DIGHT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DIGHTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Diton.]

DIGHTON, RICHARD, Salem. Boatswain, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

DIGMAN, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos.

DIGNOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776; credited to town of Salem.

DIK, WARWICK. Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782. [See Warwick Dick.]

DIKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dikes, Dyck, Dyke.]

DIKE, ANTHONY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Armorer, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days [date of enlistment and service crossed out]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.

DIKE, ANTHONY. Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

DIKE, ANTHONY. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DIKE, ARCHELAUS. Receipt dated Tewksbury, May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Dike by the Selectmen of the town of Tewksbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted June 25, 1781; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported transferred to 5th co. Sept. 1, 1781.

DIKE, BENJAMIN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 20, 1778.

DIKE, BENJAMIN, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days, on expedition to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Tyringham; arrived at Fishkill June 3, 1778; reported mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Partridgefield; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 3, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; *also*, receipt dated Tyringham, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Dike by Capt. Noah Lankton, Chairman of the committee of the town of Tyringham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county, dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated Oct. 28, 1782, for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DIKE, DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

DIKE, DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

DIKE, DANIEL (also given Sr.), Sutton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Sutton; enlisted March –, 1777, by Capt. Blanchard; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; term, during war; *also*, 4th regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; pensioned April 10, 1783.

DIKE, DANIEL, Jr., Sutton (also given Pittsfield). Private, Capt. Daniel Bucknam, Jr.'s (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men dated

DIKE, DANIEL, JR., *continued.*
Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Sutton; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777, by Capt. Blanchard; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; term, during war.

DIKE, EZEKIEL, Hallowell. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to complete Continental battalions under Gen. Washington, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburne's regt., at Roxbury, May 13, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Cocks's co., Col. North's regt. (also given Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Gill's regt.); age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Milton. [See Ezekiel Decke.]

DIKE, HERCULES, Tewksbury. Descriptive list of men dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Tewksbury; rank, Private; enlisted for town of Attleborough; enlisted June 25, 1781; enlistment, during war. [Name crossed out on list.]

DIKE, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 6, 1775; service, 16 days.

DIKE, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Billerica, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Dike by Lieut. Isaac Barron, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 10, 1777.

DIKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

DIKE, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Feb. 24, 1778; term, 3 years; reported died Feb. 24, 1778.

DIKE, JONATHAN, Tyringham. Petition dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Dike and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug.

DIKE, JONATHAN, *continued.*
1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported enlisted June 7, 1775, from Capt. King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days, on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

DIKE, NICHOLAS, Westminster. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of a regiment raised for defence of Boston; commissioned July 28, 1776; *also*, Colonel; pay roll of field and staff officers, made up for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, Colonel; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that commissions be issued, to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.

DIKE, NICHOLAS (also given Jr.), Westminster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

DIKE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776; credited to town of Watertown; abstract endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."

DIKE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Westminster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

DIKE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster, Dec. 29, 1777.

DIKE, REUBEN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elihu Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 19, 1777, to March 19, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master.

DIKE, WILLIAM, Beverly. Cooper, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

DIKE, WILLIAM, Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DIKE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776.

DIKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 101 days, travel included; company served 3 months at the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

DIKERMAN [JOEL]. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

DIKES, JEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched to Machias and there did duty when British ships lay in the harbor.

DIKES, WILLIAM, Royalston. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DIKEY, JAMES, Society (Antrim, N. H.). Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

DIKEY, JOHN. Certificate dated Roxbury, March 23, 1778, signed by Maj. Joseph Babcock, stating that said Dickey and others were mustered and returned for the town of Milton, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

DIKISON, JOEL, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 23 days; reported did not enlist into the army.

DILANO, AARON, Kent, Conn. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Kent, Conn.; enlisted Dec. 24, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

DILANO, AMASA. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

DILANO, AMASA. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Dilano, who had enlisted for the term of 3 years, of Bartlett Holmes of Class No. 5 of the town of Plymouth.

DILANO, ELIJAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

DILANO, JABEZ, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men [year not given]; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

DILANO, JOS. (JOSEPH), Marshfield. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 15 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DILANO, LUTHER, Duxbury (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included.

DILANO, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days, travel included.

DILANO, PHILIP, Duxbury. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; rank, Corporal; birthplace, Duxbury; residence, Duxbury; enlisted May – (also given Jan. –), 1777; reported enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Dilano Feb. 13, 1782, by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Duxbury for 30 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; deserted April 10, 1782, from furlough.

DILAWAY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

DILAWAY, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

DILAYY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; company return for the year 1775.

DILENO, JABEZ, Rochester. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war (also given 3 years); reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

DILENO, JOHN, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

DILENO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DILENO, SETH, Winthrop. Private, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

DILENOW, ELIJAH. Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

DILENOW, FOLZO [?]. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Dilenow and others by several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DILINGHAM, BRODRICK. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

DILINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DILINGHAM, HENRY, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780; residence, Pembroke; credited to town of Hanover.

DILINHAM, JOHN, Berkley (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DILINO, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; reported in general hospital.

DILINO, JOSEPH, Marshfield. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "9 months enlistment."

DILINO, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780.

DILINO, OLIVER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 15, 1779, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

DILINO, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; term, 3 years.

DILINO, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DILINO, SAMUEL. Carpenter, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

DILINOW, NATHANIEL, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; reported did not enlist into the army.

DILIWAY, WILLIAM. Boy, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.

DILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dell, Dills.]

DILL, DANIEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775.

DILL, DANIEL, Nantasket. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hull; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having

DILL, DANIEL, *continued.*
passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Nantasket; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 26, 1780; term, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, June 18, 1781, signed by Thomas Loring, Chairman of a class, for money which he paid as bounty to said Dill for engaging in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 6, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; term, 3 years.

DILL, DANIEL. List of 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given].

DILL, ENOCH, North Yarmouth (also given Royalston and Topsham). Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; residence, Topsham; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Bellingham (also given Wrentham); joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Royalstown; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's battalion; muster return made by Lieut. Aaron Holden, dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Mr. Hensley (Insley), Muster Master for Cumberland Co. and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Brunswick; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted March –, 1779, by Capt. Coburn; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough Dec. 19, 1781, for 60 days; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Dill Dec. 19, 1781, by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Royalston for 60 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; enlisted for town of Royalston; deserted Feb. – (also given April 3), 1782, from furlough.

DILL, JOHN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Dill by Bradford Hearsey, in behalf of a class of the town of Hingham of which Thomas Waterman was Chairman, to serve in the Con-

DILL, JOHN, *continued.*
tinental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 6, 1781; engaged for the town of Hingham; term, 3 years.

DILL, JOHN, Hull (also given Nantasket). Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co. commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 22, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

DILL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

DILL, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

DILL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

DILL, LEMUEL, Boston (also given Sherborn and Hingham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Sherborn, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sherborn; credited to town of Sherborn; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co , 3d Artillery regt.; list of men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; enlisted March 11, 1777, by Capt. Allen; enlisted for town of Sherborn; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, 3d regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Hingham.

DILL, NATHANIEL, Hingham (also given Hull). Fifer, Capt. Jotham Loring's co. commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing after June 22, 1775, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported serving in place of Thomas Loring; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.;

DILL, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
also, Capt. Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

DILL, NATHANIEL. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

DILL, SAMUEL, Nantasket. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec."

DILLANO, AMASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll sworn to May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3 (also given April 5), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

DILLANO, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 6 months.

DILLANO, NATHAN, Rochester. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Aug. 16, 1777; reported died Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given].

DILLANO, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on furlough in Jan., 1781; *also*, reported deserted March 27, 1781.

DILLARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Manchester; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; list of men entitled to State gratuity examined April 22, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; term, 3 years.

DILLAWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delaway, Deleway, Dellaway, Delleway, Delliway, Dilaway, Diliway, Dilleway, Dilliway, Dillway, Dilway.]

DILLAWAY, ARTHUR. Master, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 13, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 2 days.

DILLAWAY, ARTHUR. 2d Lieutenant, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.

DILLAWAY, ARTHUR. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt for wages from May 19, 1783, to Oct. 15, 1783, for service on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. Manley.

DILLAWAY, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co.; order on Maj. Barber for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge.

DILLAWAY, HENRY. Fifer; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; roll sworn to at Machias, June 1, 1779, made up for pay of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1777, and others employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan.

DILLAWAY, HENRY. Ordinary Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 12, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 9 days; engagement, 12 months.

DILLAWAY, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

DILLAWAY, JOHN, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

DILLAWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 14, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

DILLAWAY, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DILLAWAY, THOMAS, Boston. Carpenter, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers of State navy; appointed Feb. 23, 1779; *also*, Carpenter, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 12, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Carpenter, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston.

DILLAWAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

DILLAWAY, WILLIAM, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home sworn to March 7, 1777.

DILLAWAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

DILLEN, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; term, 3 years.

DILLEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted for service as guards.

DILLENO, AMASA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DILLENO, CORNELIUS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill [?], Dec. 1, 1781.

DILLENO, ISAAC, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DILLENO, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

DILLENO, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

DILLENO, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DILLENO, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater.

DILLENO, LUTHER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DILLENO, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; term, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

DILLENO, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed on the seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DILLEW, JACOB. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

DILLEWAY, BENJAMIN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DILLEWAY, HENRY. Fifer, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged July 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, Fifer; enlisted June 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 6 mos., at Machias under Col. John Allan in Indian department; reported served in the artillery; *also*, Fifer; entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Machias under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department.

DILLEWAY, JAMES, Machias. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged July 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.

DILLEWAY, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 24 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Boston.

DILLEWAY, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

DILLEWES, WAITS. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money allowed by resolve of Nov. –, 1776.

DILLIBAR, GEORGE, Shelburne. List of men belonging to Shelburne militia mustered for 3 months service at Claverack by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Long's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne. [See George Delebar.]

DILLIGANT, WILLIAM. Landsman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days; reported Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.

DILLINGHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delingham, Dellingham, Dilingham, Dilinham.]

DILLINGHAM, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, Captain; list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of said Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt., raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Dartmouth; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 28, 1776; said Dillingham chosen Captain of the force stationed at Dartmouth; appointment concurred in by Council March 29, 1776; reported commissioned March 28, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed on the seacoast at Dartmouth; engaged April 4, 1776; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Captain; list of officers of a company to be raised in Dartmouth and stationed there; ordered in Council Dec. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 11, 1776.

DILLINGHAM, BROAD'K (BRODRICK). Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days, at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 25 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Dukes Co.

DILLINGHAM, EDWARD. Master; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in a trading vessel.

DILLINGHAM, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

DILLINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; engagement to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.

DILLINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt. as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; age, 43 yrs.; reported mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men

DILLINGHAM, HENRY, *continued.*

raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

DILLINGHAM, HENRY, Hanover. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; engaged Dec. 12, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 months.

DILLINGHAM, HENRY. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

DILLINGHAM, HENRY. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service between April –, 1777, and the middle of June, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

DILLINGHAM, JEREMIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DILLINGHAM, JEREMIAH. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DILLINGHAM, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service July 27, 1776; discharged Dec. 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; enlistment, 3 months.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for the term of 5 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's 3d (1st Sandwich) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Sandwich, March 19, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, petition to the Council dated Sandwich, Feb. 27, 1778, signed by said Dillingham, stating

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, Jr., *continued.*
that he had served as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt., but owing to ill health was no longer able to serve, and asking that his resignation be accepted; resignation accepted in House of Representatives March 5, 1778, and action concurred in by Council on same date.

DILLINGHAM, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DILLINGHAM, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

DILLINGHAM, JOSHUA. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 17, 1779 [service not given].

DILLINGHAM, LEMUEL. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 17, 1779 [service not given].

DILLINGHAM, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Sandwich. Fifer, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DILLINGHAM, PAUL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll dated Taunton.

DILLINGHAM, PAUL. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

DILLINGHAM, PAUL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DILLINGHAM, PAUL. Receipt dated Boston, July 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Dillingham by John Smith, Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, July 8, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Dillingham of John Smith, Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1782, 4 mos. 23 days.

DILLINGHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

DILLINGHAM, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

DILLINGHAM, SIM'N. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DILLINGHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

DILLINO, ELIPHAZ. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed on the seacoast at St. Georges.

DILLINO, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 5, 1781; term, 3 years; reported on furlough.

DILLIWAY, HENRY. Certificate [year not given] signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Dilliway and other men belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

DILLIWAY, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trisscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

DILLIWAY, JAMES. Certificate [year not given] signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Dilliway and other men belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Sergeant; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to May 1, 1781, under Col. John Allan at Machias, deducting wages for time absent from Dec. 1, 1779, to June 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; entered service May 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Eastern Indian department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, made up for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department, and troops stationed at Fort Gates in Machias under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department.

DILLIWAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777.

DILLIWAY, WILLIAM. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

DILLIWAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Patten's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

DILLIWAY, WILLIAM. Order on Richard Devens, Commissary, dated Boston, Oct. 7, 1780, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, for rations due said Dilliway from Sept. 4, 1780, to Oct. 4, 1780, 30 days; service as laborer at the Laboratory; *also*, order on Richard Devens, Commissary, dated Boston, Dec. 23, 1780, signed by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, for 18 days rations due said Dilliway.

DILLON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dellon, Dillen.]

DILLON, EBENEZER. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DILLON, ROBERT. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DILLONO, PHILIP. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days. [See Philip Delano.]

DILLS, NATHANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

DILLWAY, JAMES, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

DILNEO [?], Jo–. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Thomas Dingley's co.; engaged for town of Marshfield. [See Jos. Dilano.]

DILRIMPLE, JAMES. List of men showing wages allowed [year not given]; credited with 23 days service as Corporal, 2 mos. 7 days service as Sergeant.

DILRIMPLE, JOHN S., Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

DILROMPLE, DAVID, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; enlistment, 3 months.

DILRUMPEL, ANDREW. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

DILWAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DIMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 13, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast. [See Benjamin Diamond.]

DIMAN, JOHN. List dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, of men who received bounty for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war. [See John Dimond.]

DIMEN, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer).; advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Dimen appears on a list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," which accompanies petition; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light. [See John Dimond.]

DIMICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Demick, Demmock, Demmuck, Dimmek, Dimmeth, Dimmick, Dimmock, Dimmoth, Dimmuck, Dimock, Dimuck, Dimuk.]

DIMICK, BENJAMIN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis [year not given]; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged May 15, 1777; term, 3 years.

DIMICK, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

DIMICK, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

DIMICK, SHUBAEL. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched under command of Capt. James Noble May 10, 1775, from Pittsfield to Canada and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

DIMIOND, JOSEPH. Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; company receipt for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776.

DIMMEK, EPHRAIM. Seaman, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DIMMETH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to March 15, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, return of men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Pittsfield for 3 years or during war, certified at Boston, Nov. 25, 1779.

DIMMICK, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 20, 1776; said Dimmick chosen 1st Major, 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 20, 1776; reported chosen in place of Joshua Gray who declined to accept the office; also reported as having declined to serve as Lieutenant Colonel of said regiment and Enoch Hallet chosen in his stead; *also*, Major, Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1776; service to Nov. 20, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, on campaign at Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Sept. 20, 1779; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; regiment ordered out by Brig. Otis.

DIMMICK, MOOR. Receipt dated Franklin, June 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Dimmick by Joseph Gould, in behalf of Class No. 3 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DIMMOCK, EBEN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

DIMMOCK, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

DIMMOCK, JOSEPH. 2d Major, Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Dimmock chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.

DIMMOCK, LOT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer, Jr.'s (5th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 5, 1776.

DIMMOCK, MOORE. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 5, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years.

DIMMOCK, SYLVANUS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DIMMOTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised for 3 months.

DIMMOTH, ROBERT, Boston. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Dec. -, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 28, 1778; term, during war; reported on command at Eastown; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at Eastown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

DIMMUCK, BRADICK. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DIMMUCK, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

DIMMUCK, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

DIMMUCK, JOSEPH. Major, commanding two companies stationed at Elizabeth Islands; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for service on alarms at Falmouth and Bedford; credited with service on the alarm of May 20, 1778, 1 day; on the alarm of Sept. 16, 1778, 9 days; on the alarm of April 1, 1779, 5 days; on the alarm of May 16, 1779, 3 days; also credited with service in directing throwing up of works, 4 days.

DIMMUCK, LOT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer, Jr.'s 5th (1st Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned as chosen by said company, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council April 5, 1776, that commissions be issued.

DIMMUCK, PRINCE. Corporal, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DIMOCK, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

DIMOCK, BRADOCK. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

DIMOCK, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Falmouth, and Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

DIMOCK, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department.

DIMOCK, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

DIMOCK, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Major; list dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, of officers and men raised from Barnstable Co. brigade to serve at Rhode Island as returned by Brig. Joseph Otis; residence, Falmouth.

DIMOCK, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos 10 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

DIMON, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command with Col. Arnold.

DIMON, GAMALIEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported enlisted June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. [See Gamaliel Damon.]

DIMON, JOHN (also given JON'O), Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

DIMON, JOHN. Bombardier, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., (late) Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. [See John Dimond.]

DIMON, WILLIAM, Lexington. Drummer, Capt. Edward Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DIMOND, BENJAMIN. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

DIMOND, BENJAMIN. Company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.

DIMOND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DIMOND, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 27, 1778; term, during war; reported on guard.

DIMOND, EZRA, Abington. Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull and mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master, dated March 1, 1777; age, 22 yrs.

DIMOND, ISRAEL (also given Jr.), Hawke (Danville, N. H.). Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

DIMOND, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Sept. –, 1779, by Lieut. Driskill; term, during war; residence, Boston; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in April, 1781.

DIMOND, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

DIMOND, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 weeks 5 days.

DIMOND, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem. [See John Dimen.]

DIMOND, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged July 25, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

DIMOND, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

DIMOND, JOHN. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

DIMOND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

DIMOND, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DIMOND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

DIMOND, WILLIAM, Lexington. Drummer, Capt. Edward Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DIMOND, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DIMOND, WILLIAM. Capt. Phillips's (8th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

DIMOND, WILLIAM. Council order dated Feb. 3, 1779, directing Nathaniel Barker, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., to pay State bounty to said Dimond and other soldiers in Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DIMOND, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DIMPSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

DIMSDALE, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a passenger.

DIMSEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; term, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Putnam.

DIMUCK, BRADOCK. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company served on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

DIMUCK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DIMUCK, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

DIMUCK, JABEZ. Private, Capt. John Grannis's (Seacoast) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DIMUCK, JOSEPH. 1st Major; list of officers chosen for the 10th (2d Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., signed by said Dimuck, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen for 5th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., signed by said Dimuck, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776.

DIMUCK, LOT. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days; company served on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, same co.; entered service May 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

DIMUCK, LOT. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1782, signed by Joseph Dimuck and Ebenezer Nye, of Falmouth, asking that said Lot Dimuck be commissioned as commander of the boat "Ranger" (privateer), destined to cruise in Vineyard Sound; advised in Council May 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

DIMUCK, PRINCE. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; engaged June 10, [1783]; discharged Nov. 15, [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DIMUCK, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

DIMUK, LOT. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shores of that town; engaged July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

DIMUK, THEOPHILUS. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; engaged June 10, [1783]; discharged Nov. 15, [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DINE, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; pay roll dated April 24, 1782.

DINGAN, MORRIS. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted Jan. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported deserted Sept. 6, 1781, at Peekskill.

DINGLEA, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

DINGLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dinglea, Dingly.]

DINGLEY, ABNER, Duxbury. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DINGLEY, ELKANAH (also given ELIONEY), Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dingley and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DINGLEY, ELKANAH. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

DINGLEY, ELKANAH. Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

DINGLEY, JACOB, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DINGLEY, JOSEPH. Captain, Raymond co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt.; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by Samuel Thompson, of 3 regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing number of men and equipments; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Sept. –, 1777; *also*, return sworn to in Cumberland Co., Oct. 29, 1778, of men belonging to his company who enlisted for the Continental Army from Raymond and Otisfield, as returned to John Waite, Esq., one of the committee of Cumberland Co.

DINGLEY, LEVI, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

DINGLEY, LEVI, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month and travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dingley and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DINGLEY, THOMAS, Marshfield. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

DINGLEY, THOMAS, Marshfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marshfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; term, 6 months.

DINGLEY, THOMAS. Captain, 13th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

DINGLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; pay rolls made up from July 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days; reported enlisted June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DINGLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

DINGLY, LEVI, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DINGLY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; company reported to have served from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777.

DINGMAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

DINGMAN, GERARDUS. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

DINIO, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 14, 1775; credited with 38 days billeting; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

DINNES, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

DINNET [?], WILLIAM. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

DINNICO, JOSEPH. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

DINNIN, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

DINNING, NATHANIEL. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

DINNIS, CATO, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Salem.

DINNIS, CATO. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

DINNIS, JAMES. Seaman, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Jan. 23, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days; reported taken in the prize "William and Ann."

DINNIS, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

DINNIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

DINNIS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DINNIS, WILLIAM. Pay roll of men who served on the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; service, 18 days.

DINO, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 25, [1775]; discharged Sept. 11, [1775]; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

DINSDAL, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DINSDAL, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

DINSDAL, JOHN. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

DINSDALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Densdell, Dimsdale, Dinsdal, Dinsdel, Dinsdell.]

DINSDEL, CHARLES. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment called out to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

DINSDEL, JOSHUA, Roxbury. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

DINSDELL, HENRY, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

DINSDELL, JOHN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1775; discharged July 15, 1775; service, 10 weeks 6 days.

DINSDELL, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

DINSDELL, JOHN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DINSDELL, JOSHUA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 25, 1779; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

DINSDELL, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

DINSEN, SIMEON, Preston. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days. [See Simeon Denison.]

DINSHALL, JOS. HENDRICK. Capt. Turner Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DINSLOW, JOSEPH, Boston. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

DINSMOOR, ELIPHALET. Communication dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Dinsmoor and other captains in Col. Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, John Robison, and Henry Wood, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; *also*, petition dated June 13, 1775, signed by said Dinsmoor, stating that he had been commissioned as Captain in Col. William Prescott's regt., but owing to ill health was no longer able to fulfil the duties of his office, and asking that his resignation be accepted and that Samuel Gilburt be commissioned in his room; reported petition granted.

DINSMOOR, JOHN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 64 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

DINSMOR, ABEL. Captain, Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DINSMOR, ABRAHAM. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan. 6, 1776."

DINSMOR, ERI. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DINSMOR, FRANCIS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775.

DINSMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Denmore, Densemore, Densmoore, Densmore, Dinsmoor, Dinsmor, Dunsmoor, Dunsmor, Dunsmore.]

DINSMORE, ABEL (also given ABIEL). Captain, 12th (also given 11th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 8, 1777.

DINSMORE, ABRAHAM, Temple. Descriptive list of men endorsed "Aug. 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, cordwainer; rank, Private; birthplace, Hollis; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30 (also given June 29), 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Towne's co.

DINSMORE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 23, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Penobscot.

DINSMORE, DAVID. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

DINSMORE, ERI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DINSMORE, FRANCIS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

DINSMORE, JOHN, Haverhill. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Dinsmore and others by several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 21, 1781, 21 mos. 11 days.

DINSMORE, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

DINSMORE, JOHN, Littleton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

DINSMORE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Brookfield, March 3, 1777; ordered in Council March 18, 1777, that officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 18, 1777.

DINSMORE, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at

DINSMORE, OLIVER, *continued.*
Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. line; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 3 days.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Dinsmore and others by several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported "dead" April 15, 1776.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DINSMORE, THOMAS. List of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

DINSMORE, THOMAS. Receipt dated Rowley, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Dinsmore by Capt. Daniel Chute, Chairman of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from date; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 23 (also given March 23), 1781; engaged for town of Rowley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on guard; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts.

DINSON, JONAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 39½ days allowance. [See Jonas Dickson.]

DIOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deott, Diott.]

DIOT, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred from Capt. Sargent's co.

DIOTT, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

DIPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington.

DIPPER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Feb. 17, 1776; said Dipper's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Marblehead.

DIPPO, ——, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; joined Capt. Harmon's co., Col. Durkee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported engaged for state of Connecticut; also reported a negro.

DIRUMPHEL, WILLIAM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

DISCARD, RAYMOND. Lieutenant, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Raymond De Guiscard.]

DISCO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Desko, Disko, Drisco, Drisko, Drissco.]

DISCO, JOHN. Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment of militia from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 16, 1777, and Jan. 7, 1778, 13 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river for defence of Machias.

DISCO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.

DISCO, PROVIDENCE, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to May 12, 1778; reported died May 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Jos. Otis.

DISCO, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment of militia from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778, 23 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river for defence of Machias.

DISCOL, JEREMIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Col. Little's regt.; account of clothing delivered dated March 22, 1776.

DISCOMB, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge.

DISCOMB, THOMAS, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DISCOMB, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve with guards at Cambridge; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778.

DISCOMBE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Dascomb, Dascombe, Daskum, Descomb, Descombe, Deskum, Discomb.]

DISERMUND, JEAN BAPTISTE, Boston. Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted April 11, 1778. [See Jean Baptiste De Formand.]

DISHON, DANIEL, Arundel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Arundel; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DISHON, JOHN, Arundel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Arundel; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DISILVIA, WILLIAM. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Easton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

DISKEL, JEREMIAH. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of Continental arms delivered dated Prospect Hill, 1776; reported "lost on board Admiral Hopkins's fleet at Prov" [illegible, possibly Provincetown or Providence.]

DISKELL, DANIEL, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Aldan's regt.; term, during war.

DISKELL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776" [service not given].

DISKELL, JEREMIAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

DISKILL, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men enlisted prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Corporal; enlisted for Cape Ann; joined Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DISKO, JOHN. Capt. Adams's co., Col. Poor's regt.; list of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; commanded to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull.

DISKO, PROVIDENCE. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered Feb. 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

DISPAW, NATHANIEL, Chelsea. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DISPER, EBEN. Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

DISPER, EBENEZER, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth (also given Attleborough); term, during war.

DISPER, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.

DISPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Maj. Job Cushing; company detached for service at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

DISPER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Chelsea (also given Cohasset). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; residence, Chelsea (also given Cohasset); engaged for town of Cohasset (also given Weymouth); term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780; reported discharged May 28, 1780.

DISSILVE, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

DISSMORE, THOMAS. Petition to the Council dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by said Dissmore, stating that he had been put on board the prize ship "Mercury," taken by Capt. Abijah Boden Dec. 27, 1776, and on Feb. 2, 1777, was retaken by the frigate "Richmond," and carried to New York, where he had been held a prisoner for almost 4 months, and having been permitted to come to Boston on parole, asks that he may make necessary arrangements for his exchange; ordered in Council Aug. 16, 1777, that the prayer of the petitioner be granted, and that he be permitted to send a man of equal rank to New York, and the Commissary is directed to effect such exchange.

DITEMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ditimore, Ditmore.]

DITEMORE, JOHN, Turmony [?], also given Boston. Private, 6th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Turmony [?]; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 7, [1778]; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Germany; residence, Boston; enlisted March 12, 1779, by Lieut. Trowbridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who were discharged or died subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Ditemore died at West Point April 26, 1782, of fever.

DITIMORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DITMORE, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; term, during war; reported on command at "Verplan" (Verplanck's Point).

DITON, RICHARD, Beverly. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel brig "Rising Empire," Commr. Godfrey [year not given]; residence, Beverly; said Diton reported employed in privateering.

DITSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Detson, Didson, Dittson.]

DITSON, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcolm's regt.; engaged for town of Dunstable; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 2, 1778.

DITSON, JOHN. Capt. John Ford's co.; company receipt for mileage dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; roll endorsed "marched from Chelmsford, July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777."

DITSON, SAMUEL, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

DITSON, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Baker's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th (also given 26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for wages for Sept., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce Continental Army and to march to Claverack for 3 months service; roll dated Woburn.

DITSON, SETH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 9, 1779; reported deserted; also reported discharged by Gen. Knox in Dec., 1783; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; descriptive return of said Ditson, a deserter, delivered by Capt. Stephen Russell Oct. 23, 1780, to the jail-keeper at Concord, dated Dracut, Oct. 30, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Dracut; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years, in addition to balance of first 3 years term which expires 8 months from date of engagement.

DITSON, THOMAS, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DITSON, THOMAS, Billerica. Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henly's regt.; list of men headed "Capt. Brigham's co." [year not given]; residence, Billerica; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

DITSON, THOMAS, *continued.*
for service from July 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; reported reduced to Private, Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; enlisted July 9, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

DITSON, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Billerica. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, order for wages, etc., payable to John White, dated Billerica, April 10, 1777; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Barrat; reported sick at Billerica; *also*, order on Board of War for clothing dated Boston, May 21, 1779, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carlton; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; also reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780.

DITSON, THOMAS, 3d. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Bedford.

DITTSON, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 5 mo's. 9 days.

DITTSON, THOMAS, Cambridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge.

DITTSON, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt. as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777.

DIVEL, JOHN. Private, Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rutland.

DIVER, ANTHONY. Petition dated Salem, April 6, 1778, signed by Thomas Simmons, asking that said Diver be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Civil Usage" (privateer); ordered in Council April 7, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Diver be commissioned as commander of the brig "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 13, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DIVERS, ANTHONY. 1st Lieutenant, brig "Tyger," commanded by Capt. Joseph Leech; petition dated Salem, April 3, 1780, signed by George Williams, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that Joseph Leech be commissioned as commander of the "Tyger" (privateer); ordered in Council April 5, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1781, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of Thomas Lee and others, of Salem, asking that said Divers be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Flying Fish" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 1, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DIVIS, TIMOTHY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

DIVOL, JAMES, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

DIVOL, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 10th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. (also given 5 ft. 11 in.); complexion, light; hair, light, eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

DIVOL, MANASSEH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DIVOL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Leominster.

DIVOL, PHINEAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DIVOL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Lancaster.

DIVOL, SETH. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) 3d co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 4, 1781, 1 month 27 days; reported deserted July 7, 1781.

DIVOL, SILAS. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; petition dated Boston, June 22, 1781, signed by Samuel Grant, in behalf of John and Andrew Cabot, Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Hallet be commissioned as commander of the "Franklin," (privateer); advised in Council June 22, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1781, signed by Samuel Grant, in behalf of Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Divol be commissioned as commander of the ship "Franklin," (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DIVOL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Capt. Timothy

DIVOL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DIVOLE, PARDON. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DIVORTIS, JOHN. Marine, frigate, "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 4, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 27 days; engagement, 12 months.

DIWA [?], SOLOMON. Corporal, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

DIX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dex.]

DIX, DAVID, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance.

DIX, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt.;" *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; engaged Aug. 15; discharged Aug. 23 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington on an expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home via Northampton conducting prisoners from Bennington.

DIX, ISAAC, Cambridge. Drummer, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

DIX, JAMES, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; engagement to expire Jan. -, 1778 [?].

DIX, JOEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DIX, JOHN, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DIX, JOHN, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in place of said Upton; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Flint's (3d Reading) co.; company return dated Reading, May 15, 1775; *also*, recommendation signed by Lieut. Col. Benjamin Brown, asking that said Dix be commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Capt. John Flint's (5th) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., owing to death of former 1st Lieutenant; ordered in Council Jan. 8, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days; company

Dix, John, *continued.*
stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, petition dated Reading, April 6, 1779, signed by said Dix, Captain of 5th co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., stating that he had been in service on several occasions, the last time at Rhode Island, but owing to infirmity was no longer able to serve, and asking that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council April 7, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

Dix, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; engaged April 1 (also given March 25), 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached from Middlesex Co. militia; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Dix, Jonas, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at West Point.

Dix, Jonas, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

Dix, Jonas. List of men appointed on the committee for Middlesex Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given].

Dix, Jonas, Jr., Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

Dix, Jonathan, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Dix, Joseph, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

Dix, Joseph, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; reported as serving 26 mos. 25 days as Corporal, 6 mos. 26 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; also reported mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, muster roll dated Dec. 10, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Gulph; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

DIX, JOSEPH. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, made by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Middleton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleton; delivered to Lieut. Theophilus Clark; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 9 months; balance certified April 10, 1786.

DIX, NATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army sworn to in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of sick and absent dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; petition dated Watertown, Oct. 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin and Maj. James Wesson, to the Council, asking that said Dix and other officers be recommended to the Commander-in-chief for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 18, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported engaged April 19, 1775; *also*, list of officers belonging to 38th regt. who wished to remain in the service endorsed "Oct. [1775];" *also*, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for rations from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowances from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, received of Col. Baldwin; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Captain, 9th regt.; list of officers of Mass. line found on a list of settlements of rank made at West Point by a board held for that purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned March –, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, list of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (3d Mass.) regt.; weekly return of officers dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported attending general court-martial.

DIX, NATHAN. Private; list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. in Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by Capt. Winn as having enlisted out of his company [year not given].

DIX, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DIX, WILLIAM. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. dated July 19, 1776.

DIX, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

DIXCEY, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DIXCEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

DIXCEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DIXEEY, JOHN. List of men in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

DIXEN, ABRAHAM, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master.

DIXEN, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 14, 1780; discharged April 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days. [See Benjamin Dickson.]

DIXEN, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

DIXEN, WILLIAM. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775. [See William Dixey.]

DIXESON, HUGH. Seaman, schooner "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Samuel Green; engaged March 14, 1777; discharged May 13, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days [1 mo. 29 days].

DIXEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dixcey, Dixeey, Dixen, Dixn.]

DIXEY, DAVID, Marblehead. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DIXEY, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos., in defence of seacoast.

DIXEY, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777; reported died Oct. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from April 16, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported "missing since Sept. 11, 1777."

DIXEY, JOHN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. [year not given]; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Manchester.

DIXEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

DIXEY, RICHARD. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Spring Bird," commanded by Capt. James Dennis; petition dated Marblehead, March 9, 1778, signed by James Dennis, in behalf of Thomas Pedrick and others, of Marblehead, asking that said Dennis be commissioned as commander of the "Spring Bird" (privateer); ordered in Council March 10, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DIXEY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from town or had died since return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, as well as those who had moved into town from other places and were unable to contribute toward raising the town's quota; said Dixey reported to have come from Marblehead.

DIXEY, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

DIXEY, WILLIAM. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

DIXN, WILLIAM. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

DIXON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dexson, Dickason, Dickson, Dicson, Dixen, Dixeson, Dixey, Dixn, Dixson.]

DIXON, ABRAHAM, Kittery. Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780.

DIXON, ABRAHAM, Kittery. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DIXON, ALEXANDER. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; list of men who returned their equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

DIXON, CHASE. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, dated March 17, 1778.

DIXON, CURTIS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.

DIXON, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

DIXON, JOHN, Billerica. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Middlesex Co. [year not given]; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Chelmsford. [See John Dixson.]

DIXON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

DIXON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

DIXON, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, July [?], 1782, for bounty paid said Dixon by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DIXON, JONAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.

DIXON, JONATHAN, Charlestown (also given Menotomy). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Pettingal's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Charlestown (also given Menotomy); credited to town of Dunstable; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

DIXON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

DIXON, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DIXON, WILLIAM, Kittery. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 20, 1778; reported died May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; term, 3 years; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; reported on furlough.

DIXON, WILLIAM. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; company order for accoutrements, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

DIXON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

DIXON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows for defence of West Point on the alarm of June 27, 1780.

DIXSON, ABRAHAM. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

DIXSON, CURTIS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

DIXSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined [name crossed out on roll]; company served as guards to troops of convention.

DIXSON, HENRY. Mate; list of prisoners [date and particulars not given].

DIXSON, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at the Northward; detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade.

DIXSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

DIXSON, JOHN. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Chelmsford; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported one of Burgoin's [Gen. Burgoyne's] men.

DIXSON, JONAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, dated Dec. 22, 1775; joined Capt. R. Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

DIXSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 19 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention.

DIXTER, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775.

DIZEMORE, JOSEPH, Marblehead. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

DIZER, FRANCIS, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Andrew McFarland's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; mustered by Col. Sewall.

DIZER, FRANCIS, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DIZER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Drummer Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. York's co., Col. Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll sworn to at Boston, April 15, 1777; enlisted March 1, 1776, by Capt. York.

DIZER, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

D'LAMOOLLE, H. Chaplain; engaged Feb. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. 26 days, under Col. John Allan in Indian Department at Machias.

D'Luca, Francis. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

D'Luce, Francis. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, same co. and detachment; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Dorchester Heights.

Doadge, John, Marlborough (also given New Marlborough). Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.

Doak, Benjamin, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; said Doak reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Doak, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Hooker's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

Doak, Benjamin. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Seacoast) co. of Marblehead; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos.; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Doak, Benjamin. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, Cabin Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 5 mos. 5 days.

Doak, James. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

Doak, Michael, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

Doak, Nathaniel. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, brown; engaged for Belchertown; *also*, list of men received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Belcher [town]; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line.

DOAKES, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

DOAKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doak, Doakes, Doke, Dokes, Doks.]

DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Cooper, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 28 days.

DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; enlistment, 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.

DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Order on Lieut. Potter, Pay Master of Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Thaddeus Fairfield, dated Belchertown, May 25, 1779.

DOAKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's co.; return for clothing delivered [year not given].

DOALBAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

DOALBEAR, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

DOAN, AMOS, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; term, 8 months; reported discharged.

DOAN, AZARIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days.

DOAN, AZARIAH, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; term, 8 months; reported discharged.

DOAN, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 14 days, to time of marching in [i.e., home]; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

DOAN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. David Strout's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DOAN, HEZEKIAH, Chatham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's and Capt. Nathan Basset's cos., dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Chatham; engaged for town of Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DOAN, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Doan chosen Colonel, 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.

DOAN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army; reported 265 miles from home.

DOAN, LEVI, Cape Elizabeth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 64 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

DOAN, LEVI. Petition signed by John Adams and Samuel Greenough, owners of the armed sloop "Fox" (privateer), asking that said Doan be commissioned as commander of the sloop; advised in Council Nov. 16, 1780, that a commission be issued.

DOAN, NEHEMIAH. Matross, Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list of men dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Eastham; engaged March 12, 1777, by Col. Crane; reported discharged March 2, 1780.

DOAN, PRINCE. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

DOAN, SETH, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; term, 8 months; reported discharged.

DOAN, TIMOTHY, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; term, 8 months; reported discharged.

DOANE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dean, Deen, Doan, Doawne, Doin, Done, Donn, Down.]

DOANE, AZARIAH, Eastham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; company stationed at South Kingston. Roll dated Boston Neck.

DOANE, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Seacoast) co. of Eastham; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

DOANE, AZARIAH. Company order for advance wages, etc., payable to [Capt.] Samuel King, dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Doane and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DOANE, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DOANE, AZARIAH. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

DOANE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, ELISHA, Wellfleet. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wellfleet; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780.

DOANE, ELISHA. Captain, 6th (2d Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 20, 1776.

DOANE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, ELISHA. Pilot, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DOANE, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co.; Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, ENOCH. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

DOANE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, in Sept., 1778, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

DOANE, FREEMAN, Chatham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

DOANE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of Wellfleet militia which marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm; service, 2 days; reported 52 miles travel allowed. Roll endorsed "Col. Freeman's regt."

DOANE, HEZEKIAH, Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

DOANE, HEZEKIAH, Chatham. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; company stationed at South Kingston; roll dated Boston Neck.

DOANE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; service, 1 mo.

DOANE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of Wellfleet militia, which marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm; service, 2 days; reported 52 miles travel allowed; roll endorsed "Col. Freeman's regt.;" *also*, list of men returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet, and who paid fines in lieu of service; said Doane reported as father of Paul Doane.

DOANE, HIMAN. Petition signed by Mungo Mackay and Thomas Adams, both of Boston, owners of the brigantine "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer), asking that said Doane be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council July 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DOANE, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Seacoast) co. of Eastham; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day.

DOANE, JOSEPH. Colonel, 2d Barnstable Co. regt.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, return dated Chatham, June 16, 1776, signed by said Doane, Colonel, of officers of 1st co. (co. of the East District in Chatham), 2d Barnstable Co. regt., recommended for commissions; *also*, return dated Chatham, March 4, 1777, signed by said Doane, Colonel, of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt.

DOANE, JOSEPH (also given Jr.). Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Cary's regt.; list of officers commissioned "1776;" *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers to command a regiment raised to serve as a reinforcement to the Continental Army until April –, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's 1st co. (co. of East District in Chatham), 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers recommended for commissions, as returned by Col. Joseph Doane, dated Chatham, June 10, 1776; said Doane chosen in place of Richard Godfrey who declined; ordered in Council June 27, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, in Sept., 1778, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

DOANE, JOSHUA. Private, in a co. commanded by Capt. Job Crocker of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

DOANE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, JOSHUA (also given Jr.) Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days.

DOANE, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day.

DOANE, LEVI, Boston. Captain, sloop "Fox;" descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1783, signed by said Doane, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Greyhound" (privateer).

DOANE, LOT. Private, in a co. commanded by Capt. Job Crocker of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

DOANE, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DOANE, NEHEMIAH, Eastham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Col. Stevens's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Eastham; credited to town of Eastham; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

DOANE, NEHEMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill. [See Nehemiah Dean.]

DOANE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of Wellfleet militia, which marched to Falmouth by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm Sept. 10, 1778; service, 2 days; 52 miles travel allowed; roll endorsed "Col. Freeman's regt.;" *also*, list of men returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet, and who paid fines in lieu of service; said Doane reported as son of Hezekiah Doane.

DOANE, PRINCE, Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, Council order dated July 26, 1780, directing the commanding officer of Barnstable Co. militia to detach 7 able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army in the room of said Doane and 6 others from the town of Eastham, who had been sent forward as recruits, but who were rejected by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, on account of their youth and being undersized.

DOANE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DOANE, SETH (also given Jr.), Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Eastham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days.

DOANE, SETH. Private, in a co. commanded by Capt. Job Crocker of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

DOANE, SETH. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOANE, TIMOTHY, Eastham. Company order for advance wages, etc., payable to [Capt.] Samuel King, dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days, at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Doane and others, asking for increase and payment of wages.

DOANE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DOANE, TIMOTHY. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

DOANE, URIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

DOANE, URIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

DOANE, WILLARD, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshel's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; reported 95 miles from home.

DOANE, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 26, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport, and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

DOAR, JAMES, Pittsburgh. Corporal, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 6 days as Corporal, 3 mos. 16 days as Sergeant. [See James Dorr.]

DOAR, JOHN. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775.

DOAR, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

DOAWNE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men detached by order of Council of May 7, 1777, from Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regt., to guard stores at and about Boston for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath.

DOBBELDAY, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war.

DOBBIN, HUGH. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 8, 1776.

DOBBIN, HUGH. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779, 128 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

DOBBS, JAMES. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Dobbs by Stephen Prince, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DOBBS, WILLIAM. Superintendent of smiths, and a public pilot; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; said Dobbs reported deceased but rations drawn by his family.

DOBEL, JOHN. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

DOBEL, JOSEPH. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

DOBEL, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent on board the guard ship "Adams" by the Board of War, as returned by said Dobel, Sept. 8, 1777.

DOBEL, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll dated Boston, June 18, 1778; service, 8 days.

DOBIE, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

DOBINGS, JAMES. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston.

DOBLAND, JOHN. Seaman; enlistment agreement, signed by said Dobland and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged [year not given].

DOBLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dobel.]

DOBLE, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 8 mos. 4 days.

DOBLE, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Dobel to be exchanged for Stephen Pattie, Seaman.

DOBLE, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 8 mos. 4 days.

DOBLE, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 15, 1778; discharged March 25, 1778.

DOBSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dopson, Dorson.]

DOBSON, HARRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

DOBSON, HENRY. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Berkley.

DOBSON, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

DOBSON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DOBSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DOBSON, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13 (also given March 9), 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Quartermaster, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

DOCCUM, SAMUEL, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

DOCCUM, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

DOCK, MICHAEL, Marblehead. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

DOCKCUM, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Col. Stevens's regt.

DOCKEM, SAMUEL. Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DOCKEM, WILLIAM. Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DOCKHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doccum, Dockcum, Dockem, Dockman, Dockom, Dockum, Dorcham, Dorham.]

DOCKHAM, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 30, 1777.

DOCKHAM, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 6 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner; term, during war; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Park of Artillery near Morristown, June 28, 1780.

DOCKMAN, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

DOCKOM, SAMUEL. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge July 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

DOCKOM, WILLIAM. Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

DOCKUM, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DOCKUM, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777, by Capt. Williams; joined Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DOCKUM, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777, by Lieut. Ingersoll; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry with gunboats; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command at Fort Montgomery.

DOCRES, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DOCRES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DODD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dodds, Dode, Dods.]

DODD, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company raised in Marblehead and stationed there; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days.

DODD, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 13 days; rolls dated Marblehead.

DODD, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Corporal; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775, signed by Elizabeth Dodd, "in behalf of her husband, Nathaniel Dodd, deceased."

DODD, SAMUEL. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777. [Name crossed out on list and that of Robert Girdler put in its place.]

DODD, STEPHEN, New Casco. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for service on Penobscot expedition under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Falmouth.

DODD, STEPHEN. List of men [date and particulars not given]; said Dodd reported an officer's servant.

DODD, THOMAS. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Dodd to be exchanged for James Semson.

DODD, WILLIAM, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.

DODD, WILLIAM. Sergeant Major, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton, and marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

DODDG, JOHN. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

DODDG, LEVI, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

DODDGE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

DODDS, ROBERT. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DODE, ANDREW, Wenham. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham.

DODE, AXDEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

DODG, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Boldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received advance pay for 1 month, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

DODG, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Seaman, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

DODG, GROVER. Sergeant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; said Dodg reported as belonging to the train band.

DODG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Boldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received advance pay for 1 month, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

DODG, RUFUS. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

DODG, THOMAS, Dudley. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service.

DODG, THOMAS, Ipswich. Seaman, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

DODG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.

DODGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doadge, Doddg, Doddge, Dodg, Dodges, Dogde, Doge, Dogg, Doige, Doudge, Douge, Hodge, Todge.]

DODGE, ABEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months.

DODGE, ABEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776; 224 miles travel allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; reported invalided Feb. 16, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts [service not given]; reported discharged.

DODGE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included; reported 260 miles from home. Roll dated North Castle.

DODGE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DODGE, ABIMAEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army; reported 185 miles from home.

DODGE, ABNER, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct, 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

DODGE, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, petition to the Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Dodge, and other captains, stating that they had chosen Capt. Moses Little as Colonel, and Maj. Isaac Smith as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that they be recommended for commissions; *also*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 15, 1775, signed by Col. Moses Little; said Dodge's co. stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; recommended in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, same regt.; appointed Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

DODGE, ABRAHAM, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Dodge and others, who had enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; *also*, deposition sworn to at Newburyport, May 23, 1834, signed by said Dodge, of Newburyport, testifying to the service of Moses Whittier; said Dodge reported as having served in Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's (later Col. Tupper's 11th) regt.; age, 71 yrs.; occupation, bricklayer.

DODGE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety, on request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

DODGE, ABRAHAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wenham; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months.

DODGE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted July 1, 1780.

DODGE, ABRAHAM. Fifer, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, AMMI, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days.

DODGE, AMMI, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 43 days, travel included, in Northern department in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

DODGE, AMMI. Return of men raised by the town of Rowley, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Dodge by Col. Spofford, in behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DODGE, AMOS, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said Co.; Capt. Wells's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Shelburne; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported on command at the Lines in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

DODGE, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for mileage home, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

DODGE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DODGE, AMOS. Capt. Stoddard's co.; enlisted July 17, 1779; term, 9 months.

DODGE, ANDREW, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DODGE, ANDREW, Winchester. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.

DODGE, ANDREW, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. of Woburn under command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Dodge and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug.

DODGE, ANDREW, *continued.*
29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

DODGE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included. Roll dated Middleton.

DODGE, ANTIPAS, Watertown (also given Ware and Brookfield). Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 16, 1776, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to by Lieut. Jonathan Snow, at Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the corps of guards, as returned by C. Gibbs, Major Commandant, dated Headquarters, Morristown, N. J., May 22, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, hatter; engaged for town of Watertown; term, during war; deserted Feb. 8, 1780.

DODGE, ASA. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

DODGE, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge, Aug. 31, 1783.

DODGE, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rosseter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

DODGE, BARNABAS, Gloucester. Captain; return of officers stationed at Chelsea, June 8, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company returns dated Chelsea, July 5, July 20, and July 28, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 14, 1775; service, 11 weeks 2 days; *also*, Captain; return of sick in Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, made by David Jones, Surgeon, dated Aug. 3, 1775; said Dodge reported ill of dysentery at Chelsea; *also*, return of sick and absent in said Dodge's co. dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin to Gen. Washington, dated Chelsea, Sept. 18, 1775, stating the number of companies in need of firearms; said Dodge's co. stationed at Chelsea; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay

DODGE, BARNABAS, *continued.*
abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also company returns dated Chelsea, Oct. 5, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1775; *also*, return of Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt., dated Camp at Mile Square, Oct. 20, 1775; *also*, Captain; company returns from Nov. 2 to Dec. 28, 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, receipts dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775, signed by said Dodge, for advance wages, etc., for his company; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of Col. Baldwin's regt. between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Dodge credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt. who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea or Medford; *also*, return of men belonging to said Dodge's co. who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of officers dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, account dated Gloucester, Jan. 16, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, of money paid by the town of Gloucester to men of said Dodge's co., and other companies, for their march to headquarters; *also*, receipt for wages for Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea; *also*, return of guns dated Cambridge Camp, Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, weekly returns dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, and Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, weekly return dated Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, weekly returns from April 12 to July 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, weekly returns dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Sept. 21, 1776, Fort Constitution, Sept. 28, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1776; *also*, company return dated Nov. 28, 1776.

DODGE, BARNARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DODGE, BARTHOLOMEW. Receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, signed by Jacob Dodge, in behalf of said Dodge, for bounties paid him and others, on behalf of the town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DODGE, BENJAMIN, New Boston. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

DODGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; return dated Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775.

DODGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DODGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DODGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

DODGE, BENJAMIN BOLCH. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DODGE, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1776; deserted April 10, 1776.

DODGE, BILLY, Wenham. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Musician, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge.

DODGE, CALEB, Beverly. Captain of a company of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days.

DODGE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

DODGE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

DODGE, CHARLES, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DODGE, CORNELIUS, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 8 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

DODGE, CORNELIUS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge, May 1, 1775; service, 20 days.

DODGE, CORNELIUS. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DODGE, DANIEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's (also given Capt. Samuel Hamant's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hamant's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, 1778, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778.

DODGE, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

DODGE, DANIEL, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DODGE, DANIEL, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

DODGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 17), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DODGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

DODGE, DANIEL, Jr. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

DODGE, DAVID. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Carter's co., Col. Holman's regt.; mustered July 1 [year not given]; engaged for town of Dudley.

DODGE, D. WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DODGE, EBENEZER, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward, Oct. 17, 1777.

DODGE, EBENEZER, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

DODGE, EDWARD, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

DODGE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for mileage money, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

DODGE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DODGE, EDWARD. List of men enlisted for the town of Salem to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Simeon Brown, until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 6 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command with the shoemakers in Oct. and Nov., 1778.

DODGE, ELI, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

DODGE, ELI. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns, dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Norton; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to towns of Norton and Lunenburg; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 4 (also given Sept. 24), 1777; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 24, 1780.

DODGE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Dec. 1, 1776.

DODGE, ELISHA, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DODGE, ELISHA, Rowley. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 10, 1780.

DODGE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for mileage for the year 1776.

DODGE, ENOS. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Gloucester.

DODGE, EPHRAIM, New Hampshire. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., that did not belong to the Continental Army when enlisted.

DODGE, FRANCIS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised for 3 months.

DODGE, FRANCIS, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Windsor; credited to town of Windsor; reported as serving 33 mos. 16 days as Sergeant, 2 mos. as Private; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 3, 1780, but returned May 1, 1781, and served until date of discharge, June 13, 1783; *also*, list of deserters from the 8th and part of the 9th regt., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; birthplace, Massachusetts; term, during war; deserted Dec. –, 1780.

DODGE, FRANCIS. Company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; said Dodge credited with 28 days service in April, and the month of May; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

DODGE, FRANCIS. List of men enlisted for the town of Salem to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Simeon Brown until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to the resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company raised in Essex and Suffolk counties.

DODGE, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1780.

DODGE, GEORGE, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 20 days.

DODGE, GROVER, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated July 30, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Nov. 17, 1779.

DODGE, ISAAC, Groton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, asking that said Dodge and other officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) regt., who had served as commissioned officers from the formation of the army receive commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions.

DODGE, ISAAC, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; engaged June 1, 1778, for 9 months; reported not mustered before; also reported dead through mistake Aug. 15 [1778]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported confined in Nov., 1778, deserted Jan. 22, 1779.

DODGE, ISAAC, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

DODGE, ISAAC, Sutton (also given Charlton). Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Charlton; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Sept. 3, 1781; joined regt. Sept. 15, 1781; arrived at West Point Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; residence, Sutton (also given Charlton); engaged for town of Sutton; term, 3 months.

DODGE, ISAAC. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Dodge chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Cogswell Jr.'s (3d Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776, signed by said Dodge and others, field officers, of officers chosen to command companies in 3d Essex Co. regt.

DODGE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Winter Hill.

DODGE, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17 and Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Nov. 4, 1778.

DODGE, ISRAEL [Ipswich] Hamlet. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, [Ipswich] Hamlet.

DODGE, ISRAEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for wages, etc., dated Wenham, Nov. 12, 1777.

DODGE, ISRAEL ANDREWS, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

DODGE, JACOB, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DODGE, JACOB, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DODGE, JAMES, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DODGE, JAMES, Derry (also given Chester), N. H. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for travel allowance home dated Jan. 28, 1777; credited with allowance for 320 miles; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who furnished their own firearms, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777.

DODGE, JAMES, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported taken prisoner or killed in battle June 17, 1775.

DODGE, JAMES, Windsor (also given Pittsfield). Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Windsor; credited to town of Windsor; reported deserted July 22, 1778; returned Aug. 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; residence, Pittsfield.

DODGE, JAMES. Cockpit Steward, list of crew of the sloop "Winthrop," endorsed "1783;" engaged March 26, 1783.

DODGE, JEREMIAH, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment of Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

DODGE, JESSE, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

DODGE, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for mileage money, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; said Dodge credited with 29 days service in April and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

DODGE, JOB, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

DODGE, JOB, Littleton (also given Shirley). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Allen Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Littleton (also given Shirley); engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; reported engaged for 8 months, but later re-engaged for 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

DODGE, JOB, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DODGE, JOB. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

DODGE, JOHN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days.

DODGE, JOHN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.

DODGE, JOHN, Danvers. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

DODGE, JOHN, Dracut. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Dracut.

DODGE, JOHN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and stationed at Providence, Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley) co., as returned to Col. Jonathan Holman, dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Col. Angell's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for state of Rhode Island.

DODGE, JOHN, Dudley. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Drummer, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported deserted May 31, 1779, having served 10½ mos. as Private, 15 mos. as Drummer; residence, Dudley; credited to town of Dudley; *also*, certificate dated Framingham, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, stating that said Dodge, a Private, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return].

DODGE, JOHN, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of

DODGE, JOHN, *continued.*

April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company called out by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm in Berkshire.

DODGE, JOHN, Sutton (also given Charlton). Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Sept. 3, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; residence, Sutton (also given Charlton); enlisted for town of Sutton; enlistment, 3 months.

DODGE, JOHN, Wenham. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; list of men who had not passed muster, but who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged at Cambridge; service, 21 days, with reinforcements to Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DODGE, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 43 days, travel included, in Northern department in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

DODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army.

DODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

DODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge, for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; said Dodge credited with 28 days service in April, and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

DODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; company raised to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company detached to fortify posts at and about Boston.

DODGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, at the retaking of the mast-ship at Kennebec; roll dated Newcastle; *also*, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

DODGE, JOHN. Receipt dated Wenham, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Dodge and others, on behalf of the town of Wenham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DODGE, JOHN, 1st. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1775.

DODGE, JOHN, Jr., Wenham. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; list dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776, of officers raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade to serve in a regiment ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence; company raised in Rowley, Topsfield, Manchester, and Wenham; *also*, Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged at Bound Brook March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; reported 328 miles from home; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; roll made up for service from Nov. 11, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, company receipt given to said Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; credited with 27 days service in April and the month of May; *also*, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned July 25, 1778; said Dodge's co. raised to guard troops of convention; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 8 mos. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

DODGE, JOHN 2d. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1785.

DODGE, JOHN, 3d, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DODGE, JOHN P. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781, 240 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

DODGE, JOHN T. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1785.

DODGE, JONAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

DODGE, JONATHAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DODGE, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days.

DODGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 3, 1777.

DODGE, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Lieut. Robert Dodge to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-June, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. L. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

DODGE, JOSEPH, Machias. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 17, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

DODGE, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DODGE, JOSEPH, Shirley. Corporal, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

DODGE, JOSEPH, Stoddard. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 19, 1775.

DODGE, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Longley's (7th) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at Claverack.

DODGE, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1779, signed by Joseph Head, in behalf of Samuel Broome, asking that said Dodge be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Maria" (privateer), bound on voyage to the West Indies; ordered in Council Nov. 29, 1779 that a commission be issued.

DODGE, JOSHUA, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men, of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19, and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DODGE, JOSHUA (also given Jr.), Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men raised from West Parish (also given 1st precinct) in Brookfield to join Gen. Washington's army for the term of 9 months in 1778, as returned by Capt. Asa Danforth, dated Brookfield, May 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 19, [1778], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated camp at Battes Hill, Dec. 1, 1781.

DODGE, JOSHUA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DODGE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

DODGE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted June 17, 1779; discharged July 24, 1779; company raised to serve as guards at Springfield for 3 months; reported mustered out.

DODGE, JOSIAH, Littleton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to May 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.

DODGE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

DODGE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Scott's co.; enlisted Nov. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 24 days, at Fort Cumberland; company raised in Machias to reinforce Col. Jonathan Eddy at Cumberland against British garrison stationed there. Roll dated Machias.

DODGE, JOSIAH. Capt. Jabez West's co.; list of men who received bounty from Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., for engaging to serve in the expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at, and for defence of, Machias.

DODGE, LEVI, Lunenburg. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DODGE, LEVI, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 23 days as Ensign, 14 mos. 8 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Marshall's co. April 1, 1779; also reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshalls's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Dec. 15, 1778; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; pay roll for service and subsistence made up to Jan. 1, 1782; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; service, 12 mos.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, and subsistence allowed from Aug. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported appointed Quartermaster Aug. 14, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

DODGE, LEVI. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt.; list of officers showing dates of appointments [year not given]; reported commissioned Dec. 15, 1778; *also*, same regt.; weekly returns dated May 23, May 30, and June 6, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, weekly returns dated Camp Philadelphia, July 18, July 25, and Aug. 22, 1783; reported sick in camp.

DODGE, LUKE, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

DODGE, MALACHI, New Boston. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days.

DODGE, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 3, 1777.

DODGE, MALACHI. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

DODGE, MARK, Dudley. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 26 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

DODGE, MARK, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men, of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

DODGE, MIAL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

DODGE, MOSES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

DODGE, MOSES, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

DODGE, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel to camp and home.

DODGE, MOSES. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service. to Jan. 1, 1779, 7 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

DODGE, MOSES. Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Charlton.

DODGE, MOSES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. [See Noah Dodge].

DODGE, NATH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days.

DODGE, NATHAN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dudley: first division of militia marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported mustered July 6, 1775, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

DODGE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and reported as stationed at Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

DODGE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

DODGE, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Belchertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Dorchester Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agree-

DODGE, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), *continued.*
able to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Belcher[town]; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

DODGE, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren.

DODGE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga.

DODGE, NATHAN'L. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, NATH'N. List of men who served to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778; credited with 8 mos. service.

DODGE, NEHEMIAH, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

DODGE, NEHEMIAH, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

DODGE, NICHOLAS, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DODGE, NOAH, Dudley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

DODGE, NOAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; service, 9 days, under Maj. Bridge; company marched Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner.

DODGE, NOAH, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received

DODGE, NOAH, *continued.*
of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oxford; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Moses Dodge.]

DODGE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included; reported as having drawn a gun which he did not return; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, for service with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

DODGE, NOAH. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days.

DODGE, PAUL, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return dated Camp at Chelsea, July 28, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, letter from Gen. W. Heath to Col. Loammi Baldwin, at Chelsea, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1775, stating that certain appointments, previously asked for, would be confirmed; said Dodge to be commissioned as 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; account of rations allowed officers of Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt. between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, receipt dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Dodge, for bounty for men in Col. Baldwin's regt. who agreed to serve 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April–June, 1776; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, company returns dated Newtown, Dec. 21, 1776, and Mixfield, Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, return of officers in Col. Baldwin's regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776, dated Mixfield, Penn., Dec. 29, 1776; *also*, return of men who tarried 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776.

DODGE, PAUL. Captain, 1st co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned May 23, 1780.

DODGE, PETER, Shelburne. List of men belonging to Shelburne militia mustered for 3 mos. service at Claverack by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, PHINEAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment of Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

DODGE, PHINEAS, Tyringham. Receipt dated Tyringham, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Dodge by Capt. Noah Lankton, Chairman of the committee of the town of Tyringham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*,

DODGE, PHINEAS, *continued.*

descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county, dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, weaver; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781, on command at the Lines in Aug., 1781, and at the Lines with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

DODGE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge, for mileage money, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

DODGE, REUBEN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Brookfield to Bennington and Half Moon July 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DODGE, REUBEN, Harvard. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, July 5, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Corporal; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 55 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported absent without leave from Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel King's 2d (also given 4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported sick at Hartford Nov. 20 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779; also reported sick at Hartford; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported absent without leave.

DODGE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick at Fitzwilliam.

DODGE, REUBEN. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DODGE, RICE (also given RISE), Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut.

DODGE, RICE (also given RISE), *continued.*
Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

DODGE, RICE. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for mileage money, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

DODGE, RICE. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 3, 1777.

DODGE, RICE. List of men enlisted for the town of Salem to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged at East Greenwich; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778, Oct. 14, 1778, and Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command with carpenters on rolls dated Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778.

DODGE, RICHARD, Wenham. Lieutenant, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company returns dated Chelsea, July 5 and July 28, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; service, 13 weeks 2 days; *also*, company returns from Aug. 8, 1775, to Sept. 22, 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, company returns from Oct. 5, 1775, to Dec. 22, 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, receipts for blanket money, advance pay, etc., for his company dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Captain; account of rations allowed officers of Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt. between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Dodge credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, Captain, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of officers dated Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Chelsea, Jan. 19, 1776, signed by Col. Baldwin, of officers who had enlisted men since last muster; said Dodge returned as having enlisted 6 men; *also*, receipt for wages for Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, return of officers for guns, dated Cambridge Camp, Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, weekly returns of officers dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, and Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, order for cloth dated Chelsea, Feb. 29, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1776; *also*, weekly return of officers dated Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; *also*, receipt dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, weekly returns from April 12 to June 11, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, weekly returns dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Sept. 21, 1776, Fort Constitution Sept. 28, Oct. 5 and Oct. 12, 1776, Camp at Mile Square, Oct. 20, 1776, North Castle, Nov. 22, 1776, Crown Point, Nov. 28, 1776, Eastown, Dec. 16, 1776, and Mixfield, Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Captain of a co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days, with reinforcements to Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1785.

DODGE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days. travel included, up Mohawk river with detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Berkshire county to Northern frontiers.

DODGE, ROBERT, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men, of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 26, 1775 [name cancelled on list]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 7 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dec. 22, 1775, signed by said Dodge and others belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., engaging to serve the month of Jan., 1776, in the Continental Army.

DODGE, ROBERT, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Upton; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1777; promoted to Sergeant April 15, 1778; family reported as at Warwick, R. I.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Hodijah Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, and March and April, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 28, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 6, 1780; reported transferred from Lieut. John Hobby's company Feb. 1, 1780; also reported discharged June 6, 1780.

DODGE, ROBERT, Ipswich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; service, 13 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, letter from Gen. W. Heath to Col. Baldwin at Chelsea, dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1775, stating that certain appointments previously asked for would be confirmed, and that said Dodge by applying would have his discharge; *also*, account of rations allowed officers in Col. Baldwin's regt., between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, account of appraisement of guns taken for the public use from men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt. who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea or Medford; *also*, order for rations payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1776;

DODGE, ROBERT, *continued.*

also, receipt for money allowed for guns kept by the Committee, signed by said Dodge and others in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; regiment raised as a temporary reinforcement to serve until April 1 [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 3d (Essex Co) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain; list dated Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1776, returned by Brig. Gen. Michael Farley, of officers raised from his brigade by order of the Council and Maj. Gen. Warren, to command companies to march to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt., stationed at Dorchester; weekly return dated Sept. 13, 1776, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company made up from Col. Spafford's, Col. Cogswell's, and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade; *also*, Captain; list of officers as returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct., 1776;" said Dodge marched to join regiment Aug. 12, [1776]; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, list dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777, of officers drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777; company raised in Ipswich, Beverly, Topsfield, Wenham, and Manchester, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt.; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Dec. 30, 1778, signed by said Dodge, of Ipswich, stating that he served as Captain in Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt. at Rhode Island in May, 1777, and asking that travelling money be allowed him.

DODGE, ROBERT. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DODGE, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DODGE, RUFUS. Private [probably]; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

DODGE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779, 128 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

DODGE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Sergeant, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DODGE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Dodge reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 11 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 42 days allowance; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed by Gen. Patterson Nov. 6, for 60 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780.

DODGE, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment raised in Middlesex and Suffolk counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DODGE, SAMUEL. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; pay roll of officers and men dated Feb. 22, 1785.

DODGE, SCIPIO (also given SIPPS LEE), Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; reported a negro; *also*, return of the sick and absent in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dec. 22, 1775, signed by said Dodge and others, engaging to serve the month of Jan., 1776, in the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–May, 1776.

DODGE, SEWALL, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DODGE, SEWALL. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Feb. 2, 1776.

DODGE, SIMEON, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DODGE, SIMEON, Beverly. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Dodge reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin

DODGE, SIMEON, *continued.*
Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 13, 1780.

DODGE, SIMON, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-June, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Perkins's co.

DODGE, SIMON. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Danvers. [See Solomon Dodge.]

DODGE, SIMON. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DODGE, SOLOMON, Topsfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's (4th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, order dated Council Chamber, Feb. 12, 1778, directing officers of 4th co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt., to make choice of officers in place of Capt. Robert Perkins and said Dodge, Lieutenant, they having received permission to resign their respective commissions.

DODGE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; service to Oct. 12, 1777, 1 mo. Roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777. [See Simon Dodge.]

DODGE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Brookfield; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Dodge and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DODGE, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported place taken by William Hencha.

DODGE, THOMAS, Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778, by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental

DODGE, THOMAS, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted, absent from Dec. 17, 1778, to May 10, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 15, 1777; joined from desertion May 10, 1779; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Toogood's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported joined from infantry July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

DODGE, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Dodge by Benjamin Felton, on behalf of the 3d Precinct in the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DODGE, THOMAS, Dudley. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 25 days; marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; company stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

DODGE, THOMAS, Wenham. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Fanny," commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodbury, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Wenham.

DODGE, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Wade's co., Col. Willy[s]'s regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

DODGE, THOMAS. Captain; pay abstract for mileage from Ipswich to Charlestown No. 4, sworn to Jan. 23, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward to Ipswich, sworn to Jan. 23, 1777.

DODGE, THOMAS. List of men mustered between May 19, 1777, and June 3, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

DODGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

DODGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

DODGE, THOMAS. Private; company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Dodge credited with 27 days service in April and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Beverly. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Dodge reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 2 days as Corporal, 25 mos. 16 days as Sergeant Major; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; company to march March 12, [1777]; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; reported discharged July 13, 1780; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient; *also*, Drummer, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Drummer, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 12, 1780; residence, Boston.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Danvers (also given Beverly). Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co., dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31,

DODGE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1779; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men, endorsed "West Point, Jan. 28, 1781;" age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Beverly; residence, Beverly; enlisted Jan.-, 1777, by Capt. Cogswell at Peekskill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775; discharged March 21, 1776; service, 3 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776; 232 miles travel allowed; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Winchester. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; reported enlisted into the train July 19, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home. Roll dated North Castle.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin for wages, etc., for the year 1776, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777.

DODGE, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Musician, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported on furlough.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for mileage money, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John

DODGE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; said Dodge credited with 27 days in April and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Winter Hill.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

DODGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

DODGE, WILLIAM, Jr., Beverly. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days.

DODGE, WINTHROP. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

DODGE, WINTHROP. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

DODGE, ZACHARIAH, Beverly (also given Wenham). Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Low's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

DODGE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DODGE, ZEBULON. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Goodridge's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged Jan. 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Dodge and others, on behalf of the town of Lunenburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

DODGES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

DODLEY, PETER, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard of 5th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Dodley and others of Capt. Jesse Emes's co., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

DODLY, PETER, Jr., Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard of 5th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Dodly and others of Capt. Jesse Emes's co., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

DODMON, JONATHAN, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DODS, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

DODS, WILLIAM, Princeton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service, from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

DODY, NATHANIEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days. [See Nathaniel Dady.]

DOE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dow.]

DOE, JAMES, Boston. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, July 5, 1781, signed by Edward Green, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., for said Doe belonging to Capt. Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Col. Proctor's regt.; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Doe by John Tewksbury of Chelsea, Chairman of a class, to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, sandy (also given brown); eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given mariner); residence, Boston; engaged for town of Chelsea; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Jan. 22, 1782 or 1783, by detachment court-martial, Capt. Fenno, President, on charge of absence without leave and theft; sentence, 80 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; tried Jan. 23, 1782 or 1783, by detachment court-martial, Capt. Fenno, President, for stealing tallow from the Commissary and selling it to an inhabitant; sentence, 100 lashes, 50 lashes remitted; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of deserters subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; deserted May 27 [year not given, probably 1783], from New Windsor.

DOE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 22 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DOE, SAMSON, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

DOE, SIMON (also given SIMEON). Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777.

DOE, SOLOMON, Chelsea. Certificate signed by Selectmen of Chelsea, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, stating that said Doe and others had enlisted on board State and Continental vessels [year not given]; roll accompanying certificate endorsed "Feb. 14, 1778."

DOGDE, ROBERT, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

DOGE, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Little's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

DOGE, FRANCIS, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DOGE, JAMES, Gageborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co., [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; enlisted for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DOGE, JOB. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacob's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DOGE, [LEVI]. Lieutenant, Col. J. Vose's (1st) regt.; regimental return dated May 16, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington.

DOGE, RICHARD. Communication dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 29, 1775, from Brig. Gen. W. Heath to Col. Loammi Baldwin, requiring him to appoint three men to appraise the guns of companies in his regt. stationed at Medford and Chelsea; said Doge appointed by Col. Baldwin as one of the committee for the purpose, at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

DOGED, MANUEL. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

DOGG, JAMES. Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; reported as among those killed or taken.

DOGG, REUBEN, Harvard. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

DOGG, WILLIAM. Capt. Lindsey's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775.

DOGGED, TRISTRAM, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

DOGGEN, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 28, 1779 [1778]; term, 3 years; reported furloughed to go to Boston for 3 days by leave of Col. Crane. [See Francis Douggan.]

DOGGER, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

DOGGET, BROTHERTON. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Dogget chosen 1st Major, Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776.

DOGGET, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

DOGGET, JOSHUA, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after.

DOGGET, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

DOGGET, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1781, signed by Gawen Brown, in behalf of himself and others of Boston, asking that said Dogget be commissioned as commander of the ship "Mars" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DOGGET, SAMUEL, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army.

DOGGET, SETH. Sailmaker, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 21 days; engagement, 12 months; reported "Capt. Nicholson receives his wages."

DOGGET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth Dec. 11, 1776, to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

DOGGET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Halifax.

DOGGET, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 days service at Tiverton, R. I.

DOGGETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daggett, Dogget, Doggit.]

DOGGETT, EBENEZER, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp; company reported to have joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

DOGGETT, EMANUEL, Rochester. List of men mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Rochester; term, 3 years.

DOGGETT, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in (i.e., home), 19 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

DOGGETT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776 [service not given].

DOGGETT [?], ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

DOGGETT, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henly's regt.; term, 3 years. [See James Taggart.]

DOGGETT, JOSEPH. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

DOGGETT, MATTHEW. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779 [service not given].

DOGGETT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DOGGETT, NOAH. List of Overseers of wood stationed at Boston [year not given], as returned by Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General.

DOGGETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

DOGGETT, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, 2d co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Oct. 2, 1778.

DOGGETT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported enlisted June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

DOGGETT, THOMAS [?]. Master of a merchantman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

DOGGETT, TRISTRAM. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlisted for town of Braintree by Sergt. Cornelius Stilphen.

DOGGETT, WILLIAM, Boston. Clerk; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, at Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

DOGGETT, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

DOGGIT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

DOHLENBURG, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July -, 1778.

DOIGE, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Brig Gen. Patterson's regt.

DOIL, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of crew sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with 1 share.

DOKE, MICHAEL. Capt. P-ters's [?] co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

DOKE, RICHARD. Ensign, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, same co.; service, 12 days; company detached by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. to work on fort at Falmouth, in Nov., 1775.

DOKES, NATHANIEL, Belcher (Belchertown). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob; roll dated Belchertown.

DOKES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DOKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for May and June, 1778, allowing 1 mo. 17 days service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service.

DOLAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doland, Dolen, Dolon, Doolan.]

DOLAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; reported absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments [year not given]; reported lost at Canada.

DOLAND, WILLIAM. Muster Master's receipt dated Boston, Oct. 2, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Doland of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; nationality, American.

DOLANDSON, SOVEREIGN, Boston. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlisted for town of Boston; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

DOLAR, DAVID, Northfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance. [See David Deloft.]

DOLARDS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DOLAVER, PAUL. Receipt dated Truro, Sept. 19, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, for said Dolaver and other prisoners landed from the British ship "Dimond," Capt. Charles Fielding, who were captured Sept. 6, 1777, in the "Morning Star" (merchant-vessel), Capt. John Combs of Newburyport, and for whom an equal number of British prisoners were to be returned to Newport.

DOLBEAR, BENJAMIN, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; travel allowed on march from Tarrytown, N. Y., home.

DOLBEAR, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

DOLBEAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.

DOLBEAR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown; *also*, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 16, 1780; term, 6 months.

DOLBEAR, EDMUND, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775.

DOLBEAR, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported absent on command; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

DOLBEAR, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DOLBEAR, THOMAS. Boy, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 6 days. Roll dated Boston.

DOLBEARE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dalber, Doalbar, Doalbear, Dolbear, Dolbee, Dolbeir, Dolber, Dolbier, Dolebe, Dolebee, Dolebier.]

DOLBEARE, BENJAMIN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

DOLBEARE, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 30, 1781; engaged for town of Needham.

DOLBEARE, EDMOND, Boston. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported as serving in place of Solomon Brooks who was discharged July 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DOLBEE, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Dolbee to be exchanged for John Tallman, Seaman.

DOLBEE, PARDON, Lancaster. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner); roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; term, 6 months.

DOLBEIR, PARDON. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

DOLBEIR, STEPHEN. Carpenter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

DOLBER, BENJAMIN, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DOLBER, BENJAMIN, Needham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DOLBER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., travel included; company detached to join Continental Army and to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

DOLBER, JAMES, Templeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DOLBER, TIMOTHY, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; term 3 months.

DOLBIER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy;

DOLBIER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

DOLBIER, PARDON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

DOLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doole, Doul, Dowle.]

DOLE, AMOS (also given Sr.), Groton (also given Shirley). Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 8 days; roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, return of men engaged to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton (also given Shirley); engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months; reported drafted but not mustered on return dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Ashby; reported an 8 months man until March 2, 1778, although the regimental return gives March 12, 1777, as the date of his enlistment; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlistment to expire April 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; reported on command at Great Barrington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, Feb.–May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; reenlisted March 12, 1778, for the term of 3 years; reported on command at Great Barrington in Dec., 1777, sick in hospital at Brooklyn in March and April, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported "struck out on May roll but since joined;" also reported on guard with State stores; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on fatigue duty in Sept., 1778, sick in hospital in Jan., 1779, sick and absent in Feb., 1779, sick at Groton March–June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; enlisted March 12, 1778; reported sick at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug, 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Munro's co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Shirley; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids [service not given]; reported transferred from Col. Bigelow's regt.

DOLE, AMOS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate stating non-receipt of a bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 1, 1776, and endorsed "Jan. 8, 1776, cash paid for coat;" reported deceased.

DOLE, AMOS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; company joined Col. Prescott's regt.

DOLE, AMOS (also given Jr.), Shirley. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull,

DOLE, AMOS (also given Jr.), *continued.*
July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779 [note on account states that service should have been reckoned from May 15, 1777, instead of March 12, 1777]; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Gulf; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Dec., 1777, Jan. and Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; credited to town of Ashby.

DOLE, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Mood[y] Folnsby's [Follansbee's] 7th co., 7th Essex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 26, 1777.

DOLE, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DOLE, AMOS. Receipt dated April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Dole, on behalf of Class No. 10 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at Fishkill in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported Forage Master's Assistant; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported in Forage department; also reported Brigade Forage Master's Assistant in Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for March–May, 1782; reported Forage Master's Assistant in March, 1782; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for June, 1782; reported promoted from Private, June 17, 1782; *also*, Sergeant; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1782; reported promoted to Sergeant July 29, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Sergt. Asa Harrington.

DOLE, BELCHER, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DOLE, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col.

DOLE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 55 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1776.

DOLE, CUFF, Rowley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Rowley; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service. 5 mos. 21 days.

DOLE, DAVID, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt Timothy Jackman's detachment; service, 5 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of the town of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," bound to Boston, brought in by Capt. Manly; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; roll dated Winter Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

DOLE, ELIJAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regt.; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 11, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lancaster, Dec. 2, 1776; said Dole reported to have marched from Cambridge to Quebec Sept. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 30, 1778; reported died July 30, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 55 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

DOLE, ENOCH, Lancaster. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose July 7, 1775; *also*, same regt.; engaged June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers commissioned "1776."

DOLE, ENOCH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated June 29, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, receipt for pay dated Newbury, Feb. 16, 1781.

DOLE, GREENLEAF. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's 5th (Rowley) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council June 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned June 20, 1776.

DOLE, HENRY, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.

DOLE, JEREMIAH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to in Essex Co , Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.

DOLE, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; roll dated Lancaster.

DOLE, JOHN, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; company order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newbury.

DOLE, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, re-

DOLE, JOHN, *continued.*
turned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rowley; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, travel included.

DOLE, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

DOLE, JOHN. 2d Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 15, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 1st Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., and reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

DOLE, JONATHAN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

DOLE, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

DOLE, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

DOLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

DOLE, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 74 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported sick and on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 3d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men

DOLE, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), *continued.*
raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, certificate dated Littleton, April 30, 1781, signed by said Dole, stating that he had received bounty on behalf of Class No. 10 of the town of Littleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported mustered March 29, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 29, 1781.

DOLE, MICHAEL [?]. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard at Cambridge dated Sept. 13, 1775; Capt. Smith's co.; reported confined in guard house five nights by [Col.] James Pittes for theft. [See Michael Doyle.]

DOLE, MOSES, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 45 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment; service, 5 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of the town of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," bound to Boston, brought in by Capt. Manly; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

DOLE, PAUL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.

DOLE, PEABODY, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, in Northern department.

DOLE, RICHARD, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

DOLE, RICHARD, Windham (also given Casco Bay). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Trott's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Walcut's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; credited to town of Windham; reported as serving 9 mos. 29 days as Private, 26 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 3, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 34 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Wallcett's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wallcutt's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; reported on furlough Nov. 20, 1778, for 90 days; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 2, 1780.

DOLE, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge [service not given]; reported detained as a post-rider; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.

DOLE, SAMUEL, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780; residence, Amesbury.

DOLE, SILAS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; company order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775; company raised for defence of sea-coast in Essex Co.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included; roll dated New Castle.

DOLE, STEPHEN (also given Jr.), Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company receipt for wages for 6 weeks service on reverse of roll dated Newbury, March 18, 1777.

DOLEBE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co. in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, up Mohawk river; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

DOLEBEE, PARDON, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months and who marched from Worcester Co. to Springfield July 8, 1779, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. William Wateson's co., Col. S. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leicester; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; reported mustered June 25, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

DOLEBIER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 6 months.

DOLEBIER, THOMAS, Salem. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

DOLEN, JAMES, Kingston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See James Doten.]

DOLEN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Freedom;" wages allowed from April 21, 1778, to Nov. 30, 1778, 7 mos. 10 days; reported detained at New York. [See Thomas Doten.]

DOLEN, WILLIAM, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Maj. Thomas Cogswel of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury,

DOLEN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Col. Joseph Vose or some other officer; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair (also given light); hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778. [See William Delaney.]

DOLER, THOMAS. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in Camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

DOLETLE, [EPHRAIM]. Colonel; order of the day dated Cambridge, May 12, 1775; said Doletle appointed field officer of the picket "for to-night;" *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 16, 1775; said Doletle appointed field officer of the main guard "for to-morrow."

DOLF, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 8 days, with Northern army.

DOLGER, JOHN PHILIP. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DOLIBER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Delebar, Dillibar, Doliver, Dolliber, Dolliver, Dolober.]

DOLIBER, ——. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hamden," commanded by Capt. John Ashton; petition dated Salem, July 14, 1778, signed by Joshua Dodge, asking that said Ashton be commissioned as commander of the "Hamden" (privateer); ordered in Council July 14, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DOLIBER, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

DOLIBER, EMANUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DOLIBER, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

DOLIBER, JOS., Marblehead. Boy, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DOLIBER, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DOLIBER, NATH., Marblehead. Prizemaster, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DOLIBER, NATHANIEL, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported on furlough; company reported to have marched to Cam-

DOLIBER, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
bridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

DOLIBER, PETER, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, list of men in Capt. Fettyplace's co. dated Aug. 26, 1777.

DOLIBER, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DOLIBER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

DOLIBER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2½ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company reported to have marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

DOLIBER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 9 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

DOLIBER, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

DOLIBER, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

DOLIBER, THOMAS. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Doliber to be exchanged for James Mulligan.

DOLIBER, THOMAS. Petition dated Marblehead, March 16, 1778, signed by William Andrews and Benjamin Needham, of Marblehead, asking that said Doliber be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Snow Bird" (privateer); ordered in Council March 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DOLIBER, THOMAS. Steward, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DOLIBER, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778 [service not given]; reported sick, discharged.

DOLITTEL, [EPHRAIM]. Colonel; order of the day dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775; said Dolittel appointed field officer of fatigue "for to-morrow."

DOLIVER, DAVID, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Gloucester, Cape Ann.

DOLIVER, MANUE (EMANUEL). Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. [See Emanuel Doliber.]

DOLIVER, PETER, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

DOLIVER, PETER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1 to April 6, 1776."

DOLIVER, THOMAS [?]. Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776; credited to town of Marblehead.

DOLIVER, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

DOLIVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]. Roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1 to April 6, 1776."

DOLL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast. [See Joseph Dall.]

DOLLANDSON, SOVEREIGN. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported promoted to Gunner Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

DOLLAR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doler, Doller, Dollif, Dollor.]

DOLLAR, JOSEPH, Exeter. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.

DOLLAR, THOMAS, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; residence, Amesbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr.

DOLLARSON, JOHN, Stow. Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DOLLASO, ARCHIBALD. Lieutenant, Col. Wild's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dollaso appointed as Assistant Engineer under Chief Engineer Baldwin.

DOLLASON, JOHN, Bolton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

DOLLE, SAMUEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

DOLLE [?], SAMUEL. Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt for wages, etc., for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776.

DOLLER, THOMAS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

DOLLERSON, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; credited to town of Bolton; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; term, during war; reported on command; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported on command with the French Colonel.

DOLLEVAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; discharged July 5, 1776.

DOLLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dolle, Dolly.]

DOLLEY, JOHN, Gray (also given Newbury and North Yarmouth). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gray, Nov. 24, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth; residence, Gray (also given Newbury); enlisted for town of Gray (also given Newburyport); joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; residence, North Yarmouth.

DOLLEY, SAMUEL, Watertown. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; reported deceased.

DOLLIBER, NATH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DOLLIF, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

DOLLIF, JOSEPH, Exeter. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

DOLLIFF, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

DOLLISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dollarson, Dollason, Dollerson, Dollonson.]

DOLLISON, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted March 15, 1777, by Ensign Phelps (also given Ensign Phillips); rank, Private; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's (Light Infantry) co. commanded by Capt. Peter Clayes subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781; reported sick in general hospital from Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for 11 months in 1781, and for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months; reported sick at Philadelphia in Jan., 1782; also reported furloughed in Dec., 1782.

DOLLISON, JOHN. Capt. Butler's co., 4th regt.; company receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

DOLLIVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dolaver, Doliber, Doliver, Dollevar, Dollvier, Dolvir.]

DOLLIVER, JOS., Marblehead. Prizemaster, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DOLLIVER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

DOLLIVER, PETER, Cape Ann (also given Boston). Adjutant, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (16th) regt.; entered service June 20, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 1½ mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported resigned March 1, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, March 20, 1778; family reported as at Boston; *also*, pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; residence, Boston; reported resigned and received honorable discharge from Gen. Gates.

DOLLIVER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

DOLLOFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deloft, Dolar, Dollar, Dollif, Dolliff.]

DOLLOFF, DANIEL. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for

DOLLOFF, DANIEL, *continued.*
mileage, etc., in 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for wages, etc., dated Exeter, April 16, 1778.

DOLLONO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported enlisted June 27, 1776; company raised to serve at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DOLLONSON, JOHN. Petition dated April 9, 1782, signed by Sam Williams, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Dollonson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fox" (privateer); advised in Council April 12, 1782, that a commission be issued. [See John Donaldson.]

DOLLOR, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported discharged at West Point; *also*, return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 16, 1781; engaged for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.

DOLLVIER, AMES (AMOS). Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men dated Aug. 26 1777.

DOLLY, JOHN, Gray. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Gray; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 29, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

DOLOBER, AMOS. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

DOLOBER, PETER. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co.; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

DOLON, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported with Col. Arnold.

DOLPH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dolf, Dwalf, Dwolf.]

DOLPH, ALES (also given ELLIS), Harpswell. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported hired a man to take his place; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; muster return made by Lieut. Aaron Holden dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer.

DOLPHIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Anthony Post's co. of artificers annexed to artillery by order of Gen. Knox; service from April 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 1 mo.

DOLTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DOLTON, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DOLVIR, RICHARD. Fifer, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

DOLY, EZRA, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ezra Dotey.]

DOLYR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dolger.]

DOLYR, JOHN PHILIP, Sherborn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Sherborn, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Sherborn; engaged for town of Sherborn; joined Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.

DOMAN, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. William Nickels's (also given Capt. Reuben Dyar's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 24, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm, and there did duty while British ships were in the harbor.

DOMM, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., (late) Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days.

DON-, FRANCIS. Doctor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported to have been taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

DONA, EZEKIEL. List of men drafted to serve from Jan. 9, 1777, in the 1st division under Capt. Millerd; *also*, Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 11 days. [See Ezekiel Pond.]

DONAHEW, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in ; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer.

DONAHEW, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DONAHEW, JOHN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; residence, Gloucester.

DONAHUE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Donahew, Donehue, Donnahu, Donnohew, Donogho, Donohew, Dunahew, Dunehu, Dunnahew.]

DONALD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daniels, Donalds, Donnell, Dunnell, Dunnold.]

DONALD, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's (also given Lieut. William Nickels's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and there did duty while the British ships were in the harbor.

DONALD, REUBEN. Capt. Micah Goodenow's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

DONALD, REUBEN. Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.

DONALDS, DAVID, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DONALDS, REUBEN. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; account of wages, etc., due for Dec., 1775, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776.

DONALDSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danielson, Dolandson, Dollandson, Dollonson, Donalson, Donelson, Donnelson.]

DONALDSON, ANDREW. Master; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DONALDSON, HUGH GEO. Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DONALDSON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, March 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Donaldson by Messrs. John and Jonas Wyeth, in behalf of Class No. 6 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DONALDSON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by Benjamin Needham, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Donaldson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Captain" (privateer); age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1781, that a commission be issued.

DONALLY, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DONALLY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

DONALSON, DANIEL, Colrain. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.

DONALSON, JOHN, Salem. Sailing Master, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Aug -, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DONALY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough until April 10, 1781.

DONASHAU, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Dansaw.]

DONBOR, BENSON, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

DONDER, ROSONOSCHY. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

DONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; term, 8 months.

DONE, AZARIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days, at Hull.

DONE, AZARIAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Eastham to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge (Fort Edward), home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

DONE, CATO, Boston. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, Boston; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

DONE, ELISHA, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 25 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DONE, ELISHA. List of men returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777, as drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet; reported not notified.

DONE, FREEMAN, Chatham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.

DONE, JOSHUA, Pittsfield. Drummer, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge and served 6 months; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis July 8, 1777, from Pittsfield to Fort Edward and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

DONE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; term, 8 months.

DONE, LEVI, Cape Elizabeth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DONE, LOT. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DONE, NEHEMIAH. Quartermaster, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 26, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days.

DONE, NEHEMIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DONE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DONE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; term, 8 months.

DONE, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

DONE, TIMOTHY, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days, at Hull.

DONE, URIAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778; term, 8 months.

DONE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DONE, WILLARD. Marine, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

DONE, YOS. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DONEGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Donigan, Donnagan, Dungan, Dunging, Dunigan, Dunigen, Dunigon, Duniking, Dunnigin.]

DONEGAN, CORNELIUS. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wellfleet.

DONEHUE, PHILIP, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, etc., dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Worcester, April 22, 1776.

DONELEY, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776.

DONELL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month, etc.; company stationed at Wells (York Co.) guarding seacoast; order for payment of the above roll dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by Capt. Littlefield.

DONELL, JOTHAM, Old York. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DONELL, OBADIAH, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

DONELLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's regt."

DONELLY, TERENCE. Private, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga.

DONELS, DANIEL. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; term, 6 months.

DONELSON, DANIEL, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776.

DONELSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

DONELY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment stationed at Fort Plain, Tryon Co., under Brig. Gen. Stark.

DONELY, TERENCE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

DONER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

DONEVAN, MARK. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months.

DONEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DONHAM, AMOS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DONHAM, ASA. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DONHAM, ASA. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DONHAM, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

DONHAM, CALEB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 21 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

DONHAM, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 18, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DONHAM, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DONHAM, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DONHAM, EDWARD. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

DONHAM, EL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DONHAM, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DONHAM, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Dartmouth on an alarm.

DONHAM, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DONHAM, EPHRAIM. Company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DONHAM, EPHRAIM. 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

DONHAM, EPHRAIM. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DONHAM, GEORGE, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DONHAM, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DONHAM, GEORGE, Jr., Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DONHAM, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DONHAM, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DONHAM, ISRAEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

DONHAM, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

DONHAM, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DONHAM, JAMES, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

DONHAM, JETHRO. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Martha's Vineyard.

DONHAM, JOHN. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

DONHAM, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

DONHAM, JOSIAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DONHAM, JOSIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," Capt. Corban Barnes, Master; engaged April 3, 1777; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DONHAM, ROBERT, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

DONHAM, SAMUEL (also given Jr.), Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Kider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [1778]; term, 3 years.

DONHAM, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

DONHAM, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days.

DONHAM, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

DONHAM, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

DONHAM, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Williamsburg, Aug. 2, 1779, for bounty and mileage from Williamsburg to Providence paid said Donham by Selectmen of Williamsburg.

DONHAM, URIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., at Martha's Vineyard.

DONIELSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

DONIERAN (*alias* DUNAVIN), JOHN. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; term, 3 years.

DONIGAN, CORNELIUS. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DONIO, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, travel included, at Claverack.

DONIO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack.

DONLEY, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 13, 1777, to July 16, 1779; reported died July 16, 1779.

DONLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

DONLEY, TERENCE. Corporal, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days.

DONLY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department.

DONN, LEVI. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

DONNAGAN, CORNELIUS. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 24, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men allowed gratuity agreeable to resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; reported a foreigner.

DONNAHU, THOMAS. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DONNALA, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

DONNEL, JAMES, York. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Captain, Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1779; reported resigned July 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 237 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; reported on furlough; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt.; return of officers for clothing delivered June 9, and Sept. 30, 1779.

DONNEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt .William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm.

DONNEL, JOTHAM, York. Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Sergeant Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

DONNEL, OBADIAH. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on guard.

DONNEL, TIMOTHY, York (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, York; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Old York; residence, Old York; enlisted Nov. 12, 1776, at Ticonderoga by Lieut. Jacobs; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept , 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; appointed Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's (6th) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, regimental return dated Huts, May 4, 1782; reported on furlough at Old York by leave of Gen. Heath; absent since Jan. 26, 1782; furlough reported to have expired; *also*, regimental return dated Quarters, March 14, 1783; reported absent without leave since April 10, 1782.

DONNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daniels, Donald, Donell, Donnel, Donnells, Donnels, Donnett, Dunel, Dunells, Dunnel, Dunnell, Dunnells, Dunnold.]

DONNELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cum-

DONNELL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
berland Co. to assist in fortifying said town; service, 4 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

DONNELL, BENJAMIN, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 5 days; "by order of the Colonel marched down to assist in fortifying Nov. 7, 1775." Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

DONNELL, JAMES, York. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued to said officers; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; engaged May 2, 1775.

DONNELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the enemy's landing; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

DONNELL, JOTHAM, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years; mustered by State Muster Master.

DONNELL, NATHANIEL. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, receipt for clothing dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Donnell and others belonging to Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens's corps of artillery, Northern department; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; engaged Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782.

DONNELL, OBADIAH, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Aug., 1775]; reported enlisted May 4, 1775.

DONNELL, OLIVER, Lynn. Drummer, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

DONNELL, REUBEN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

DONNELL, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from July 10, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

DONNELL, TIMOTHY, York. Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co.,

DONNELL, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenith; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobb's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported promoted Oct. 24, 1781; *also*, petition dated Oct. 23, 1781, signed by Maj. J. Petengill, of 1st Mass. regt., addressed to the Governor and Council, asking that said Donnell and others be commissioned as Ensigns in Col. Vose's regiment; advised in Council Oct. 23, 1781, that commissions be issued; *also*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt.; list of officers showing dates of appointments [year not given]; said Donnel commissioned Oct. 23 (also given Oct. 24), 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's (6th) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, 1st regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Vose; regimental return dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 7, 1781; reported on duty at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, regimental returns made up from Feb. 22, 1782, to June 6, 1783; reported on furlough at Old York by leave of Gen. Heath from Jan. 26, 1782; furlough reported to have expired April 10, 1782; absent without leave from April 10, 1782.

DONNELL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young after Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in York Co.

DONNELL, ZACCHEUS. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. –, 1778; reported resigned Oct. –, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuity [name cancelled on return]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778.

DONNELLS, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

DONNELLS, SOLOMON. Col. Jackson's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

DONNELLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Danelly, Danily, Denely, Donally, Donaly, Doneley, Donelly, Donely, Donley, Donly, Donnala, Donnells, Donnolley, Donnolly, Donnoly, Donoley, Donolly, Dunnoly.]

DONNELLY, EDWARD. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

DONNELLY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

DONNELLY, "JEREMA." Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Maj. Caleb Hide's detachment from Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

DONNELLY, JOHN, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777, and endorsed Col. R. Woodbridge's return; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master.

DONNELLY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DONNELLY, TERENCE. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

DONNELS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Donnels from March 15, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

DONNELSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

DONNETT, WILLIAM, Boston (probably). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Davis's (4th) co., Boston regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Adjutant, Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; said Donnett, with others, to be stationed at or near Charlestown guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by said Donnett and others, engaging themselves to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston (probably); reported received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 114 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Donnett and others, officers in Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service in 1780.

DONNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Donniy, Dony.]

DONNEY, RICHARD, Danvers. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.

DONNIY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

DONNOHEW, ELISHA, Boston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DONNOLLEY, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; residence, Pelham; deserted Jan. 20, 1778.

DONNOLLY, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

DONNOLY, JAMES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance.

DONOGHO, TOM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

DONOHEW, ELISHA, Boston (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Boston, June -, 1780, signed by said Donohew and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston (probably); received bounty of Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Dec. 23, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

DONOLEY, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

DONOLLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Jan. 25, 1776.

DONOLLY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Sept. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Private in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. Nov. 16, 1776, but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

DONOVAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Demnivan, Donevan, Donieran, Donovin, Dooanon, Dunavin, Dunawain, Duneven, Dunewan, Dunivan, Dunnavin, Dunnevan, Dunnovin, Dunovan.]

DONOVAN, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos. of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Lieut. Procter's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 1, 1780.

DONOVAN, WILLIAM. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 12, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DONOVIN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list of men as returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Proctor; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 3 years.

DONSETT, CATO, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781, 146 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

DONTEN, THOMAS. Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

DONTON, JOSEPH. Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782.

DONY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782.

DOOANON, JON'A. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See John Donovan.)

DOOAR, JOHN, Hallowell. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Benjamin Burton of Col. Sherburne's regt., at Roxbury, May 13, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark (also given dark gray); nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Milton; Capt. Cocks's (also given Capt. Badcock's) co., Col. North's (also given Col. Gill's) regt.

DOODEY, FRANCIS. List of men who delivered guns to Capt. Barnes, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

DOODEY, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 2, 1778.

DOODY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doodey.]

DOODY, FRANCIS. Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776; *also*, 4th regt.; order for wages for Dec., 1776.

DOOLAN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

DOOLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered out for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers. [See John Dowling.]

DOOLE, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moody Folnsby's (Follansbee's) 7th co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned. [See Amos Dole.]

DOOLETTEL, [EPHRAIM]. Colonel; order of the day dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; said Doolettel appointed officer for the day.

DOOLING, BENJAMIN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

DOOLITTEL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

DOOLITTLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doletle, Dolittel, Doolettel, Doolittel, Dulittle.]

DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN, Northfield. Descriptive list of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Northfield; rank, Private; mustered July 20, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

DOOLITTLE, EPHRAIM. Colonel, of a regiment of Minute-men; service from April 19, 1775, to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Colonel; order of the day dated Prospect Hill, July 13, 1775; said Doolittle appointed officer of the day "for to-morrow;"

DOOLITTLE, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
also, order of the day dated Camp at Prospect Hill, July 17, 1775; said Doolittle appointed officer of the day "for to-morrow;" *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Doolittle's regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Sullivan and form part of left wing of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Colonel, 24th regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, list of field officers appearing on a company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

DOOLITTLE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel; company served with reinforcements to Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

DOOLITTLE, HACHALIAH, Spencertown. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

DOOLITTLE, JOEL, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

DOOR, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted Dec. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

DOOR, DANIEL. Return of men drafted out of Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, endorsed "for Rhode Island."

DOOR, HENRY. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DOOR, JAMES, Hallowell (also given Gardnerstown and Pittsbourgh [?]). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. H. Smith's co.; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; rank, Corporal; residence, Pittsbourgh [?], Lincoln Co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1780, by Sergt. Brown; joined Capt. Fox's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; term, during war.

DOOR, JOHN, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Morristown, May 8, 1780; enlisted April 23, 1778; term, 3 years; reported transferred from Col. Henry Sherburne's regt. May 2, 1780, by order of Gen. Washington.

DOOR, JONATHAN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

DOOR, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

DOOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

DOOR, MOSES, Brookfield. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ mos. for each single poll in said precinct; said Door credited with 8 mos. service; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DOOR, PHILIP, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt. [service not given]; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; roll made up for travel from Albany home.

DOOR, SILAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

DOORE, BEN'H. Private; order dated Sept. 19, 1783, for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DOORE, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Goodwin's 13th (1st Lebanon) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co.; list of officers of Mass. militia chosen to serve in battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade, by order of Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Kittery and Lebanon and from 2d York Co. regt.

DOORE, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Goodwin's 13th (1st Lebanon) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

DOOTY, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

DOOTY, ELLIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DOP, ——. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported a negro.

DOPSON, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DORAM, JELUM. Col. John Crane's battalion of artillery; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

DORAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daran, Doren, Dorhan, Dorin, Doring, Dorrin, Dorring, Dorron.]

DORAN, CHARLES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

DORAN, JAMES. Account sworn to Aug. 27, 1781, of bounty, etc., due said Doran and others who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Petersham for the term of 3 years; reported hired by Benjamin Knap.

DORAN, JOHN. List of men [date and particulars not given].

DORAN, MILES, Boston. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. Peter Clayes subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1781, 12 months; reported transferred from Capt. Japheth Daniels's co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months.

DORAN, PATRICK. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DORCCEY, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

DORCEY, JAMES, Boston. List of men returned by order of Gen. Heath dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlisted March 1, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

DORCHAM, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported sick at Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Windsor since April 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Hackinsack "Aug. 1, 1779;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; reported sick at New Hackinsack; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct, 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill "April 1, 1779;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported sick at Albany since April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; reported on duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported on command threshing.

DORCHESTER, CALEB JOYNER, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; en-

DORCHESTER, CALEB JOYNER, *continued.*
gaged for town of Egremont (also given Sheffield); joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1778; reported died Sept. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported on furlough.

DORE, HENRY. Company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1781 [service not given]; reported deserted; roll endorsed "service near Penobscot."

DORE, JOHN, Amherst (also given Boston). Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DORE, JONATHAN, No. 4. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus, and Pleasant river, Lincoln Co.

DORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; credited to town of Lebanon; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

DOREACK, PETER. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 10, 1779 [service not given]; reported in the prize "Boyd."

DOREN, MILES, Douglas. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Douglas; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, account of clothing delivered, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 35 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Douglas; enlisted April 3, 1777, by Lieut. Samuel Jennison; rank, Private; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

DOREN, MOSES. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, during war. [Name probably meant for Miles Doren.]

DORETY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

DORFEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

DORHAM, JOHN. Private, detachment from Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See John Dorman.]

DORHAM, SAMUEL, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Plymouth Co. [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.

DORHAN, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged May 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

DORHARDY, JOHN. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col. David Field's return" [year not given]; enlisted for town of Shelburne; enlistment, during war.

DORIGTETT, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Woburn, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

DORIN, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 17, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 19 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Hartford.

DORING, JOHN, Boston. Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; list of deserters returned by Maj. Nathaniel Winslow dated West Point, June 23, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston.

DORING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of Matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 8 mos. 18 days; reported absent 7 months; also reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

DORING, PAUL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; reported marched April 19, 1775.

DORITY, CHARLES, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days.

DORITY, MICAH, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days.

DORITY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 2 mos., travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DORLING, ZELUCK. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

DORMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doman, Dorham, Dormand, Dormon, Dormont.]

DORMAN, EPHRAIM, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train July 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

DORMAN, EPHRAIM, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

DORMAN, ISRAEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 6, 1776; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Arundel; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DORMAN, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., on expedition against Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston.

DORMAN, JESSE, Arundel. Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775.

DORMAN, JOHN, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered at Wells; also reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Arundel; credited to town of Arundel; reported as serving 1 mo. 23 days as Private, 29 mos. 23 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal July 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

DORMAN, JOHN, Boxford. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Gould's 4th (Boxford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

DORMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough; *also*, list of men in Capt. Hooper's co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

DORMAN, JOSIAH, Arundel (also given Wells). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for travel allowance dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 6¼ days allowance; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston April 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 23, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Lieut.

DORMAN, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1778, and Oct. 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

DORMAN, NATHANIEL, Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

DORMAN, STEPHEN, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of Eastern Massachusetts, sworn to in York Co., June 6, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.

DORMAN, TIMOTHY, Rowley. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment; service, 5 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," bound to Boston, brought in by Capt. Manly; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; roll dated New Castle; *also*, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted April 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

DORMAND, JESSE. Captain, Col. James Scammon's (York Co.) regt.; list of officers appearing on a regimental return dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Crongress May 29, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

DORMON, JESSE. Captain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be issued.

DORMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DORMON, JOSIAH, Arundel. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

DORMON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DORMONT, TIMOTHY. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

DORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

DOROTHY, CHARLES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

DOROTHY, EDMUND, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

DOROTHY, SAMUEL, Barre. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DOROTHY, THOMAS. Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order signed by Maj. Edward Barns for cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

DOROTY, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm in consequence of the taking of Dorchester Heights.

DOROUGHTY, CHARLES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DORR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dawes, Doar, Dooar, Door, Doore, Dore, Durra, Orr.]

DORR, BOWERS. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 4, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 15 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

DORR, EDWARD, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

DORR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

DORR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DORR, ELISHA B. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

DORR, JAMES, Gardnerstown. Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; residence, Gardnerstown; credited to town of Newburyport; term, 3 years; reported deserted, but later returned and rendered himself up to Ensign E. Phelan of Col. Henry Jackson's regt., as per receipt dated July 25, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; engaged April 18, 1777.

DORR, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oaks; pay roll dated Nov. 2, 1782. [See James Orr.]

DORR (*alias* DOOR), John, Gardnerstown. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gardnerstown; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., dated Boston, June 15, 1779; engaged April 23, 1778; term, 3 years or during war.

DORR, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780; Capt. Ward's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for Township No. 5, Hampshire Co.; mustered July 5, 1780.

DORR, JONATHAN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Williams's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

DORR, MOSES (also given Jr.), Brookfield. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutlar's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1778; service to June 10, 1778, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; engagement, 3 months.

DORR, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company drafted for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

DORR, WILLIAM, Dover, N. H. (also given Elster ?). Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Moor's co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan. 6, 1776."

DORR, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Fifer, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported gone to Canada.

DORRETY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

DORREY, JOHN, Plymouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

DORRIN, CHARLES. Quartermaster, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DORRIN, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; build, slim; residence, Boston; rank, Sergeant; joined Lieut. Colonel's co., 10th regt.; enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty.

DORRIN, JONATHAN [?], Boston. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Dorring, John. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served in Northern department in Continental service, showing the sum given for a turn, separate from the town's bounty; reported hired by Israel Porter and Benjamin Butterfield.

Dorrington, John. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Dorrington, John. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Dorrington, John. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 7 mos. 28 days.

Dorrity, John, Scituate. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Dorrity, Thomas, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Dorriuque, Pierre. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Dorron, Miles, Douglas. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war.

Dorrs, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. [See Ebenezer Dawes.]

Dorsence, Abner, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

Dorsence, James, Hull. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Dorsett, Aaron. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777.

Dorsey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dawcey, Dawsey, Dorccey, Dorcey.]

Dorsey, James, Norton. Gunner, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; credited to town of Norton; reported as serving 10 mos. 17 days as gunner, 24 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 18 days as Bombardier, 9 mos. 12 days as Matross; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

Dorson, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776. [See John Dobson.]

DORSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

DORTHY, THOMAS, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

DORTON [?], NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777, 16 days.

DORWIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

DORWIN, ASA, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

DORWIN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

DORWIN, REUBEN, Lanesborough. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 76 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

DORWIN, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

DOSE, JAMES. Receipt dated April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Dose and others, on behalf of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

DOSSON, JOSEPH, Hull. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen of Hull, sworn to at Boston, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Hull; engaged for town of Hull; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years.

DOSSON, JOSEPH, Hull. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Hull; engaged for town of Hull; joined Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Crane's regt.

DOSSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; credited to town of Hull. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

DOTE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

DOTEM, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

DOTEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dolen, Dotem, Dotin, Doton, Dotten, Doty, Doughton.]

DOTEN, AMAZIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of the seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

DOTEN, EDWARD, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.

DOTEN, EDWARD. Seaman, schooner "Hannah," commanded by Capt. Bartlett Holmes; portage bill made up for voyage to North Carolina and return; engaged Dec. 22, 1777; discharged May 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days.

DOTEN, EPHRAIM, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., dated Halifax, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; engaged June –, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported discharged.

DOTEN, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DOTEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

DOTEN, JABEZ, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 20, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DOTEN, JAMES, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to

DOTEN, JAMES, *continued.*
resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kingston; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kingston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days.

DOTEN, JAMES. List of men mustered by James Hatch Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

DOTEN, JOHN, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hatch's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in,; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

DOTEN, LEMUEL. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776. [See Lemuel Dotey.]

DOTEN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

DOTEN, PAUL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 28, 1777, 3 mos. 18 days.

DOTEN, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DOTEN, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to July 5, 1777, 9 mos. 13 days; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Jan. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days; residence, Plymouth; reported deceased; roll dated Boston.

DOTEN, SAMUEL, Jr. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 29, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to July 5, 1777, 9 mos. 13 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 25 days.

DOTEN, SETH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

DOTEN, SETH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 3, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days.

DOTEN, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

DOTEN, THOMAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's (2d Plympton) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received bounty March 15, 1777.

DOTEN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged April 21, 1778; service, 8 mos. 29 days; reported commissioned Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, petition to the Governor and Council signed by said Doten, stating that he commanded the ship "Russel," bound from Salem to Hispaniola, which on her outward passage was captured by the Halifax Packet and carried to New York, that he was then paroled to Flatt Lands, Long Island, until some time in Nov., 1782, when he was permitted to go on parole to Boston in the cartel sloop "Betsey" in order to effect his exchange for a prisoner of equal rank, failing which he was to return to New York on or before the middle of Feb., 1783, and requesting that measures be taken to effect his exchange; advised in Council Jan. 30, 1783, that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to exchange a British prisoner of equal rank for said Doten.

DOTEN, TOBIAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Hope."

DOTEN, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 8, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DOTEN, WILLIAM. Mariner, schooner "Elizabeth," commanded by Joshua Bartlett, Master; agreement between master and crew for a voyage from Boston to South Carolina and from thence back to Boston; engaged Dec. 14 [year not given].

DOTEN, ZEPHANIAH, Plymouth (also given Plympton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plympton, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plymouth (also given Plympton); engaged for town of Plympton (also given Plymouth); joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlistment, 8 months from May 15, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered July 8, 1779.

DOTEY, BARNABAS. Captain, 10th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 11, 1778.

DOTEY, ELISHA, Plymouth. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; pay roll for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, Quartermaster, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged March 28, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

DOTEY, EZRA, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, 7th co.; order dated Nov. 1, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DOTEY, ISAAC, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

DOTEY, JAMES. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in a trading-vessel.

DOTEY, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

DOTEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1781.

DOTEY, LEMUEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.

DOTEY, SAMUEL. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

DOTEY, SAMUEL. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Independence."

DOTEY, SAMUEL. Boy; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken in the privateer "Independence."

DOTEY, SETH. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DOTEY, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt, dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DOTIN, EPHRAIM, Halifax. Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Halifax; credited to town of Halifax.

DOTON, JOHN, Pembroke. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

DOTON, PAUL. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 23, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

DOTTEN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported enlisted June 26, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DOTTEN, JABEZ. Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 8, 1776, 8 days [probably]; reported entered service June 20, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DOTTEN, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

DOTTEN, THOMAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

DOTTEN, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted May 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. to serve until April 1, 1780, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

DOTTON, SETH. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Dotton credited to New Boston and Braintree; allowed to Braintree. [See Seth Dutton.]

DOTTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. –, 1777, and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater, N. Y.; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; term, during war; reported mustered by Col. Woodbridge; also reported deserted Feb. 16, 1777.

DOTTY, BARNABAS, Rochester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

DOTTY, BRISTOR. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

DOTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Daty, Doly, Dote, Doten, Dotey, Dotty, Doughty.]

DOTY, ASA. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Doty and others, on behalf of the town of Hardwick and various classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

DOTY, BARNABAS, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched under command of said Doty to Fogland Ferry, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's (10th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies of said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers, dated May 9, 1776; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DOTY, EZRA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at New York; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, April 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Doty on behalf of the town of Hardwick for serving in the Continental Army in 1780 for the term of 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Doty and others, on behalf of the town of Hardwick and various classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hasten's (Hastings's) co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 18, 1781; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported appointed Corporal July 10, 1781; also reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported reduced to Private Nov. 15, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1782.

DOTY, ISAAC, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

DOTY, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

DOTY, JAMES [?], Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

DOTY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DOTY, JERATHM, Swanzey. Marine, ship "Alliance," commanded by Capt. John Barry; list of pensioners of the navy made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 24 yrs.; cause of disability, wound received during an engagement with a British frigate from a musket ball which entered near his backbone and came out at his right side; pensioned April 1, 1783.

DOTY, JERATHMEEL. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Doty and others by several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DOTY, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

DOTY, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service,

DOTY, JOHN, *continued.*
1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

DOTY, JOHN, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported transferred from Col. Bradford's regt.

DOTY, JOHN, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's (2d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies of said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers, dated May 9, 1776; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched under command of said Doty from Rochester to "Foglon Ferry," R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Sproat's regt; muster roll sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; appointed Jan. 6, 1778; engagement to expire April 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant in command of 2d co., Col. Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Lieutenant in command of 2d co., Col. Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Church's (2d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, petition to the Council dated Dec. 14, 1779, signed by said Doty, stating that he was unable to serve in his office of Lieutenant of 2d co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as he was engaged in a remote part of said regiment, and asking that his resignation be accepted and that some other person be appointed in his stead; resignation accepted in Council Dec. 23, 1779.

DOTY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DOTY, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wareham.

DOTY, MOSES, Hardwick (also given Oakham). Fifer, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned to Col. James Converse, endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777;" residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's (also given Capt. Denison Robinson's 6th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade, dated Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

DOTY, MOSES, *continued.*
for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newel; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780.

DOTY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm.

DOTY, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days, travel included; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; term, 3 years.

DOTY, THEODORUS, Myrifield. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

DOTY, THEODORUS. Private, in a detachment from Myrifield co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet, which marched to Bennington Aug. 15, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department.

DOTY, THOMAS, Plympton (also given Plymouth and Carver). Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1776; service to time of marching, 4 days; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Plympton; term, 3 years; reported mustered at Capt. Little's house; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Plympton; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light brown; residence, Plymouth; enlisted March 20, 1777, by Capt. Drew at Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Drew's co., 2d regt.; list of pensions made up to Dec. 31, 1787; age, 40 yrs.; pensioned April 10, 1783.

DOTY, THOMAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included.

DOTY, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Rochester.

DOTY, TIMOTHY, Lenox. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778;

DOTY, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; term, 3 years; reported "in place of Raphael Porter;" *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Lenox.

DOTY, ZEPHANIAH, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated May 26, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plympton; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

DOUBLEDAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dobbelday, Dubledee.]

DOUBLEDAY, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Baldwin's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, carpenter; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Daniel Foye; *also*, Private, Capt. Pattin's co., corps of artillery artificers under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, Capt. Phineas Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; general return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; engaged April 15 (also given May 15), 1780; term, during war.

DOUBLEDAY, NATHANIEL, Westminster. Lieutenant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DOUGHTY, JOHN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 16, 1777, to July 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Shelburne; enlisted for town of Shelburne; reported died July 23, 1777.

DOUD, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on expedition to Bennington.

DOUD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept, 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777, 100 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

DOUD, ELIHU. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777, 100 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DOUD, ISAAC, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley, dated Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war).

DOUD, JAMES. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776.

DOUD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; 120 miles travel allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; 120 miles travel allowed; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army.

DOUDGE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

DOUGAL, THOMAS. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 28, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston; term, during war.

DOUGALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dougal, Dougle, Dugel, Durgall.]

DOUGALL, THOMAS, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 15 days, subsequent to the Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Milton; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 1 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. -, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1779; reported transferred to Col. Sheldon's regt. Dec. 8, 1779; *also*, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted Nov. 28, 1779, by Maj. Tallmadge; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years).

DOUGE, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward, dated Nov. 12, 1784.

DOUGGAN, FRANCIS, Pembroke. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

DOUGGEN, FRANCIS, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; enlistment, 3 years.

DOUGHARTHY, JOHN, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiather Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

DOUGHARTY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

DOUGHARTY, MICHAEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

DOUGHERTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Darhorty, Daugherthy, Daugherty, Daughorty, Dehorety, Dorety, Dorhardy, Dorigtety, Dority, Dorothy, Doroty, Doroughty, Dorrety, Dorrity, Dorthy, Dougharthy, Dougharty, Doughtrey, Doughty, Droady, Droharty, Duharty].

DOUGHERTY, CHARLES, Framingham. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775;

DOUGHERTY, CHARLES, *continued.*
service, 99 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged to serve in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's 7th (also given Capt. Thomas Wellington's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported acting as Quarter Master, same regt.; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve as 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 28, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported discharged by the general, Jan. 9, 1778.

DOUGHERTY, CHARLES. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died April 27, 1776.

DOUGHERTY, DENNIS. Steward's Mate, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 16, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

DOUGHERTY, JOHN, Williamstown. Capt. Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men who were in need of blankets, certified July 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DOUGHERTY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported left sick at Boston Aug. 7, 1776.

DOUGHERTY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; reported discharged Oct. 17 [year not given].

DOUGHERTY, MICAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Dougherty, Sergeant, in Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Doughty promoted to 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, to serve as 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., during the war, but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt., until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 26, 1777.

DOUGHERTY, MICHAEL, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DOUGHERTY, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.

DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

DOUGHING, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. 9, 1775;" company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

DOUGHLASS, CHARLES. Armorer, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, smith; residence, Massachusetts.

DOUGHLASS, ICHABOD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 3 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton.

DOUGHTON, JAMES. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 9, 1779 [service not given].

DOUGHTREY, DENNIS. Volunteer, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivins; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.

DOUGHTY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dooty, Doty, Doutey, Douttey, Douty, Dowty.]

DOUGHTY, BENJAMIN, Danvers (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DOUGHTY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

DOUGHTY, [CHARLES]. Ensign, Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Doughty promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Tuckerman promoted. [See Charles Dougherty.]

DOUGHTY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

DOUGHTY, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

DOUGHTY, GEORGE, Falmouth. Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Doughty claimed by Falmouth; allowed to Hingham.

DOUGHTY, ICHABOD, Brunswick. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

DOUGHTY, JAMES, Falmouth (also given Casco Bay and North Yarmouth). Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 21, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 43 days allowance; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's (Seacoast) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Casco Bay; engaged for town of Walpole (also given Natick); joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Boston); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Doughty claimed by Natick and Walpole; allowed to Walpole; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayley's co. of Grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for March, 1779, sworn to in garrison at Pawtuxet, and endorsed "8th" co.; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Hobby's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Provi-

DOUGHTY, JAMES, *continued.*
dence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted July 7 (also given July 27), 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 7, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported discharged July 7, 1780.

DOUGHTY, JOHN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 16 (also given June 17), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

DOUGHTY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

DOUGHTY, JOHN. Captain, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported acting as Brigade Major at Park of Artillery.

DOUGHTY, JONATHAN, Gray. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gray, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

DOUGHTY, JOSEPH. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos. Roll endorsed "service at North River by Falmouth volunteers."

DOUGHTY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

DOUGHTY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition with detachment under Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.

DOUGHTY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

DOUGLAS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dagglas, Dauglass, Doughlass, Douglass, Dougless, Dowglas, Dowglass, Dudgless, Dugelsh, Duglas, Duglass, Dugles, Duglesh, Dugless, Duglis, Dugliss.]

DOUGLAS, ALEXANDER. Gunner's Yeoman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Douglass credited with 1 3-8 shares.

DOUGLAS, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashly's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

DOUGLAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DOUGLAS, ELISHA. List of Mass. State Pensioners; said Douglas pensioned June 12, 1815, for 4 years, and June 12, 1818, for 4 years; pension to be paid from Sept. –, 1814.

DOUGLAS, GEORGE, England. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted May 25, 1775.

DOUGLAS, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

DOUGLAS, JOHN, Woburn. Corporal, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; joined Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Woburn; enlisted for town of Woburn; reported on furlough.

DOUGLAS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

DOUGLAS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for March, 1783, balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 26 days.

DOUGLAS, JOHN, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

DOUGLAS, NATHANIEL. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington, 34 miles from home.

DOUGLAS, PRINCE, Hancock. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Hancock.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Woburn.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT. Armorer, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DOUGLAS, THOMAS, New City, N. Y. List of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt. [year not given]; Capt. Wyman's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New City, N. Y.; deserted June 18 [year not given].

DOUGLAS, THOMAS. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775.

DOUGLAS, WHEELER. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington, 34 miles from home.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, Hancock. Captain, 3d co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll of field and other commissioned officers dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 22, 1777; *also*, return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by John Fellows, made agreeable to order of the General Court, of officers and men detached from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, and who marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, Captain, Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Captain; list of officers [year not given] who engaged to join Col. Paterson's regt., but on account of that being full Col. Paterson engaged that they should join Col. Jos. Henshaw's regt.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, Kennebec. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "gone to Canada."

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

DOUGLASS, ALEXANDER, Cambridge. List of men taken from records of pensioners' claims for service under Capt. Stephen Dana of Cambridge; said Douglass served in "Heath's Artillery March, 1777, at Dorchester Heights, New London, Conn., New York, and White Plains."

DOUGLASS, ALEXANDER, Jaffrey. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

DOUGLASS, BARNARD. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DOUGLASS, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DOUGLASS, GEORGE, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

DOUGLASS, JOHN, Andover (also given Scarborough). Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Palmer; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Andover; mustered by Esquire Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed April 20 for 30 days by Maj. Porter; also reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780.

DOUGLASS, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

DOUGLASS, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of Minutemen, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported entered service April 21, 1775.

DOUGLASS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

DOUGLASS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DOUGLASS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

DOUGLASS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; muster roll dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; [service not given].

DOUGLASS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 27, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DOUGLASS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DOUGLASS, JOHN. Private, detachment from Capt. William Douglas's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 21, 1781; service, 8 days, travel (108 miles) included, on an alarm at Saratoga.

DOUGLASS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 mos. 19 days.

DOUGLASS, JONAS. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in barracks Jan.–March, 1781.

DOUGLASS, PHINEAS, Pepperell. List of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperell; credited to town of Pepperell; *also*, certificate dated March 15, 1779, signed by Col. Michael Jackson, stating that said Douglass, of Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt., was transferred to the corps of invalids at Boston, and had been granted leave to remain at his home for 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

DOUGLASS, ROBERT, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 12 days; reported as serving until formation of army.

DOUGLASS, ROBERT, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 218 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt., for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under command of Capt. John Armstrong; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

DOUGLASS, ROBERT, Jr. Private; list of men belonging to the 1st militia co. of Woburn under Capt. Josiah Johnson, dated April 30, 1775.

DOUGLASS, THOMAS, Keene. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "gone to Quebec."

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "gone to Canada."

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM. Captain, 5th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DOUGLE, THOMAS, Milton. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

DOUGLESS, ROBERT, Woburn. List of men from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775.

DOUGLESS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

DOUL, JOSEPH, Littleton. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.

DOULY, MICHAEL. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days at Cambridge.

DOUNING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown to reinforce the army at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington.

DOUNNING, DANIEL. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DOUNS, JAMES. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Douns claimed by Andover and Berwick; allowed to Berwick.

DOUNS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

DOUSE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

DOUSE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

DOUSE, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

DOUSE, JOSEPH, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included.

DOUSE, SAMUEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 31, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 17 days, at the Lines in Boston.

DOUSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

DOUSE, SETH. Seaman, brigantine "Independence;" when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; reported as one of the crew sent by Capt. Samson under command of Lieut. Daniel Adams to convey the prize brigantine "Nancy" to Plymouth.

DOUSE, WILLIAM, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cook, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DOUTEY, BENJAMIN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778.

DOUTEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

DOUTEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 5 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

DOUTEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; service to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, at the Eastward.

DOUTEY, JONATHAN, Falmouth (also given New Boston). Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 30. 1778; reported died Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Falmouth (also given New Boston); enlisted for town of Falmouth (also given New Boston); mustered by Muster Master Insley; reported sick and absent.

DOUTEY, WILLIAM, Brunswick. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (also given Capt. Benjamin Parker's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; ser-

DOUTEY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
vice, 6 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 30, 1778.

DOUTEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

DOUTTEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

DOUTY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DOUTY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 14, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

DOUTY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps; enlisted May 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts.

DOUTY, GEORGE, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 17 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hingham; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blaisdell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 29, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 29, 1780.

DOUTY, ICHABOD, Brunswick (also given Kennebec). Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the

DOUTY, ICHABOD, *continued.*

Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 2, 1777, to Sept. 7, 1779; residence, Kennebec; reported deserted Sept. 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777.

DOUTY, JAMES, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; *also*, company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Douty from March –, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782.

DOUTY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DOUTY, JONATHAN, New Boston (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 31, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 35 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 26, 1776.

DOUTY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) co.; marched June 29, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DOUTY, THOMAS, Presumpscott. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment of Cumberland Co. militia; pay abstract for mileage money on Penobscot expedition, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779.

DOUTY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

DOVE, GEORGE. List of men appearing upon a detached portion of a roll signed by Capt. Abram Washburn, dated Bridgewater, April 23, 1782.

DOVE, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

DOVE, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; service to July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Mate, ship "Pilgrim," com-

DOVE, JOHN, *continued.*
manded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DOVE, SAMUEL. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light.

DOVE, THOMAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer; *also*, Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrian; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

DOVE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

DOVEIS, NATHANIEL, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; descriptive list of men dated Jan. 21, 1781; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; residence, Arundel; engaged Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war.

DOVIS, NATHANIEL, Jr., Arundel. Private, Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; descriptive list of men dated Jan. 21, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Arundel; engaged Jan. 26, 1780, by Capt. Francis; term, during war.

DOW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dewe, Doe, Dowe.]

DOW, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

DOW, ABNER, Falmouth. Capt. David Braddish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. David Braddish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775.

DOW, ABNER. 6th Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

DOW, ABNER. Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 34 mos. as Lieutenant, 2 mos. as Captain; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command recruiting; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported on command in March and April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem.

DOW, DANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private,

Dow, Daniel, *continued.*
Capt. Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

Dow, David, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Dow, David. Receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Dow by Bartholomew Trask, Chairman of Class No. 16 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Dow, Ebenezer, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.

Dow, Elijah, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

Dow, Enoch. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Dow, Evan, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Dow, Folinsbe. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; said Dow credited with wages for 14 days.

Dow, Henry. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776.

Dow, Isaac. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

Dow, Jabez, Kensington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for pouches dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

Dow, Jabez (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at

Dow, Jabez (also given Jr.), *continued.*
Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, same co.; company return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., and reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Dow, Jeremiah, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; company receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Dow and others, raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Pay Master and Muster Master; *also*, same co.; receipt for 4 weeks billeting, dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; reported mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 24, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to Aug. 22, 1777; reported discharged Aug. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Manchester; enlisted for town of Manchester; reported discharged; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months for the town of Manchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Manchester; delivered to Ensign Edward White.

Dow, Jeremiah. Capt. Kimble's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Dow, Jeremiah. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 12, 1781; engaged for town of Salisbury.

Dow, Jesse, Methuen. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; descriptive list of men dated June 15, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Methuen; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Dow, John, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Dow and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service not given; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men detached from Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged

Dow, John, *continued.*
for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos. Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. Wesson, for travel allowance, etc., for 1776, dated Upper Merry, Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, certificate dated Newbury, March 17, 1779, signed by Capt. Samuel Carr, stating that said Dow, Sergeant in Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt., enlisted for 3 years or during war, was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since without leave.

Dow, John, Marblehead. Officer of marines, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, ship carpenter; residence, Marblehead.

Dow, John, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, 240 miles or 12 days travel included.

Dow, John, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Dow, John, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Dow, John. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Dow, Joseph, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., sworn to at Andover Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Ellis's co.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biggelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Dow claimed by Falmouth and Andover; allowed to Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deceased; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.

Dow, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, marching towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

Dow, Moses. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester.

Dow, Nathan, Danvers. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Danvers; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

Dow, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), Woburn. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to May 4, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; reported discharged May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Boston, March 1, 1779, signed by Capt. Spurr, stating that said Dow enlisted for the term of 3 years, was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Boston, March 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Danforth, stating that said Dow and Elijah Kieys enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years, were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent since except on furlough; *also*, order for gratuity dated Boston, March 3, 1779, signed by said Dow and Elijah Kieys, payable to Sergt. Nathaniel Dawes; a certificate dated March 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Danforth, states that gratuity was paid them by Sergt. Dawes in his presence.

Dow, Nathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 25 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Dow, Nathan. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Thorndike's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, signed by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Dow, Nathan, Matross. Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 27, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

Dow, Nathaniel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9,

Dow, Nathaniel, *continued.*
1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery. [See Nathaniel Drown.]

Dow, Nehemiah, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipsborough; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 6 months; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported deserted Sept. 25, 1781.

Dow, Reuben, Hollis. Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of officers appearing in a regimental return dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that commissions be delivered [name crossed out on list]; *also*, order of Congress dated June 26, 1775, directing that commissions be delivered to Capt. Reuben Dow and Lieut. John Goss; *also*, Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded, but present.

Dow, Robert, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in Camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Dow, Sampson, Vassalborough (also given Dover). Corporal, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined June 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted for town of Vassalborough; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; residence, Dover.

Dow, Samuel, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance wages for 1 month dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, list dated Dec. 11, 1775, of men who lost articles at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in Council June 24, 1776.

Dow, Samuel, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched April 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 7 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 7th Gunner, same co.; company return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., and reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Dow, Samuel, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Dow credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

Dow, Samuel. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 15, 1775.

Dow, Samuel. Letter dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1786, from said Dow to James Perkins, stating that he and others had been employed as blacksmiths in Quartermaster's department at Boston from early in 1776, to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money their wages were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase for £9 specie per month or its equivalent, as wages, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance they applied to Gen. Heath, who promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure the advance requested; they remained continuously in service until Sept., 1780, their pay remaining unchanged until March 1, 1780, when they were allowed £9 per month in specie notes; the claim for the extra allowance asked for was apparently not granted as the foregoing letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said Dow without action, and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 15, 1788, and Sept. 27, 1790, show that the grievance of the claimants was not redressed at the respective dates; *also*, list of blacksmiths stationed at Boston as returned by Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General [year not given].

Dow, Samuel, Jr., Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

Dow, Simeon, Methuen. Private, in company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Dow, Solomon, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Dow, Solomon. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

Dow, Suard (also given Seward). Private; company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill; credited with 29 days service in April and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's

Dow, Suard (also given Seward), *continued.*
regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

Dow, Thomas, Atkinson. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Dow, Thomas, Methuen. Corporal, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

Dow, William, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Capt. Dodge to serve in the Continental Army "in the ensuing campaign," dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776.

Dow, William. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 months men."

Dow, William. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775 [service not given].

Dowal, Lewis. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Sept. 16, 1781; engaged for town of Bellingham.

Dowce, John, Foxborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Dowd, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doud, Dowde.]

Dowd, Chandler. Receipt dated Springfield, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Dowd by Daniel Perry, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Medfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Dowd, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

Dowd, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

Dowd, Elihu. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

Dowd, Isaac, Granville. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp

DOWD, ISAAC, *continued.*

at Providence; reported an armorer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported with the armorers; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; reported on command as armorer; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; term, during war (also given 3 years); reported with the armorers; *also*, Major's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated West Point, and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co.;" enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; reported discharged March 3, 1780.

DOWD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported "cash received for Sept., 1776."

DOWD, NATHANIEL BALY. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield Oct. 14, 1781, to Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. John Ashley's regt."

DOWDE, CHANDLER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 5, 1782, 6 mos. 26 days.

DOWDLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of artillery artificers; muster roll for April, 1778; company detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to the artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox.

DOWDNEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; muster roll made up to May 31, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777.

DOWDY, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.

DOWE, ABNER. Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; appointed Nov. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, 15th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

DOWE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

DOWE, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 28, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth; reported mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, as per certificate dated Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

DOWE, NATHAN. Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 27, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Jonston; engaged for town of Danvers; term, during war.

DOWE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

DOWELL, BENJAMIN. Seaman, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

DOWELL, JAMES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 10, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days.

DOWELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

DOWERS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

DOWERS, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Hamilton, Jr.'s 8th (4th Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

DOWEY, PAUL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Fellows's (Matross) co., Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned Feb. 22, 1777.

DOWGLASS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William Watson's co.; company order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster of 3d Mass. regt., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 mos. 26 days.

DOWING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Doughing, Downing.]

DOWING, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days.

DOWING, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

DOWING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

DOWING, MOSES, Norton (also given Bridgewater). Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; reported on furlough.

DOWING, RICHARD. Capt. Eben Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

DOWING, RICHARD. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

DOWING, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days.

DOWINING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

DOWLAND, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Scott's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 22 days; company raised at Machias to reinforce Col.

DOWLAND, JOHN, *continued.*
Jonathan Eddy, engaged against the British garrison at Cumberland; roll dated Machias; *also*, detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt. under Lieut. John Scott; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo.; roll sworn to at Machias, and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

DOWLE, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men enlisted by officers in Capt. Pettengill's co., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777.

DOWLER, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

DOWLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Douly, Dowly.]

DOWLEY, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's 9th (also given 5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; family of said Dowley reported as at Boston; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of enlisted men dated Huts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 23 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 1) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given black); occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; enlisted Jan. 28, 1780, by Col. Jackson; joined Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson (also given Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 7th regt.); enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men in Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt. who were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Turner's co.; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

DOWLING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dalin, Dooland, Dowland.]

DOWLING, ANDREW. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command after deserters in Feb. and March, 1781.

DOWLING, CHRISTOPHER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook's (also given Capt. Oliver Smith's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. William R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

DOWLING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, on the alarm at Machias until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces at the time the British ships lay in that harbor.

DOWLY, JO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See Joseph Dowley.]

DOWMAN, DAVID, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See David Downing.]

DOWN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel (180 miles) included; company raised for 3 months.

DOWN, JAMES. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

DOWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel (180 miles) included); company raised for 3 months.

DOWN, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of Council of Aug. 10, 1779.

DOWN, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army during the war, returned as mustered and paid by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. Chambers.

DOWN, JOHN. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 mo., given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos., travel included; rolls dated Marblehead.

DOWN, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; entered Feb. 24, 1778; discharged March 9, 1778; *also*, account of labor done on board the brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Down credited with 5 days labor.

DOWN, JOHN. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved from town or had died since return made agreeable to resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, as well as those who had moved into town from other places, and were unable to contribute toward raising the town's quota; said Down reported to have come from Marblehead; also reported deceased.

DOWN, JOSEPH, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

DOWN, JOSIAH, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780. [See Josiah Doane.]

DOWN, PAIN (also given PAYN), Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years).

DOWN, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DOWN, SAMUEL, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DOWN, SETH, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Seth Doane.]

DOWN, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

DOWN, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1779, to Aug. 15, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined April 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regiment; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

DOWNE, FRANCIS (also given FRINK), Southborough. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's (also given Capt. Nathan Fisher's) co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 26 days; travel allowed from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778, and Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, and Dec. 4, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Dec. 30, 1778.

DOWNE, JAMES, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 27, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington; credited with 24 days allowance; company to march April 8, 1777.

DOWNE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., 26th regt.; return for ammunition dated Jan. 25, 1776. [See John Downing, Jr.]

DOWNE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, travel (140 miles) included, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

DOWNE, NATHANIEL. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston Sept. 9, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, marine; residence, Massachusetts; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 26, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 22 days; *also*, Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams; entered Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days; vessel reported to have been captured May 5, 1781; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; pay allowed from May 5, 1781, date of capture of vessel, to date of return from captivity, Aug. 14, 1782, 15 mos. 9 days.

DOWNE, PAINE, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; term, during war.

DOWNE SAMUEL. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775.

DOWNE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

DOWNE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

DOWNE, THOMAS, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775.

DOWNE, WILLIAM. List dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Downe, Conductor of Stores, etc., to be exchanged for John Chrosier, Ensign; reported confined at Long Island.

DOWNE, WILLIAM. Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for extra pay and subsistence from Oct. 1, 1778, to April 30, 1779, while on duty as Brigade Major, certified at Providence, May 13, 1779.

DOWNE, WILLIAM. Lieutenant of Marines; list of officers commissioned to serve on board the brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; said Downe commissioned Feb. 23, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Lieutenant and Commander of Marines; list of officers commissioned to serve on board the brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; said Downe commissioned May 18, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines; same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Tyrannicide;" petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Downe and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Captain of Marines; list of officers commissioned to serve on board the State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; said Downe commissioned Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, Captain of Marines, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, Captain of Marines; same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

DOWNE, WILLIAM. Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 14, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DOWNEE, ARCHIBALD. List of men raised for Continental service, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton by Gilbert Dench, Committee; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

DOWNELL, DANIEL, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war. [See Daniel Downer.]

DOWNEN, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late) Samuel Gerrish's (38th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DOWNEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

DOWNEN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., 26th regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

DOWNEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

DOWNEN, MORGAN. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Samuel Green, Master; engaged July 2; discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

DOWNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Downell, Downing.]

DOWNER, CALEB, Windsor. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

DOWNER, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 7 mos. 19 days; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780.

DOWNER, DANIEL. Receipt dated New Salem, March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Downer by David Holt, in behalf of a class of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

DOWNER, ELIPHALET. Surgeon, Gen. Heath's regt.; list of Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates examined and approved at Watertown, July 12, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose; *also*, receipt for ammunition dated Roxbury, May 30, [year not given]; *also*, official notification dated July 9, 1779, informing said Downer of his appointment as Chief Surgeon on the Penobscot expedition by an order of Council of July 9, 1779, and requesting an immediate answer as to his acceptance thereof; *also*, Chief Surgeon to the forces engaged on Penobscot expedition; commissioned July 9, 1779; *also*, Surgeon General; service from July 8, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at Boston.

DOWNER, EZRA. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months; returned as having belonged to Lieut. Meconithy's co.; reported deserted.

DOWNER, GIDEON, Newbury. Capt. William Rogers's co.; return of sick and absent dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775.

DOWNER, JAMES. List of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 24, 1775.

DOWNER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., 260 miles or 13 days travel included; roll dated New Castle; *also*, company receipt for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

DOWNER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "at Charlestown;" *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

DOWNES, BARNABAS (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DOWNES, BENJAMIN, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

DOWNES, EDWARD, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

DOWNES, EDWARD. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DOWNES, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DOWNES, JESSE. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 29, 1781; engaged for town of Stoughton.

DOWNES, JOS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Barnstable to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

DOWNES, PRINCE, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

DOWNES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 30, 1776.

DOWNES, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1779; reported resigned Feb. 9, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 25, 1780, signed by said Downes, stating that he had held a commission in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., from which he had secured a dismissal and then entered the state service as Lieutenant of Marines, on board the brigantine "Tyrannicide," serving until the vessel was destroyed; he then had been commissioned as Captain of Marines, on board the ship "Protector," in which capacity he had served from Oct. 14, 1779, but as in consequence of a new establishment for the "Protector," no Captain of Marines is provided for, and he is in consequence reduced in rank and rating to a Lieuten-

DOWNES, WILLIAM, *continued.*

ant, he respectfully protests against being compelled to accept a rating for prize shares in a lower class than the one for which he was originally commissioned; petition also states that he had spent 5 years in service, had been held prisoner by the enemy for 18 months, and had three times lost all his clothing, twice with the army, and once on Penobscot expedition.

DOWNES, "WINWORTH." Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

DOWNEY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of surplusage of clothing delivered for the year 1777, certified at "Steenrapia," Sept. 11, 1780; reported deserted.

DOWNEY, PHILIP. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 30 [year not given].

DOWNEY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

DOWNING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Douning, Dounning, Dowing, Dowining, Dowman, Downe, Downen, Downer, Dunning.]

DOWNING, BENJAMIN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days (also given 2 mos. 17 days), travel (260 miles) included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

DOWNING, CALEB. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

DOWNING, DANIEL, Newbury (also given Middleton). Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DOWNING, DAVID, Loudon (also given Spencertown, N. Y.). Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Cook's co. [year not given]; residence, Loudon; engaged for town of Loudon; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for Spencertown; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported promoted to Sergeant May 20, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 32 (also given 31 and 34) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given light); eyes, light blue; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Spencertown, N. Y.; enlisted for town of

DOWNING, DAVID, *continued.*
Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 5 (also given Jan. 6), 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Lee; rank, Sergeant; joined Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty wood chopping; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for May–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; list of men furloughed; furlough granted said Downing June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

DOWNING, DAVID, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 26, 1780.

DOWNING, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield July 3, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers.

DOWNING, DAVID. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 3, 1781; engaged for town of Newburyport; term, 3 years.

DOWNING, DAVID. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 23, 1781; engaged for town of Newburyport; term, 3 years.

DOWNING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780, 30 miles from home; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

DOWNING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to receive clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783.

DOWNING, HARRISON, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days (also given 2 mos. 17 days), travel (320 miles) included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

DOWNING, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; [name crossed out on roll]; reported "not joined;" company served guarding troops of convention; roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; reported 18 days in camp; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Downing by Moses Stone, Chairman of Class No. 2 of Watertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DOWNING, JOHN, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

DOWNING, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; reported entered service April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; list of recruits enlisted under the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; return of men who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, order dated Newbury, Nov. 3, 1777, payable to Col. Balden (Baldwin), on William Caldwell, Paymaster of 26th regt., given by Martha Downing, widow of said Downing, for about 3 months wages due her late husband.

DOWNING, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's (Seacoast) co.; marched Feb. 9, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's (Seacoast) co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March–May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men in Capt. Badlam's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, dated July 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of sick dated North Castle, Nov. 17, 1776.

DOWNING, JOHN. Order on Capt. Mighill for money for the use of a gun, dated Chatham, Feb. 7, 1777.

DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, 240 miles or 12 days travel included, in Northern department.

DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos.

DOWNING, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DOWNING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780, 30 miles from home; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

DOWNING, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Downing by Jonathan Downing, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DOWNING, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; [Col.] Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Massachusetts; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; joined Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

DOWNING, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men in Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., 26th regt., who were entitled to gratuity dated July 6, 1776.

DOWNING, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 39 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 13, 1778.

DOWNING, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

DOWNING, MOSES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages due Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776; *also*, return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1780; reported mustered by Esquire Cushing; also reported discharged; *also*, receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Downing and others, by several classes of the town of Haverhill, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DOWNING, MOSES, Norton (also given Bridgewater and Chesterfield). Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, to serve during the war, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain Commandant of 2d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; joined Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chesterfield; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. –, 1779, by Capt. Hayward at West Point; joined Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war.

DOWNING, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DOWNING, PALFREY, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Andover, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 42 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; reported transferred to Infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 20 days as Private, 10 mos. 10 days as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of men dated Jan. 27, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779, by Capt. Abbot at West Point; joined Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from April 1, 1781, 9 months; reported promoted from Corporal April 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lunt's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt., by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

DOWNING, RICHARD, Manchester. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; company receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Downing and others, raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, same co.; company receipt for 4 weeks billeting, dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; reported mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master for

DOWNING, RICHARD, *continued.*
Essex Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at Boston.

DOWNING, RICHARD, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported a barber; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

DOWNING, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's (also given Lieut. William Nickels's) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and there did duty while British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 18 days, on Penobscot expedition.

DOWNING, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, by order of Gen. Washenton (Washington).

DOWNING, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DOWNING, ROSWELL. Captain, 3d (Sheffield) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies of said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashly's regt.; engaged July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Col. Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Anne were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

DOWNING, SAMUEL, Kingston. Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. [Thomas] Nixon's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Camp Winter Hill.

DOWNING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Downing reported at White Plains.

DOWNING, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Downing by Capt. Benjamin Ames, Chairman of Class No. 13 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DOWNING, THOMAS, Andover. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover.

DOWNING, THOMAS, Salem. List of officers in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; said Downing to be commissioned as Ensign; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Brown's (4th) co.; list of officers of the 27th regt. [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Pluto;" petition dated Boston, May 12, 1777, signed by Josiah Orne, owner of the brigantine "Pluto" (privateer), asking that Nathan Brown be commissioned as commander of the brigantine; ordered in Council May 12, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DOWNING, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

DOWNNS, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench.

DOWNS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dawns, Douns, Down, Downe, Downer, Downes, Downns.]

DOWNS, AARON, Berwick Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; company receipt for mileage from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

DOWNS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. [See Barnabas Downes.]

DOWNS, BARNABAS. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DOWNS, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; receipt for mileage from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Pillsberry's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Berwick; credited to town of Berwick; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 21, 1780.

DOWNS, BENJAMIN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Marshfield; service, 2 days.

DOWNS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; engaged for town of Yarmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Jan. 12, 1778; credited to town of Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined July 26, 1777; died Feb. 12, 1778.

DOWNS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at, and for defence of, Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias.

DOWNS, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist the army in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to the Castle, Dec. 19, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Adams's (also given Capt. Ezekiel Plympton's) co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–March, 1778, dated Cambridge.

DOWNS, EDWARD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached for service at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.

DOWNS, ICHABOD, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

DOWNS, ICHABOD. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Berwick; delivered to Ensign Clarke.

DOWNS, ISAAC. Receipt dated Wells, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Downs by William Frost, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 12, 1782, 4 mos. 21 days; reported died Sept. 3, 1782.

DOWNS, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

DOWNS, JAMES, Berwick. Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

DOWNS, JAMES, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hamilton's (8th) co., 2d regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

DOWNS, JAMES, Berwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "Feb. 17, 1778;" residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Andover (also given Berwick); joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

DOWNS, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service between Jan. 4, 1776, and Feb. 29, 1776, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DOWNS, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DOWNS, JAMES. Drummer, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; marched April 13, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

DOWNS, JAMES. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

DOWNS, JESSE, Stoughton. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, descriptive list of men; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co.; list of men furloughed in Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Downs by Col. Jackson to go from Windsor to Boston March 8, 1783, for 38 days; reported overstayed 1 day;

DOWNS, JESSE, *continued.*

also, Corporal, order for wages for May [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; reported signed an order for May, June, and July [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant; order for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 22, 1783, for wages for June and July [year not given] appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, at Boston.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co. Roll dated Castle Island.

DOWNS, JESSE. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt., commanded by Capt. John Armstrong, for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.

DOWNS, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's co., 6th regt.; return for clothing delivered endorsed "for 1780;" receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; clothing reported as delivered to said Downs Oct. -, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; *also*, same co.; return for clothing dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men as returned by Major Commandant John Porter, dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; residence, Boston; joined Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt. (also given 6th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith); enlisted by Capt. Chambers in 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; reported deserted Sept. 15, 1781.

DOWNS, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead.

DOWNS, JO'S., Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Capt. Josiah Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777.

DOWNS, JOSHUA, Berwick. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Hamilton's (8th) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt.; list of officers of said regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton, to Maj. Gen. Warren at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; 200 miles travel allowed.

DOWNS, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.), Berwick. Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Wood-

DOWNS, NATHANIEL (also given Jr.), *continued.*
bridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

DOWNS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

DOWNS, NOAH, Gouldsborough. 2d Corporal, Capt. Samuel Libbey's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, at Machias. Roll dated Gouldsborough.

DOWNS, PAUL, Berwick. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Sept. 1, 1778.

DOWNS, PAUL, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias. Roll dated Gouldsborough.

DOWNS, PAUL, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 9 days, at Machias when British ships lay in the harbor. Roll dated No. 4, and sworn to at Gouldsborough.

DOWNS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Dec. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21½ days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at, and for defence of, Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias.

DOWNS, PAYN (also given PAIN), Shrewsbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1779; residence, Shrewsbury; credited to town of Shrewsbury; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, promoted to Conductor in Nov., 1777.

DOWNS, PRINCE, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 mo., etc.; company reported as stationed at Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance, including subsistence for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780.

DOWNS, SAMUEL. Acting Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 22, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 3 mos. 29 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DOWNS, THOMAS, Berwick (also given Pepperellborough). Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home (Berwick) to Dorchester Heights, in Aug., 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home to Pepperellborough; credited with 7 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for mileage from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipts for wages for Aug.-Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776.

DOWNS, WILLIAM, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.

DOWNS, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

DOWNS, WILLIAM. Letter of instructions dated Nov. 3, 1777, from the Council to Capt. Thomas Randall, Commissary, directing him to effect the exchange of said Downs, Conductor of stores, and other prisoners at Long Island, for British officers to be forwarded to New York in a cartel; *also*, parole agreement dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1777, signed by British officers, prisoners at Boston, granted permission to proceed to New York, agreeing to return unless the Massachusetts officers specified for exchange were released; said Downs, Conductor of stores, to be exchanged for Ensign John Chrosier.

DOWNS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

DOWREY, CUFF. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

DOWREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Mellen in Sept., 1781; absent with leave in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command with Col. Mellen.

DOWRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dowrey.]

DOW[RY], CUFF. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Town's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

DOWRY, CUFF. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780;

DOWRY, CUFF, *continued.*
discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; reported 240 miles or 12 days travel allowed; *also*, receipt for pay, signed by said Dowry and others, dated Newbury, Feb. 16, 1781. [See Joseph Dowry.]

DOWRY, JOSEPH, Newbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1780.

DOWRY, JOSEPH, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Cuff Dowry.]

DOWS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Dows reported at White Plains; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DOWS, [ELEAZER]. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DOWS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DOWS, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

DOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Flint's (also given Capt. Asa Lawrence's) co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, travel (240 miles) included; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll made up to Aug. 1, 1778, dated Fort Clinton; allowed service for 1 mo. 15 days; 31 days in camp, 12 days travel, and 3 days preceding march; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

DOWS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, return dated Sherburne, Sept. 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men who received bounty from the town of Sherburne for engaging to serve in the Continental Army; said Dows engaged for 3 months [name cancelled on return]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Dows, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Dowse ——. [This name also appears under the form of Douse, Dowce, Dows.]

Dowse, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Dowse, Eleazer, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; occupation, leather dresser; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Dowse, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Dowse, Elias. Seaman; list of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken out of the schooner "Gen. Gates" (privateer), by the British brig "Hope."

Dowse, John (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Dowse, Joseph, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, Dec. 25, 1779, 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

Dowse, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department; company raised for 3 mos. Roll dated Dracut.

Dowse, Joseph. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; detachment served 3 days, as guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.

Dowse, Joseph. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's [Denny's] (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany.

Dowse, [Samuel]. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776, by request of Gen. Washington.

Dowset, Florence. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Drummer, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DOWSET, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin dated July 16, 1775.

DOWSETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dowset.]

DOWSETT, FLORENCE. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DOWSETT, JONATHAN, Ashford, Conn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th (1st Monson) co., Col. John Bliss's regt., as returned by Capt. Reuben Munn, dated Monson, April 6, 1778; residence, Ashford, Conn.; engaged April 1, 1778; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep, dated Monson, April 1, 1779.

DOWST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 6, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

DOWST, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 6, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

DOWTY, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777, of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

DOYAL, JONATHAN, Harpswell. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jotham Doyle.]

DOYL, DANIEL, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DOYL, DAVID, Shelburne. List of men belonging to Shelburne militia mustered for 3 mos. service at Claverack by Lieut. Col. David Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co. Aug. 3, 1780; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shelburne.

DOYL, FELIX, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

DOYL, JAMES, Newfoundland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battles's cos. of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newfoundland; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. –, 1780.

DOYL, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at, and for defence of, Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias.

DOYL, MATTHEW, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.

Doyl, Patrick, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Doyl, Ralph. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Stoneham, Jan. 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Doyl on behalf of the town of Stoneham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Stoneham, June 12, 1781, for money for rations to Springfield paid said Doyl and others who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Stoneham.

Doyl, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; regimental return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; died June 17, 1775; reported a deserter from the King's troops.

Doyl, William, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Tuckerman's (also given Capt. Foster's) co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported a deserter from the British army.

Doyle, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Deal, Doil, Doyal, Doyl.]

Doyle, Edward, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army during the war, returned as mustered and paid by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light (also given brown); occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; engaged March 28, 1780; mustered by Lieut. Ingersoll; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 13, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1780.

Doyle, Elijah, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, list dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, of men who received a blanket from the Selectmen for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's regt.

Doyle, James. Private, Capt. Winthrop Baston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, — [company known to have been raised Feb. –, 1776, for 2 months service before Boston].

Doyle, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.

Doyle, James. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Doyle, Ja's. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

DOYLE, JOTHAM, Harpswell (also given Ticonderoga). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Col. Nathaniel Purrinton, dated Harpswell, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co. Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 1, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga; reported discharged Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776. [See Jonathan Doyal.]

DOYLE, LAWRENCE. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

DOYLE, MATTHEW (also given MATHER), Boston. Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuity; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; term, 3 years.

DOYLE, MATTHEW. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of East Sudbury; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, Private, 3d regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; reported joined April 24, 1781; *also*, return dated Concord, July 20, 1782, made by Joseph Hosmer, (late) Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnal at East Sudbury, of men who engaged to the credit of the town of East Sudbury, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DOYLE, MICHAEL. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775; Capt. Smith's co.; reported confined in the guardhouse two nights by [Col.] James Pitts for stealing. [See Michael Dole.]

DOYLE, MICHAEL. Corporal, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick, and certified at Thomaston.

DOYLE, MURFY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Matthew Doyle.]

DOYLE, RALPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stoneham; engaged April 10, 1780; term, 3 years.

Doyle, Thomas, Watertown. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; reported died June 17, 1775.

Doyle, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to May 20, 1777; engaged for town of Dedham; reported deserted.

Doyle, William, Boston. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Roxbury; reported transferred to invalid corps Oct. 5, 1777.

Doyle, William, Boston. Descriptive list of men; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; rank, Sergeant; enlisted in 1780 by Capt. Lillie; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Springfield Laboratory July 8 [year not given].

Doyle, William, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, at Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Marblehead; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778; reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service.

Doy[le], William. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Doyle, William. Descriptive list of men detached from the Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, June 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; detached from Capt. Newell's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fair and pitted; hair, short and red; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Boston; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779; reported discharged by order of Dr. Pynchon, being ruptured.

Drack, Ebenezer, Bridgewater. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Hatch; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days; pay abstract certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Drack and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

DRACK, SAMUEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Fox's co.; return of men transferred from 9th Mass. regt. to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; enlisted April 16, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Lieut. Col. Millin's (3d) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 17, 1782; term, 3 years; clothing reported to have been delivered at various dates from Dec. 14, 1782, to Nov. 18, 1783.

DRAGHTEY, WILLIAM, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol.

DRAK, AUGUSTUS. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 26, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Banister, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Drak of Capt. Jeremiah Wisel, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Newtown, to serve for the term of 3 years.

DRAK, ELIAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DRAK, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton, March 12, 1782.

DRAKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drack, Drak.]

DRAKE, AARON. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2 (also given Oct. 1), 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; company marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough.

DRAKE, ABIEL, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DRAKE, ABIJAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

DRAKE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

DRAKE, ADAM, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, for 6 weeks service; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

DRAKE, ADAM. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DRAKE, "ARCHIPPUS." Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DRAKE, AUGUSTUS, West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Increase Hewins's (West Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge); engaged for town of West Stockbridge (also given Stockbridge); joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; reported on command at Albany.

DRAKE, AUGUSTUS. Descriptive list of recruits "rendezvousing at this post since March 12, 1783," as returned by Capt. Luke Day, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Newtown; engaged Sept. 19, 1782; arrived Sept. 26, 1782; term, 3 years; reported confined in jail for debt.

DRAKE, BENJAMIN, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAKE, BENJAMIN, 3d. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

DRAKE, BRISTOL, Bridgewater. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; age, 37 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; reported struck out of muster Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 11, 1777; reported mustered out Aug. 1, 1779.

DRAKE, CLEMENT, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days, travel included.

DRAKE, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

DRAKE, DANIEL, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

DRAKE, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days; travel allowed from Howland's Ferry home; company marched from Taunton Dec. 8, 1776, to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, for 6 weeks service; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DRAKE, DANIEL, Taunton. Captain, Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company marched to North river.

DRAKE, DANIEL. Private; service, 15 days; pay roll of officers and men under command of Capt. John Armstrong detached from Col. Gill's regt. for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll endorsed "advised in Council Aug. –, 1782, that warrant be drawn on the treasury."

DRAKE, DAVID, Marblehead. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

DRAKE, DAVID, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAKE, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

DRAKE, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.

DRAKE, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

DRAKE, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780.

DRAKE, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

DRAKE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater.

DRAKE, EBENEZER. Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; company order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., dated Bristol, March 7, 1777.

DRAKE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DRAKE, EDWARD, Easton. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Norton.

DRAKE, EDWARD. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; roll made up to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported "run."

DRAKE, ELIAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

DRAKE, ELIAS, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col.

DRAKE, ELIAS, *continued.*
R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

DRAKE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton June 13, 1776, to Squantum (The Moon) when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

DRAKE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Jan. 20, 1777, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.

DRAKE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777. Roll dated Stoughton.

DRAKE, ELIAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

DRAKE, ELIAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DRAKE, ELIAS. Corporal, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to March 30, 1778; reported deserted.

DRAKE, ELIAS. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, 3 years.

DRAKE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778; term, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Killam's co. Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill.

DRAKE, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton June 13, 1776, to Squantum (The Moon) when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

DRAKE, EPHRAIM, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, FESTUS, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; roll endorsed "marched April 19, 1775."

DRAKE, FRANCIS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 15, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 1 day, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton.

DRAKE, GULD. Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

DRAKE, HEZEKIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, for 6 weeks service; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached for 4 weeks service at Rhode Island under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DRAKE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's (1st) co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

DRAKE, ISAAC, Taunton. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams to Rhode Island on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

DRAKE, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Wood's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1778; service, 8 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DRAKE, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

DRAKE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Carey's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered

DRAKE, JOHN, *continued.*

by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co.; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport March 10, 1781, under command of Col. Theophilus Cotton to serve for 40 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt., who performed tours of duty; said Drake served at Roxbury in 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780, 15 days; at Newport in 1781, 1 mo.; at New York [year not given], 5 mos.; on an alarm at Bedford [year not given], 15 days.

DRAKE, JOHN, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DRAKE, JONAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, receipt dated Easton, April 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Drake by Lemuel Willis, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised in said county to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted by him to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; enlisted for town of Easton; enlisted April 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 15, 1781, 23 mos. 13 days.

DRAKE, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams to Rhode Island on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, descriptive list dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Joshua Wilbore's (2d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve for the term of 9 months from time of arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Wilbore's (2d) co., Col. Carpenter's (also given Col. Mitchel's) regt.; age, 47 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of

DRAKE, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Taunton; reported received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1779; discharged May 23, 1780; term, 9 months; company reported to have been mustered July 22, 1780 [1779].

DRAKE, JOSEPH, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

DRAKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached from Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

DRAKE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days campaign.

DRAKE, JOSEPH, 2d. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, JOSEPH, 3d, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 2, 1777, 4 weeks 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DRAKE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to Northern department; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Peekskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; reported joined; *also*, same regt.; orders payable to Lieut. Thomas Hartwell for wages for June–Sept., 1778, dated Litchfield, Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, Capt. Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and

DRAKE, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Dec., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

DRAKE, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I. April 18, 1777; roll dated Stoughton.

DRAKE, LOT, Easton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I., via Rehoboth and Bristol, and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, for 6 weeks service; roll dated Taunton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

DRAKE, MELZAR, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DRAKE, MICHAEL, Salem (also given Lynn). Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Corporal; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

DRAKE, MOSES, Westfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Moseley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Kellogg's co.

DRAKE, NATHAN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

DRAKE, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

DRAKE, NOAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn

DRAKE, NOAH, *continued.*
to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

DRAKE, OBED. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Increase Hewen's (6th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]. [See Ovid Drake.]

DRAKE, OLIVER, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Sept., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Hills March 4, 1776, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; roll dated Stoughton.

DRAKE, OLIVER, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

DRAKE, OLIVER, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; term, 6 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

DRAKE, OLIVER. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 19, 1779 [service not given].

DRAKE, OVID. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; engagement to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond. [See Obed Drake.]

DRAKE, PEREZ. Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York, April 25, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipts for wages for May–Aug., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service

DRAKE, PEREZ, *continued.*
March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia.

DRAKE, PEREZ. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

DRAKE, RICHARD, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

DRAKE, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

DRAKE, ROBERT, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

DRAKE, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAKE, ROBERT. Receipt dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Drake by Selectmen of the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DRAKE, ROBERT, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, SAMUEL, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.

DRAKE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm July 22, 1780.

DRAKE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Worcester, May 9, 1782, attested by Capt. E. Thorp, for bounty paid said Drake by Col. Drury, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Grafton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Millin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 25 mos. 1 day.

DRAKE, SETH, Easton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

DRAKE, SETH, Sutton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 7, 1777, to Dec 31, 1779; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William North's

DRAKE, SETH, *continued.*

co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; reported reduced to Private Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 7, 1780; reported discharged July 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported wounded at Paramus; also reported sick and absent in March and April, 1780.

DRAKE, SETH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; marched April 17, 1777; service to May 7, 1777, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston.

DRAKE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages, etc., for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

DRAKE, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

DRAKE, THOMAS, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 10 days.

DRAKE, THOMAS, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service; roll dated Norton; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, THOMAS (also given 2d). Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DRAKE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

DRAKE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

DRAKE, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Boston, July 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Drake by Capt. Robert Dawes, Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DRAKE, WILLIAM (also given Jr.), Dighton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

DRAKE, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton.

DRAKE, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, to Rhode Island under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

DRAKE, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached for 10 days to guard the shore in Freetown by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

DRAKE, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island for 6 weeks service by order of Council of July –, 1778.

DRAKE, WILLIAM, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on duty attending the sick; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company raised for service at Fort Ann on the alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Sulivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days.

DRAKE, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, Oct. 14, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Banister, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Drake of Thomas Thompson, Chairman of Class No. 20 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of recruits "rendezvousing at this post since March 12, 1783," as returned by Capt. Luke Day, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged Oct. 7, 1782; arrived Oct. 14, 1782; reported confined in jail for debt.

DRAKE, WILLIAM, Jr. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 20 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DRAKE, ZACHARIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRALL, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778. [See John Dratte.]

DRALLEE, JOHN. Return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged June 2, 1781; engaged for town of Beverly; term, 3 years.

DRAPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drapor.]

DRAPER, AARON, Newton. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DRAPER, AARON, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

DRAPER, AARON. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAPER, AARON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

DRAPER, AARON. Marine; list of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Draper to be exchanged for Isaac Robertson, Seaman.

DRAPER, ABIJAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Draper chosen 2d Major, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 12, 1778; said Draper chosen 1st Major of 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 12, 1778.

DRAPER, ASA. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and marched to Claverack. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DRAPER, DANIEL, Dedham. Captain of a co. in Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.

DRAPER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DRAPER, DAVID, Uxbridge. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition against Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

DRAPER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's (Seacoast) co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

DRAPER, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symms drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

DRAPER, ICHABOD, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; dismissed May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

DRAPER, ICHABOD. Private; service, 3 days; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor.

DRAPER, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's detachment; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos. 12 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months at Boston and Cambridge.

DRAPER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, travel included; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on campaign at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham and sworn to at Boston.

DRAPER, ISAAC, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; roll dated Monson.

DRAPER, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAPER, JAMES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 20, 1775, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 6 days, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

DRAPER, JAMES, Spencer. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DRAPER, JEHO'S (also given JESSE). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted for service with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months, from April 2, 1778.

DRAPER, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

DRAPER, JOHN, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

DRAPER, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company reported to have marched from Attleborough April 21, 1777, to Rhode Island to hold the lines until men could be raised for 2 months for that purpose.

DRAPER, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 20, 1775, 1 day.

DRAPER, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DRAPER, JOHN. Order dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for wages, etc., for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

DRAPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 2 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the taking of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Draper and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting to serve in the army.

DRAPER, JOHN. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Draper and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

DRAPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted for service with guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DRAPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1781; service to Aug. 12, 1781, 17 days, on campaign at Rhode Island.

DRAPER, JONATHAN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co.; account of rations due officers in Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Draper credited with 23 days allowance.

DRAPER, JONATHAN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

DRAPER, JOSEPH, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minute-men, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

DRAPER, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

DRAPER, JOSEPH, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 20, 1775, 3 days.

DRAPER, JOSHUA, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DRAPER, JOSHUA, Spencer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

DRAPER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

DRAPER, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

DRAPER, JOSHUA, Jr., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

DRAPER, JOSIAH, Dedham. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.

DRAPER, JOSIAH, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of non-commissioned officers chosen in said company agreeable to warrant dated May 15, 1776; said Draper chosen Drummer; *also*, Drummer, same co.; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, same co.; service, 23 days; company marched to Providence, thence to Warwick Neck, R. I., in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8 and 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising ½ the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported as having marched; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes dated Sept. 25, 1777.

DRAPER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DRAPER, MOSES, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service between April 19, 1775, and Dec. 20, 1775, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.

DRAPER, MOSES, Roxbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers approved by Committee of Safety and recommended to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

DRAPER, NATHAN, Foxborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

DRAPER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

DRAPER, NATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

DRAPER, NATHANIEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776; roll dated Watertown; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga; roll sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Private and Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; reported as serving 10 mos. 19 days as Private, 24 mos. 2 days as Drummer; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; reported enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780.

DRAPER, NATHANIEL, Foxborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

DRAPER, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

DRAPER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DRAPER, PAUL, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (5th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by their respective companies; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; return of officers and men in Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months [year not given]; *also*, peti-

DRAPER, PAUL, *continued.*

tion dated Roxbury, April 20, 1779, signed by said Draper and Noah Davis, stating that they hold commissions as 1st and 2d Lieutenants, respectively, in (late) Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (5th) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt., and being dissatisfied with the choice of Moses Whiteing as Captain of said co., requesting that they may be excused from further service; ordered in Council April 27, 1779, that resignations of said officers be accepted.

DRAPER, PHILIP. Brigade Quartermaster, Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 47 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warwick.

DRAPER, RICHARD, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 2, 1777, to Jan. 31, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester.

DRAPER, SAM, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

DRAPER, [SAMUEL], Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

DRAPER, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched on a 6 days campaign to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRAPER, SAMUEL, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; reported joined July 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Dec. 5, 1780.

DRAPER, SAMUEL, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, return of men sick in camp dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, company return dated

DRAPER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

DRAPER, SAMUEL. [Capt.] Benjamin Smith's co.; receipt given to said Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

DRAPER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater.

DRAPER, SIMEON. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bemis's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged Jan. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Corporal, 7th co.; order dated Oct. 27, 1783, for wages for May and 16 days in June [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; order dated Oct. 27, 1783, for wages for 14 days in June and July–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a memorandum of orders accepted on account of wages.

DRAPER, STEPHEN, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAPER, STEPHEN, Sturbridge. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Stacy's 14th (3d Sturbridge) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers of said regiment, who were chosen under direction of said field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Clark's (11th) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Carter's co.; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Charlton, Oxford, Dudley, and Sturbridge, and ordered to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

DRAPER, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money given by Selectmen of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 26, 1776.

DRAPER, TIMOTHY, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days.

DRAPER, WILLIAM, Bridgewater (also given Sandwich and Martha's Vineyard). Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the

DRAPER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Martha's Vineyard (also given Sandwich); engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Sept. 13, 1777; reported died Sept. 13, 1777: residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

DRAPER, WILLIAM, Brookline. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

DRAPER, WILLIAM, Roxbury (also given Milton). Captain, 2d Roxbury co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; regimental returns from Aug. 24, 1776, to Nov. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported sick at Fort George from Oct. 24, 1776; leave of absence granted by surgeon until recovery of health; *also*, regimental returns from Nov. 9, to Nov. 17, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported died Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Col. Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for company from Skeensborough, via Albany, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

DRAPER, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. May's (also given Capt. Mayo's) co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Foster's (2d) co., commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 16, 1778; term, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported discharged March 17, 1779.

DRAPER, WILLIAM. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including time to return home.

DRAPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

DRAPER, WILLIAM. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

DRAPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

DRAPOR, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; enlisted Jan. 12, 1781; term,

DRAPOR, SIMEON, *continued.*
3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported absent with leave in the country in Feb., 1782.

DRAPOR, STEPHEN, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRASBACK, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

DRATTE, JOHN, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armont's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported probably either a prisoner of war or belonging to troops of convention. [See John Drall.]

DRAWMY, RICHARD, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army in behalf of a company belonging to Uxbridge, as returned by the Selectmen, dated Uxbridge, Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780.

DRECHSLER, FRIEDRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service by resolve of June 25, 1778); list of men dated July –, 1778.

DREGGS, ISRAEL, Middletown. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; engaged Jan. 18, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut. Roll dated July 20, 1780.

DREGO, JOHN. Private, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

DRENCH, JACOB, Jay. 1st regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

DRESER, DANIEL. Ensign, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; recommended in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered.

DRESER, ELIJAH, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

DRESER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

DRESOR, ELIJAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

DRESSAR, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

DRESSER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dreser, Dresor, Dressar, Dressor.]

DRESSER, ——, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham How's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

DRESSER, AARON, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos , at Bristol, R. I.; company discharged 100 miles from home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

DRESSER, AARON. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; service, 26 days, travel included; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. and marched from Worcester Co., June 20, 1778, to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

DRESSER, AMOS, Rowley. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor; enlistment, 14 days; account rendered for wages and billeting dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich.

DRESSER, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DRESSER, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army.

DRESSER, BENJAMIN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, signed by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., of men mustered to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, petition to the Senate and House of Representatives dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Dresser and others, asking for wages for 9 mos. service in 1779 and 1780; petitioners given leave to withdraw.

DRESSER, DANIEL, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 35 yrs.

DRESSER, DAVID, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days. Roll dated Camp at Roxbury.

DRESSER, ELIJAH, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

DRESSER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

DRESSER, JOHN, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

DRESSER, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; reported enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

DRESSER, JOHN, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in Col. Whitcomb's regt.

DRESSER, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), Lancaster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to June 29, 1778; reported died June 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 24, 1777.

DRESSER, JONATHAN (also given Jr.), Fryeburg (also given Tewksbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Baldwin's co., dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. Pittingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Fryeburg; credited to town of Tewksbury; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given].

DRESSER, JOSEPH, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for money for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1776.

DRESSER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

DRESSER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of the General on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780.

DRESSER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Andrew Pep'l Fernald's co.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; credited to town of Fryeburg; reported discharged 300 miles from home; roll dated Kittery; *also*, Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service July 22, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 4 mos.; company raised in, and for defence of, York and Cumberland counties, and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada;" roll dated Fryeburg.

DRESSER, MOSES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; company discharged 100 miles from home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

DRESSER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt." and sworn to at Chesterfield.

DRESSER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DRESSER, REUBEN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William White's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

DRESSER, RICHARD, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for money for losses at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1776; [name crossed out on order].

DRESSER, RICHARD, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's (South Charlton) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

DRESSER, RICHARD, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted June 4, 1779, returned Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 15, 1780.

DRESSER, SIMEON, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

DRESSER, SIMEON, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co. Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777;

DRESSER, SIMEON, *continued.*
service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

DRESSER, SIMEON, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26, 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Holt's (also given Capt. Abbot's) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 25, 1778; term, 3 years; reported transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 3, 1781, 3 mos. 29 days; reported missing April 30, 1781; also reported discharged April 30, 1781.

DRESSER, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for money for losses at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1776.

DRESSER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

DRESSER, WENTWORTH. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

DRESSOR, AARON, Wendell. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

DRESSOR, JAMES. [Capt.] Benjamin Smith's co.; receipt given to said Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

DRESSOR, JOHN. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

DRESSOR, LEVI. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

DREURY, ZACHARIAH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

DREW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drews, Drohan, Drow, Drue.]

DREW, BENJAMIN. Pay roll dated June 5, 1783, for wages for service on the seacoast at Dartmouth.

DREW, CHARLES, Boston. Ship Carpenter, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shipwright; residence, Boston.

DREW, CHARLES. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for wages for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men who delivered firelocks; date of delivery Jan. 12, 1776.

DREW, CHARLES. Receipt dated May 21, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

DREW, CORNELIUS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's (6th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

DREW, DANIEL. Ensign, Capt. David Copp's co. stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

DREW, DAVID, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

DREW, EBENEZER. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DREW, ELIAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

DREW, EPHRAIM, Dartmouth. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

DREW, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DREW, EZRA, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

DREW, ISAAC, Dartmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Luen Pope's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

DREW, ISAAC, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days,

DREW, ISAAC, *continued.*

travel included; *also*, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; discharged Dec. 22, 1776; service, 13 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 7 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to guard passage of North river; *also*, Col. Wood's regt.; order for wages for the 8 months service at New York dated Bridgewater, May 22, 1779.

DREW, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DREW, JAMES, Jr., Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

DREW, JOB, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Kingston, March 27, 1777, and endorsed "service in Dec., 1776."

DREW, JOHN, Duxbury. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.; roll sworn to at Boston.

DREW, JOSEPH. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

DREW, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DREW, JOSIAH, Plymouth. Private, in a detachment of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. Stephen Churchill, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

DREW, LEBBEUS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron

DREW, LEBBEUS, *continued.*

Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward to Kingston, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 1, 1779; reported taken prisoner Dec. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's (5th) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported taken at Derby, Penn., Dec. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3½ mos. as Lieutenant, 8½ mos. as Captain; *also*, Captain, 4th regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; reported "late a prisoner from New York;" *also*, list signed by Col. William Shepard of 4th Mass. regt., of officers recommended for promotion, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 24, 1780; advised in Council Dec. 19, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; said Drew reported as having been a prisoner of war from Dec. 27, 1777, and as entitled to rank of Captain from April 14, 1780, in case of his exchange; *also*, recommendation dated Springfield, June 23, 1781, signed by Col. William Shepard of 4th Mass. regt., asking for a commission as Captain for said Drew, Lieutenant, in room of Capt. Cooper, retired, to date from April 14, 1780, said Drew having been in captivity at New York for almost 3 years and not exchanged until "some time last winter" and therefore failed to fill his proper vacancy at the time; advised in Council June 26, 1781, that said Drew be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781, dated Phillipsburg and Camp Continental Village; reported a prisoner of war at New York (also given Long Island); *also*, regimental return dated Camp Peekskill, Aug. 31, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on general court-martial at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, regimental returns from Feb. 22, 1782, to April 12, 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade; *also*, list of officers promoted, as returned by N. Drew, Major, commanding 4th Mass. regt.; said Drew resigned commission as Captain in 4th regt. April 9, 1782, and Capt. Lieut. Caleb Clap of 9th regt. commissioned in his stead.

DREW, LEVI. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 8, 1776; service to Feb. 14, 1777, 8 mos. 6 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

DREW, LUIS. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's (Duxbury) co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

DREW, NICHOLAS, Jr., Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

DREW, SAMUEL, Kingston (also given Plymouth). Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nath. Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Doubam's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between

DREW, SAMUEL, *continued.*

March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 7 days as Private, 18 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's battalion; muster return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; mustered by Capt. James Hatch and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warren's co., 6th regt., lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list of men endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" age, 26 (also given 32 and 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8½ and 5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, shipwright; engaged March 19, 1778 (also given March –, 1779), by Capt. Warren; birthplace, Plymouth; residence, Plymouth; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fort Montgomery Feb.–April, 1781, at Verplanck's Point in May, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialled; said Drew tried July 29, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentence, to be reduced in rank; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported reduced to Private July 31, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of corporals [year not given]; reported reduced but afterwards restored; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Drew discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

DREW, SETH, Kingston. Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 2d regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers made at West Point by a Board held for that purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; said Drew commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 5th co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; order for State donation dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing dated Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, 2d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 2d regt.; descriptive list of men, signed by said Drew, dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; *also*, Brigade Inspector; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, signed by said Drew, dated Camp near

DREW, SETH, *continued.*
Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, signed by said Drew, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, Captain, 4th regt., 1st Mass. brigade; muster returns for Feb. and March, 1782; *also*, recommendation dated New Winsor, Jan. 20, 1783, signed by Brig. Gen. Rufus Putnam, stating that said Capt. Drew is entitled to a majority by reason of the promotion of Col. Greaton to Brigadier General, Jan. 7, 1783, and asking that he be appointed accordingly; advised in Council Jan. 29, 1783, that a warrant be made out for the promotion of said Drew.

DREW, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days.

DREW, STEPHEN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

DREW, SYLVANUS. Captain, in the boat service under Col. Davis; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779.

DREW, THOMAS, Halifax. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 3, 1778 [service not given]; company raised in Plymouth Co., stationed at Dorchester Heights, and discharged July 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's (8th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

DREW, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

DREW, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

DREW, WILLIAM, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

DREW, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; credited to town of Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point;

DREW, WILLIAM, *continued.*
enlisted May 16, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on detachment; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 11, 1780.

DREW, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt ; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days; company marched to guard prisoners from the British ship "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

DREW, WILLIAM. List of men appointed on a committee for Plymouth Co. to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given].

DREWMORE, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

DREWRY, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

DREWRY, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

DREWRY, MICAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

DREWRY, NATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

DREWRY, NEEDHAM. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. [Putnam], July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

DREWRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

DREWRY, ZACHARIAH, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

DREWS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

DREWS, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years. [See John Druce.]

DRIDEN, THOMAS, Holden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

DRIESKEL, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781.

DRIESKIEL, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported sick in hospital in June and July, 1782; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages, etc., allowed for Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 6th co.

DRIGOE, PAUL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

DRING, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 9, 1781; credited to town of Little Compton.

DRINKWATER, DANIEL. Private; list of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

DRINKWATER, DANIEL. Chief Mate, brigantine "Pallas;" petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1777, signed by James Johnston, in behalf of William Erskine, John Tracey, and others, asking that James Johnson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Pallas" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 21, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DRINKWATER, DAVID. Master, sloop "Fortune;" list of transports laden with provisions, etc., for troops engaged on Penobscot expedition, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary, dated Boston, July 12, 1779; reported engaged July 3, 1779.

DRINKWATER, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

DRINKWATER, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

DRINKWATER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

DRINKWATER, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.

DRINKWATER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

DRINKWATER, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Satisfaction;" petition dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1776, signed by John Stevens, in behalf of Tristram Dalton, of Newbury, Joseph Russell, Joseph Barrel, and Job Prince, of Boston, owners of sloop "Satisfaction" (privateer), asking that John Stevens be commissioned as commander of the sloop; ordered in Council, Nov. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.

DRINKWATER, PEREZ. List of officers and crews of several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to a resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Drinkwater reported as belonging to sloop "Fortune."

DRINKWATER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to militia of North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned to Brig. Samuel Thompson, dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

DRINKWATER, SAMUEL. Master, sloop "Sparrow;" list of transports laden with provisions, etc., for troops engaged on Penobscot expedition, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary, dated Boston, July 12, 1779; reported engaged July 3, 1779.

DRINKWATER, THOMAS, Buxton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; roll endorsed "Biddeford;" *also*, list of men in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

DRINKWATER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days.

DRINKWATER, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 29 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

DRISCO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Disco, Drisio, Drisko, Drisscoe.]

DRISCO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co.

DRISCO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged [Nov.] 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778. [See John Drisio.]

DRISCOLL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Discol, Diskel, Diskell, Diskill, Drieskel, Drieskiel, Driskel, Driskell, Driskil, Driskill.]

DRISCOLL, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

DRISCOLL, DARBY. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Civil Usage;" petition dated Boston, March 28, 1778, signed by John Tracy, of Newburyport, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Smith be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Civil Usage" (privateer); ordered in Council March 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.

DRISIO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [See John Drisco.]

DRISKEL, DANIEL. Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list of men; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, sadler; birthplace, Great Britain; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Tucker; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men court-martialled; said Driskel tried July 26, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of absence from roll-call; sentenced to be reduced in rank; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported "returned to regiment, was not deserted, but had his furlough lengthened by Col. Brooks."

DRISKEL, JEREMIAH, Cape Ann. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Cape Ann; *also*, Maj. P. Harwood's co., 6th regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780.

DRISKEL, JEREMIAH. Company receipt dated Long Island, July 14, 1776, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade for money for back allowance of rations from April –, 1776, to July 13, 1776. [See Jeremiah Diskel.]

DRISKELL, DANIEL, Boston (also given Newbury). Corporal, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; enlistment, during war; reported reduced in rank July 26, 1781; *also*, Private; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, sadler; residence, Newbury; deserted Aug. 7, 1781, from Philipsburgh.

DRISKELL, JEREMIAH, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester). Corporal, Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; descriptive list of men dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Cape Ann (also given Gloucester); enlisted by Capt. Chambers; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity for serving during war.

DRISKELL, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported retired in 1781.

DRISKIL, JEREMIAH. Corporal, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Gloucester; reported as serving 32 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Aug., 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, return for clothing delivered endorsed "for 1780;" receipt for said clothing dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

DRISKILL, DANIEL, Ireland. Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ireland; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; reported furloughed Jan. 7, 1781, for 50 days; also reported deserted Feb. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point.

DRISKILL, JO'S. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, dated Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light.

DRISKILL, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order for clothing dated West Point, June 20, 1778; said Driskill certified by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieut. Col. Commandant of Artillery, Northern department, as belonging to his corps of Artillery; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens's corps of Artil-

DRISKILL, JOSEPH, *continued.*
lery; return of officers in need of clothing certified at Fredericksburg, Nov. 25, 1778, by Brig. Gen. Knox; *also*, return for clothing delivered Jan. 11, and Jan. 23, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deranged Jan. 1, [1781].

DRISKO, JOSEPH (also given Jr.), Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s (Seacoast) co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus, and Pleasant River; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment drafted from militia; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment drafted from militia; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Benjamin Foster; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 14 days, at Machias; roll dated Pleasant River.

DRISSCOE, AARON. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co.; pay roll dated Oct. 3, 1783.

DRIVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drivir.]

DRIVER, JOHN, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Nov. 25, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DRIVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co.; enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DRIVER, JOHN. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

DRIVER, JONATHAN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

DRIVER, PAUL. Seaman, brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield; list of crew sworn to May 23, 1780; credited with ¾ share.

DRIVER, SAMUEL. Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; company receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Driver and others, raised in Manchester for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for advance pay for 1 month received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master; *also*, same co.; company receipt for 4 weeks billeting dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; reported mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master for Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DRIVER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

DRIVER, STEPHEN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for

DRIVER, STEPHEN, *continued.*
wages for service for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

DRIVER, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

DRIVETTS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Drivetts by Maj. Phineas Payne, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Milton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DRIVIR, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

DROADY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

DROEN, EDWARD. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

DROHAN, THOMAS. Col. Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Combridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. William Lee." [See Thomas Drew.]

DROHARTY, WILLIAM. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; joined Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster return [year not given]; reported on furlough.

DROLL, JOHN. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Droll and others, by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

DROMPLE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Worcester.

DROSE, "ORDS." Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

DROUGHT, ROBERT, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted Sept. 30, 1777.

DROW, THOMAS. Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776. [See Thomas Drew.]

DROWN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drowne, Drowns, Drwn.]

DROWN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

DROWN, FREDERICK. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks; dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 26 (also given April 23), 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 16 days; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Drown and other officers in 1st Bristol Co. regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

DROWN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months campaign at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as the 1st campaign.

DROWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

DROWN, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Lieutenant, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; roll endorsed "3 months from Jan. 1, to April 6, 1776;" *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 5, 1778; reported resigned; *also*, Captain, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Smith's (late Lee's) regt.; return of officers dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778.

DROWN, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there did duty under Gen. Heath.

DROWN, JONATHAN. Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; account dated Boston, June 20, 1777, of rations allowed said Drown and Ens. Jabez Barney; rations allowed said Drown from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to June 20, 1777; credited with 513 rations.

DROWN, MOSES, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list dated Wells, March 1, 1777, of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years

DROWN, MOSES, *continued.*
or during the war, and mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co.; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to date of marching March 22, 1777; credited with 29 rations; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1780.

DROWN, NATHANIEL, Uxbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days. [See Nathaniel Dow.]

DROWN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

DROWN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards under Col. Jonathan Reed at Cambridge; *also*, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

DROWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 dys, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months as guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

DROWN, SAMUEL. Drum Major, Lieut. Col. Commandant Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls of field and staff officers, etc., for March, April, and May, 1783.

DROWN, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

DROWN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

DROWN, STEPHEN, Wells. List dated Wells, March 1, 1777, of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, and mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co.; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to date of marching March 22, 1777; credited with 29 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 3 years; mustered by Col. Varrick; reported "retaken and gone home;" *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1780.

DROWN, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

DROWN, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

DROWN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated June 27, 1775, signed by said Drown, Quartermaster Sergeant, for rations for Col. Reed's regt.

DROWNAY, RICHARD. Capt. Silas Gates's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

DROWNE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

DROWNE, SAMUEL. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

DROWNEY, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

DROWNS, SAMUEL. Drum Major, Lieut. Col. Commandant Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll of field and staff officers, etc., for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

DRUCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drews, Druice, Druse.]

DRUCE, DANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

DRUCE, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

DRUCE, NATHAN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

DRUCE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days; company marched on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, pay roll for June, 1778; allowed service for 20 days; 6 days in camp, 11 days travel, 3 days preceding march; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*,

DRUCE, OLIVER, *continued.*
Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched to Rhode Island March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days campaign under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 5, 1781; engaged for town of Wrentham.

DRUE, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

DRUERY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Druery and others engage to serve until "Jan. 15 next" [?]; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee of Worcester Co.

DRUMMAND, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d (Mass.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 1 month 29 days.

DRUMMOND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drummand, Drumond, Durmond.]

DRUMMOND, ISAAC. Surgeon, sloop "Betsey;" petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton of Newburyport, owner of the sloop "Betsey" (privateer), asking that Enoch Coffin be commissioned as commander of the sloop; ordered in Council, Oct. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; reported entitled to share in brig "Tryall" if made a prize; *also*, Seaman (also given Cook), ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged March 28, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days; roll dated Boston.

DRUMMOND, TIMOTHY, Machias. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (2d Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 18, 1780.

DRUMMOND, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Boston, May 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Drummond by Ensign Daniel Carr, Chairman of a class of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; reported "on Gen. Howe's barge;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1783; reported "on Gen. Howe's barge."

DRUMOND, JAMES, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John White's (1st) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 2d

DRUMOND, JAMES, *continued.*
Lieutenant, 1st co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Adjutant General Peleg Wadsworth, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; appointed July 1, 1776.

DRUMOND, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

DRUMOND, TIMOTHY, Dudley. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

DRUMOND, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 mos. 14 days.

DRUMPEL, ROBERT. Petition to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Drumpel and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

DRUPE, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on guard; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

DRUPEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Drupe.]

DRUPEE, FRANCIS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; descriptive list of men dated Feb. [year not given, probably 1782]; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, miller; birthplace, France; residence, Taunton; enlisted May 11 [year not given]; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Drupee deserted Oct. 9, 1782, from Verplanck's Point.

DRURE, DAVID. Receipt dated July [?] 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Drure by Capt. Amos Washburn, in behalf of Class No. 41 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

DRURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dreury, Drewry, Druery, Drure, Durury.]

DRURY, ASA, Natick. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jos'a Fisk's (5th) co., [Col.] Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 3 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; engagement, 5 months.

DRURY, CALEB, Framingham. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776;

DRURY, CALEB, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DRURY, CALEB, Jr. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

DRURY, CAPLEP (CALEB). Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

DRURY, DAVID, Framingham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780.

DRURY, DAVID, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

DRURY, DAVID. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Framingham.

DRURY, EBENEZER, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

DRURY, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah White's 4th co. (South co. in Spencer), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

DRURY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

DRURY, ELISHA, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, for money due prior to

DRURY, ELISHA, *continued.*
Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

DRURY, JOEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and near Boston; roll endorsed "guards at Roxbury."

DRURY, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 13, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; term, 3 months; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

DRURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "guards at Roxbury."

DRURY, JOHN (also given Jr.). Captain, Col. Wood's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 25, 1778; company detached for service at Peekskill; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y.; engagement, 8 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay abstract for part of May and the month of June, 1778, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service.

DRURY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denny on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

DRURY, JOSEPH, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the taking and fortifying of Dorchester Heights.

DRURY, JOTHAM. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 26, 1778; reported appointed Jan. 12, 1776.

DRURY, LUKE, Grafton. Captain of a co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, Gen. Artemas Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; list of officers on a regimental return dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 25, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, same regt.; returns for provisions from July 27, 1775, to Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury and Dorchester; *also*, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; detached July 18, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia for 3 months service at West Point.

DRURY, MICAH, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for advance wages, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 13 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company return endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*,

DRURY, MICAH, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

DRURY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; discharged Nov. 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

DRURY, NATHAN, Framingham. Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gleason's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by East co. (formerly part of 6th co.), dated Sherburne, May 2, 1777; company ordered to march to Rhode Island; ordered in Council May 2, 1777, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to said Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Drury and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Lieutenant; receipt given to Capt. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, June 8, 1779, for wages for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 6th co., [Col.] Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22, 1779; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DRURY, NEEDHAM, Shrewsbury. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Drury and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775; enlisted May 2 [?], 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in 2d Parish in Shrewsbury prior to May 20, 1778, under the direction of Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, for service at North river; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Inglesbee's (2d Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 31, 1779.

DRURY, SAMUEL, Framingham. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

DRURY, THOMAS, Framingham. Captain, Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given].

DRURY, THOMAS, Framingham. Capt. Jesse Eames's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to said Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Drury and others, asking that the company be divided in two companies.

DRURY, THOMAS (also given Jr.), Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Stone's 9th (South Parish in Worcester) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Prouty's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from Worcester Co. brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

DRURY, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety for commission; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

DRURY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

DRURY, THOMAS. Capt. Abel Holden's co., 6th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, 5 mos.; enlistment, 6 months; receipt for wages for above service signed by David Drury.

DRURY, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

DRURY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; company marched to Stillwater for 30 days under command of Lieut. Col. Wheelock on an alarm. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

DRURY, WILLIAM [?]. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; roll endorsed "Col. Stern's regt."

DRURY, ZACHARIAH, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

DRUSE, JOHN, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780.

DRWN, MOSES. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

DRYAR, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cole's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

DRYDAN, ARTEMAS. Capt. Marshel's co.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

DRYDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Driden, Drydan.]

DRYDEN, ARTEMAS, Holden. Fifer, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp on Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department.

DRYDEN, ARTEMAS, Holden. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Worcester; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester co.; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Samuel Hubard's co., Col. Deney's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Holden; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; delivered to Capt. Marshall.

DRYDEN, THOMAS, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

DRYDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included; reported deserted Aug. 11, 1777; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

DRYER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Dryar.]

DRYER, ALLEN. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth.

DRYER, ISRAEL, Rehoboth. Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months; dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 27, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; *also*, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; engaged Aug. 27, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years; reported killed in action Aug. 29, 1778.

DRYER, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

DRYER, JOHN, Rehoboth. Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bris-

DRYER, JOHN, *continued.*

tol Co.) regt.; petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by officers of said regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRYER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

DRYER, JOHN, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

DRYER, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Aug. 27, 1780.

DRYER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service.

DRYER, WILLIAM (also given 3d), Rehoboth. Corporal, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.